



# UNIVERSITY OF KERALA

## കേരള സർവകലാശാല

(Established as University of Travancore by the Travancore University Act in 1937 and reconstituted as University of Kerala by the Kerala University Act of 1957 and presently governed by the Kerala University Act of 1974 passed by the Kerala State Legislative Assembly by Act 17 of 1974 vide Notification No. 3878-F1/72/Law dated 27th July, 1974 of the Government of Kerala)

(The First University in Kerala accredited by NAAC with A++ Grade)



## ANNUAL REPORT 2024

in pursuance of the provisions contained in section 49  
of the Kerala University Act, 1974  
the Syndicate presents to the Senate for review  
the annual report of the work and progress of  
the University for the year 2024.

The report covers the period  
From 1<sup>st</sup> January To 31<sup>st</sup> December 2024

## **MEMBERS OF THE EDITORIAL COMMITTEE**

- 1 The Vice Chancellor (**Chairman**)
- 2 Dr. S. Nazeeb , Member Syndicate
- 3 Dr. K.G. Gopchandran, Member Syndicate
- 4 Dr. Vinod Kumar T.G Nair, Member Syndicate
- 5 Prof.(Dr.) K.S. Anil Kumar, Registrar (**Convenor**)
- 6 Dr. N. Gopakumar, Controller of Examinations
- 7 Shri. R. Mahadevan, Finance Officer
- 8 Prof.(Dr.) Shaji E, Director, IQAC
- 9 Dr. Mini Dejo Kappen, Director, Planning & Development
- 10 Dr. R. Jayachandran, Vice-Chairman, CSS
- 11 Dr. R.B. Binoj Kumar, Director, Research
- 12 Dr. C.N. Vijaya Kumari, Dean, Faculty of Oriental Studies
- 13 Dr. R. Vasanthagopal, Senior Professor & Head, Institute of Management in Kerala
- 14 Dr. R.B. Sreekala, Professor, ORI & MSs Library
- 15 Dr. Suja Kurup P L, Professor, Institute of English
- 16 Dr. Lal C.A., Professor, Institute of English
- 17 Dr. Sony George, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry
- 18 Dr. Anil Chandran S, Assistant Professor, Department. of Demography
- 19 Dr. P. Sreejith, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology
- 20 Dr. Sudhi S Vijayan, Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Library & Information Science

*Compiled by Ac. D. Section, University of Kerala  
Type setting & Printed by Superintendent, Kerala University Press.*

## INTRODUCTION

It is with immense pleasure that I present before you the Annual Report of University of Kerala for the year 2024. Major activities and achievements of the University are presented in this report. In 2024, University of Kerala was ranked 21<sup>st</sup> in University Category, 9<sup>th</sup> in State Public University Category, and 38<sup>th</sup> in Overall Category among Universities in India in the National Institutional Ranking Framework (NIRF). University bagged 339<sup>th</sup> rank in Asia & 88<sup>th</sup> rank in Southern Asia category in the QS World University Ranking 2025. The teamwork of our faculty, staff, students and other stakeholders in association with IQAC deserves special mention and appreciation. As far as Intellectual Property is concerned University could attain three patents in the year 2024, with the support of TRIC-KU.

As part of implementing the Four-Year Undergraduate Programme (FYUGP), University of Kerala has introduced 16 Major Programmes and 51 Minor Programmes in University Departments. Currently the FYUG Programme are being implemented & monitored by Centre for Undergraduate Studies (CUS) with the cooperation of Teaching Departments.

The Centre for Global Academics could attract students from abroad under the ICCR framework. About 212 International Students from 52 countries are currently pursuing various programmes in the University. The Consultancy Cell and Placement Cell are working towards its cherished goals in terms of support for consultancy projects and students placement.

As far as Infrastructure is concerned, two new hostels under the KIIFB project and one Advanced Centre for Regenerative Medicine and Stem Cell Research in Cutaneous Biology (AcREM-STEM) lab under PLEASE scheme of Government of Kerala have been inaugurated. Extensive Laboratory support facilities extended through CLIF with modern equipment and Seminar hosting infra-structure, stood out as a blessing for academicians and researchers. Improvised Canteens and food services, campus beautification and on campus commutation services for students through buggies were all taken up during the year. Extensive Training programmes were initiated for all the administrative staff, with a reformulated curriculum and plan of action. University has formed a Centre for Academic and Professional Training for this purpose.

University of Kerala has been nominated by UGC as the Nodal University in Kerala for writing academic textbooks in Malayalam by coordinating all Universities and activities regarding this are ongoing. The University of Kerala has been proudly selected among 10% HEIs, and as a sole institution from Kerala, in the prestigious Accessible India Campaign by the University Grants Commission. University has received an appreciation for its noble initiatives for making the campuses inclusive and accessible during the 2024 Accessible Audit. The Committee commended that the University can become a role model for other institutions for this novel initiative.

University has undertaken various cultural and literary activities for faculty, staff and students, which includes Youth Festivals, Cultural Festivals as well as Painting exhibitions. Regarding Academic Bank of Credit (ABC), 73775 ABC IDs have been created for students from 2021 admission onwards for various UG/PG Programmes.

I recall with gratitude the academic Interventions of our Teaching Departments in terms of hosting seminars, workshops and training programmes, as well as the social intervention services rendered. The University could achieve remarkable progress in new Startups under Kerala University Business Innovation and Incubation centre.

I place on record my sincere gratitude to all members of the Syndicate, Senate, Academic Council and all the Academic bodies, Statutory Officers, Faculty and Staff of the University of Kerala for their whole hearted cooperation and support extended to me through the year.

I wish to offer all good wishes to those employees and teachers who have retired from University service during 2024. I also wish to offer my rich tributes and homage to all those employees who passed away while in service during this period. I remember with gratitude the timely advice and help given to me by the Hon'ble Chancellor and the Government of Kerala in the administration and management of this great Institution.

I wish the year 2025 would bring further glory to University of Kerala and we work together to convert this University to Centre of Excellence.

**Prof. (Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal**  
**Vice Chancellor, University of Kerala**

## **OUR VISION**

- ◆ To have institutional autonomy and academic freedom
- ◆ To have strong but impartial public governance
- ◆ To be campus rooted but internationally oriented
- ◆ To be knowledge based and student centred
- ◆ To be research driven and learning focused
- ◆ To be quality and cost conscious but socially responsible
- ◆ To be technologically sophisticated but community dependent
- ◆ To be professionally attuned but humanly sensitive and above all
- ◆ To be publicly accountable and socially committed

## **OUR MISSION**

---

- ◆ To emerge as a centre of academic excellence through holistic education and development of right skills
- ◆ To be recognized as the hub of original research and innovative thinking that caters to the needs of the Industry and Policy Makers
- ◆ To strengthen the Consultancy services of the University through a full-fledged University- Industry tie-up and thereby tap resources of the Industry for its teaching, research and extension services
- ◆ To actively respond to the momentous issues of our society and socio-political environment of the world
- ◆ To transform our traditional University into a University of global standard that makes significant contribution at the international level
- ◆ To ensure that Departments and centres in the University have autonomy within the frame work of the established system and facilitate the same choice to the affiliated colleges.
- ◆ To produce young entrepreneurs who can provide job opportunities rather than be job seekers
- ◆ To be known across the globe for the diversity of its teachers and students, and the quality and employability of its graduates, in diverse fields
- ◆ To produce internationally known leaders, scholars/scientists and sports persons

## CONTENTS

### SECTION I

The Chancellor, Pro-Chancellor and Officers of the University .....	01
Members of the Senate .....	02
Members of the Syndicate .....	10
Standing Committees of the Syndicate .....	12
Academic Council .....	14
Deans of Faculties. ....	26
Faculties.....	27
Chairperson, Boards of Studies .....	33
List of Vice - Chancellors of the University .....	41
List of Pro-Vice Chancellors of the University .....	42
Director of Schools .....	43
Head of University Departments .....	44
Honorary Directors of Centres of the University .....	45
List of Journals Published by the University.....	48

### SECTION II

#### *Report on Activities of various branches of the University*

Examinations .....	49
Academics .....	62
Administration .....	69
Planning .....	82
College Development Council .....	92
Finance .....	93
Election .....	94
Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) .....	99
University Placement Cell .....	101

### SECTION III

#### *University Teaching Departments*

Commerce .....	107
Law .....	108
Institute of Management in Kerala .....	109
Communication & Journalism .....	109
Library & Information Science .....	110
Centre for Distance &Online Education (School of Distance Education) .....	111

Geology .....	112
Environmental Sciences .....	113
Arabic .....	114
Institute of English .....	115
German .....	116
Russian .....	116
Music .....	117
Linguistics .....	118
Hindi .....	118
Malayalam.....	119
Sanskrit .....	120
Tamil .....	120
Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library .....	121
Kerala Studies .....	122
Aquatic Biology & Fisheries .....	123
Bio-Chemistry .....	123
Bio-Technology .....	124
Botany .....	126
Zoology .....	127
Chemistry .....	127
Demography .....	128
Mathematics .....	129
Physics .....	130
Statistics .....	131
Archaeology .....	131
Economics.....	132
Education .....	133
History .....	134
Islamic and West Asian Studies.....	135
Philosophy .....	136
Political Science .....	136
Psychology .....	137
Sociology .....	138
Computer Science .....	140
Futures Studies .....	141
Optoelectronics.....	142
Computational Biology and Bioinformatics .....	143

Nanoscience and Nanotechnology .....	144
--------------------------------------	-----

***Other Departments / Institutions***

Computer Centre .....	144
Kerala University Library .....	148
Kerala University Campus Library .....	165
Department of Physical Education .....	170
Jan Shikshan Sansthan .....	178
Department of Publications .....	179

***Centres***

Astronomical Observatory .....	179
Centre for Adult Continuing Education and Extension .....	180
Centre for Australian Studies .....	184
Centre for cultural studies .....	184
Centre for Renewable Energy and Materials .....	185
Inter University Centre for Genomics and Gene Technology .....	191
UGC Area Study Centre for Canadian Studies .....	193
Centre for Educational Technology .....	193
Centre for Diaspora Studies .....	195
Inter University Centre for Evolutionary & Integrative Biology .....	196
Centre for Biodiversity Conservation .....	196
Manonmaniam Sundaranar International Centre for Dravidian Cultural Studies .....	200
Raja Ravi Varma Centre of Excellence for Visual Arts .....	201
Statistical Consultancy Centre .....	201
Survey Research Centre .....	202
Scheme on study on cost of cultivation of principal crops in Kerala .....	203
Centre for Women's Studies .....	204
Translational Research and Innovation Centre .....	204

**SECTION IV**

Affiliated Colleges and Courses offered .....	207
---	-----

***Report of Affiliated Colleges***

Arts and Science Colleges .....	207
Fine Arts College .....	239
Physical Education .....	240

Law Collage .....	241
Training Colleges .....	242
<b><i>Self Financing Colleges</i></b>	
Arts and Science Colleges .....	246
Training Colleges .....	263
M.B.A. Colleges .....	273
M.C.A.Colleges.....	275
Hotel Management and Catering Technology Colleges .....	276
Law Colleges .....	277
Engineering College Under the Direct Management of the University .....	278
Kerala University Colleges of Teacher Education .....	278
University Institute of Management.....	284
University Institute of Technology .....	286
<b>SECTION V</b>	
List of Research Centres .....	295
List of Ph.D. Awardees during 2024 .....	298

# **UNIVERSITY PROFILE**

**&**

## **FACT SHEET**



## **University of Kerala**

### **A Profile**

#### **Introduction**

The University of Travancore, which subsequently became the University of Kerala, was established in 1937 through a proclamation by the Maharaja of Travancore, Sri Chithira Thirunal Balarama Varma, who also served as its first Chancellor. Sir C. P. Ramaswamy Aiyar, the then Diwan of the State, was the first Vice-Chancellor of the University of Travancore. With the enactment of the Kerala University Act (Act 14 of 1947), the University of Travancore was renamed the University of Kerala in 1957. Currently, the University of Kerala has 195 affiliated colleges, including Arts and Science colleges, and institutions offering programs in Law, Management, Education, Physical Education and Hotel Management and Catering Technology. These institutions operate as Government Colleges, Private Aided Colleges, and Private Unaided Colleges. Postgraduate programmes in affiliated colleges follow the semester system, while undergraduate programs have adopted the Choice-Based Credit and Semester System (CBCSS).

#### **Credentials**

The University of Kerala has been reaccredited with an 'A++' grade (3.67 grade points) by NAAC and consistently ranked among the 40 best Universities in India under the National Institution Ranking Framework (NIRF) since 2017. In 2024, the University was ranked 9th among State Public Universities, 21st among all Universities in India and 38<sup>th</sup> in overall category. In the KIRF Rankings 2024, University of Kerala was ranked 2<sup>nd</sup> under University Category. In 2017, the University of Kerala was placed in the 801–1000 band in the Times Higher Education World University Rankings among universities across the globe. The University of Kerala has also won the first-ever Chancellor's Award for the best University in the state, which was instituted by the Hon'ble Governor of Kerala in 2015.

#### **Research and Teaching Departments**

The University of Kerala has started the Four Year Undergraduate Programme (FYUGP), implemented through the Centre for Undergraduate Studies (CUS). As part of the FYUGP, the University has launched 16 Major programmes, complemented by 51 minor programmes. This variety of options ensures students to tailor their academic journey to match their interests and career goals.

The University of Kerala has 43 departments offering diverse teaching and research programmes at the Master's level and research degrees leading to Ph.D and a School of Distance Education (now renamed as Centre for Distance and Online Education-CDOE). These departments collectively host 72 postgraduate programmes and 1,736 courses. For academic synergy, the departments have been reorganised into eleven Schools. Additionally, the University has recognised several other institutions as its research Centres. The University has 306 teaching faculties of which 195 are regular faculties. 180 of the regular faculties have a Ph.D degree.

In addition to its departments and research centres, the University of Kerala hosts several advanced centres for interdisciplinary learning and research. These include the Inter-University Centre for Alternative Economics, the Inter-University Centre for Advanced Material Research, the Inter-University Centre for Genomics & Gene Technology, the Inter-University Centre for Geospatial Information Science and Technology, the International Inter-University Centre for Natural Resources Management, the Inter-University Centre for Evolutionary & Integrative Biology, and the State Inter-University Centre of Excellence in Bioinformatics.

As part of social and ethical commitment, the University hosts centres that promote cultural and social values in a pluralistic community, like the Centre for Gandhian Studies, Centre for Women's Studies, Christian Studies Centre for Cultural and Social Change, Centre for Cultural Studies, International Centre for Sree Narayana Guru Studies, Centre for Vedanta Studies, Centre for Canadian Studies, Centre for Australian Studies, Centre for Comparative Literature besides a Centre for Performing and Visual Arts. Separate Chairs have been established at

the University to address the cause for equity and social inclusiveness. The Chairs are V. K. Sukumaran Nayar, Chair for Parliamentary Affairs; Dr B. R. Ambedkar, Chair; Mahatma Ayyankali, Chair and Tagore, Chair. The University of Kerala has a separate School for Distance Education. The University is committed to disseminating its research output through public lectures and events that engage the academic community and the general public. As part of this commitment, the University of Kerala organized "Heights KU Researchers' Fest 2023" in June 2023, showcasing the university's research output.

#### **UGC Human Resources Development Centre (UGC - Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (MMTTC))**

The UGC-Human Resources Development Centre (UGC-HRDC), now UGC - Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (UGC-MMTTC), is set up with UGC aid and offers orientation and refresher courses to teachers in affiliated colleges. The Centre has its own infrastructure of training halls, a computer laboratory, and support services. The Centre has been recognized as a National Resource Centre (NRC) by the Ministry of Human Resource Development (MHRD) for Commerce, offering the Annual Refresher Programme in Teaching (ARPIT) for teachers across the country. In 2022, it was ranked first among India's best Human Resource Development Centres.

#### **Library and Publications Department**

The Kerala University Library, established in 1942, has over 3.75 lakh books and over 1000 bound volumes of journals. It is a depository of UN and World Bank publications and provides access to over 9000 online journals. The Campus Library at Kariavattom also offers similar services. The Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library has an invaluable collection of rare and precious manuscripts and has been made the State Nodal Agency to preserve and document manuscripts. This centre is Digitising rare manuscripts.

The Department of Publications, one of the oldest departments of the University, has created a series of glossaries on science subjects, popular science books, and translations of classics. The two volumes of Kerala Sahitya Charithram written by Mahakavi Ulloor S. Parameswara Aiyar and the series 'Sahithya Nayakanmar' (Men of Letters) are some of the most prestigious publications of the Department. The 'Chitra Ramayana', based on palm-leaf manuscripts, is another notable publication. The University also published the first-ever complete English translation of 'Hortus Malabaricus', the classical treatise on the plant wealth of Asia and the tropics, in 2003. Its Malayalam version was published in 2008.

The Department of Malayalam Lexicon has released the nine volumes of the Malayalam Lexicon. Since 1946, the University has published the Journal of Indian History, a significant publication on historical studies and research. Swathi Tirunal's first e-book, 'Bhakthi Manjari,' was published in 2013.

#### **Other Institutions**

The University of Kerala has a state-of-the-art centralized instrumentation facility supporting high-end research in sciences called the Centralized Laboratory for Instrumentation and Facilitation (CLIF). The university has its own astronomical observatory, facilitating physical and space science learning. The Department of Physical Education has gifted outstanding sportspersons to the country. The University is the first in the State to have a synthetic track. The establishment of the Lakshmibai National College of Physical Education at Kariavattom, managed by the Government of India, is another landmark in the history of the University. The Centre for Adult Continuing Education and Extension (CACEE) is an important centre at the University of Kerala, offering many short-term courses like TV News reading, Functional English, Yoga, etc. The CACEE received the UNESCO-NLM award for Literacy in 2005. The Department of Student Services engages in student support and welfare activities. Separate health centres on both campuses are a unique feature of the university; health issues of teachers, students, and staff are addressed through the issue of health cards.

The University's Computer Centre offers a convergence point for data capturing and dissemination of information. University's website. [www.keralauniversity.ac.in](http://www.keralauniversity.ac.in) provides services like downloadable application forms, question papers from past examinations, free resource links, online catalogues in the library, etc. The daily press releases and results of examinations are published online. The University also issues Degree Certificates with Holograms with over 112 security features. The System for Automated Governance of Examination (SAGE) developed by the Computer Centre is a unique facility which has enabled online registration and e-payment for examinations. The online degree verification system and the new Examination and Research portals are also the contributions of the Computer Centre. These efforts have won laurels in the form of widespread appreciation and the State Government's award for e-governance. Admissions to UG/PG/CSS courses of colleges/departments affiliated with the University are now online.

On 28th December 2000, the University conferred the Honorary Degree of D. Litt. on Nobel Laureate Prof. Amartya Sen. The other scholars honoured recently through the conferment of honorary degrees are Dr. K. J. Yesudas and Dr. Laurie Baker (2003), Prof. O.N.V Kurup (2007), Dr. G. Madhavan Nair (2007), Shri. Justice K.G Balakrishnan (2008), Shri. Adoor Gopalakrishnan, Shri. Mammootty and Shri. Umayalpuram K. Sivaraman (2010). In 2019, the University conferred an Honorary Doctor of Science to Dr. Jayant V. Narlikar, Sri. Kris Gopalakrishnan and Scientist C.N.R. Rao.

The University of Kerala has widened its horizons by entering into academic collaboration with many foreign Universities like the University of Colorado, USA; University of Lisbon, Portugal, Ural Federal University of Russia, Louisiana State University, USA, Leibniz Centre for Tropical Marine Research, Germany, State Agency Spanish Council for Scientific Research, Spain etc. The UGC has identified the University as one of the 26 institutions selected for the promotion of India Studies by foreign students. In 2006-07, the University organised the Suvarnakeralam celebrations to mark the Golden Jubilee of the formation of the State of Kerala. To promote Malayalam Language and Literature, the University of Kerala, along with the Federation of Kerala Associations in North America (FOKANA), instituted an award for the best Ph. D. thesis in Malayalam produced by the Universities in the state every year. The 'Bhashakkoru Dollar' award consists of Rs. 50,000/- cash award and a citation. University of Kerala has been host to 97<sup>th</sup> Indian Science Congress, Indian History Congress, All India Commerce Conference, All India Accounting Conference and All India Sociology Conference.

Several development and academic activities were initiated during the Jubilee year in connection with the Platinum Jubilee Celebrations. Developmental activities include the K. R. Narayanan Memorial Students' Amenity Centre in the Senate House Campus. The O.N.V Kurup Memorial in the Kariavattom Campus houses departments that promote studies in Indian languages. The University Departments and affiliated colleges have conducted several International/National seminars and conferences. The entire campus is Wi-Fi enabled.

Over the past few years, the University of Kerala has initiated several interventions to impart quality in its academic interventions and attain global standards of excellence. Interaction with Eminent Scholars is an initiative to foster collaboration in research and exchange of views with globally reputed academic institutions. Award for Best Research Projects, formation of the Institution's Innovation Council, and strengthening of the Research Council are initiatives of the University in creating Intellectual property as research outcomes. The University has initiated a programme for inter-disciplinary learning entitled Annual Interdisciplinary Academic Meet and a programme to draw inspiration from eminent scholars entitled Meet the Scholars. Academic Audit is part of the University's exercise for introspection and reflection over corrective measures in its educational pursuits.

The University of Kerala is renowned for its social commitment and dedication to national integrity. University has launched a Palliative Care initiative to promote care and affection for the elderly, particularly those deprived. In addition, the University observed Kargil Vijay Diwas in association with the Southern Naval Command, Thiruvananthapuram, to honour the sacrifices made by our soldiers. University's commitment to social self-reliance is further demonstrated through the Harithayam Project, which focuses on cultivating paddy and vegetables, and the Karshika Fellowship for students engaged in agricultural studies.

In recent years, the University of Kerala has initiated several infrastructure projects enhancing building space and new academic programmes and courses. In 2022, the University enhanced its start-up presence and created an Incubation ecosystem through the Kerala University Business Innovation and Incubation Centre (KUBIIC), and could attract more foreign Students through the Centre for Global Academics. The University of Kerala focuses on creating useable outcomes from research and translating research outcomes into products and services. The university has already set up the Translational Research and Innovation Centre (TRIC-KU) to enable this. To create more awareness among job seekers, create better-trained candidates, and bring employers and job seekers under the same platform, the University has established a Placement Cell.

The University Consultancy Cell encourages faculty to undertake consultancy projects, and the research ecosystem has incentivised the creation of Intellectual Property in the form of Patents. The Alumni Association is well organized and supportive, with many initiatives for university stakeholders. Inspired by its visionary founders, the University of Kerala continues to progress, carrying forward its rich tradition and legacy while aspiring to achieve greater heights in the years ahead.



## FACT SHEET

<b>1</b>	<b>Name of University</b>	University of Kerala
<b>2</b>	<b>Year of Establishment</b>	01-11-1937 (16 <sup>th</sup> University in India)
<b>3</b>	<b>Chancellor</b>	Governor of Kerala
<b>4</b>	<b>Pro-Chancellor</b>	Minister for Higher Education, Govt. of Kerala
<b>5</b>	<b>Vice-Chancellor</b>	Prof.(Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal
<b>6</b>	<b>Authorities of the University</b>	The Senate, The Syndicate, The Academic Council, The Faculties, The Boards of Studies, The Students' Council and The Finance Committee.
<b>7</b>	<b>Charter</b>	Kerala University Act of 1974 (Act 17 of 1974) (Earlier governed by Travancore University Act of 1937 and Kerala University Act of 1957).
<b>8</b>	<b>UGC Recognition</b>	Recognized under section 2(f) and 12(b)
<b>9</b>	<b>Type</b>	Multi-disciplinary University
<b>10</b>	<b>Source of funding</b>	Funds from the State Government, Central Government, UGC, Other Agencies and Internal Revenue
<b>11</b>	<b>Motto</b>	<i>Karmani Vyajyate Prajna</i> (Wisdom manifests in action) (Taken from Panchathantram)
<b>12</b>	<b>Website</b>	<a href="http://www.keralauniversity.ac.in">www.keralauniversity.ac.in</a>
<b>13</b>	<b>E-mail</b>	registrar@keralauniversity.ac.in
<b>14</b>	<b>Telephone</b>	0091-471-2306422, 2386200; 0091-471-2305631(Registrar)
<b>15</b>	<b>Address</b>	The Registrar, University of Kerala Senate House Campus, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 034, Kerala, India.
<b>16</b>	<b>Rankings and Awards</b>	NAAC Accreditation: Re-accredited by NAAC with 'A++' Grade with CGPA 3.67 in 2022, NIRF Ranking (2024) : 21 among Universities, 9 among State Public Universities (SPU), 38 in overall category, India Today-MDRA Ranking-16 among Universities in India
<b>17</b>	<b>No. of Schools</b>	11
<b>18</b>	<b>No. of Departments</b>	43 (Science and Technology: 18; Arts and Oriental Studies: 14, Social Sciences and others : 11 ) + School of Distance Education (SDE)
<b>19</b>	<b>Distance and Online Education</b>	Distance Education programmes offered through School of Distance Education to thousands since 1976. The UGC-Distance Education Bureau (DEB) has accorded recognition for 5 Programmes (PG-3 & UG-2) in ODL mode and 4 Programmes (PG-2 & UG-2) in Online mode for the Academic years 2024-25.
<b>20</b>	<b>Centres &amp; Other Institutions of University</b>	Centres - 69; University Institutes of Technology (UITs) - 34; University Institutes of Management (UIMs) - 6; Kerala University College of Teacher Education (KUCTE) - 10; University College of Engineering - 1; Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (Academic Staff College) - 1; Centre for Adult Continuing and Education & Extension (CACEE) - 1, Department of Malayalam Lexicon – 1, Kerala University Study Centres-3

21	<b>Support Service Centres &amp; Other Departments</b>	Kerala University Computer Centre (KUCC), Central Laboratory for Instrumentation and Facilitation (CLIF), Kerala University Library (KUL), Campus Library, University Press, University Service & Instrumentation Centre (USIC), University Engineering Unit, University Health Centre – 2, Department of Student Services, Department of Physical Education, Department of Publication, University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau, Placement Cell, Finishing School, National Service Scheme, Jan Shikshan Sansthan																					
22	<b>Affiliated Institutions</b>	Arts & Science Colleges – 116, Teacher Education – 46, MCA – 3, MBA – 11, Law – 9, Hotel Management – 3, Music and Fine Arts – 3, Physical Education – 1, Fashion Technology – 1, Engineering & Technology – 1, Special Education – 1, Total -195																					
23	<b>Research Centres (in addition to teaching departments of the University)</b>	55 (R&D institutions and PG Departments of affiliated colleges)																					
24	<b>No. of Faculties (Subject Groups)</b>	16 Arts, Applied Sciences & Technology, Ayurveda & Siddha, Commerce, Dentistry, Education, Engineering & Technology, Fine Arts, Homeopathy, Law, Management Studies, Medicine, Oriental Studies, Physical Education, Science, Social Sciences																					
25	<b>Administrative Branches</b>	Academic, Administration, Examination, Finance, Planning & Development, College Development Council, Campus Administration																					
26	<b>Administrative Staff</b>	Registrar (1), Controller of Examinations (1), Finance Officer (1), Other Officers (10), Joint Registrar (7), Deputy Registrar (20), Assistant Registrar (54), Section Officer (271), Assistant cadre (783), Office Superintendent (59), Computer Assistants (138) Others (Technical, Security etc.) (286)																					
27	<b>e-Governance</b>	Digital Document Filing System (DDFS), e-tendering, e-Certificate verification, Online Admission, Online Examination, Online Question Paper, Digital Signature, Office Automation, Bio-metric attendance system, Campus wide CCTV surveillance, Paperless examination process, Separate online portals, Student Life Cycle Management System.																					
28	<b>Water usage</b>	The University has constructed 3 mega wells as a part of rain water harvesting, by which the usage of water from Kerala Water Authority has considerably reduced. <u>WATER HARVESTING SCHEMES</u> Percolation Tank - renovation of Himavathikulam Large diameter wells constructed to store groundwater and to arrest the base flow Roof Top Rain Water Harvesting for Kariavattom Campus Revival of wetland for paddy cultivation - "Harithalayam" agricultural project Revival of an abandoned well at Senate House Campus.																					
29	<b>Electricity usage</b>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Campus</th> <th>Kariavattom Campus</th> <th>Palayam Campus</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Normal Usage(6 AM to 6 PM)</td> <td>1,32,840 units per month</td> <td>50,088 units per month</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Peak Usage(6 PM to 10 PM.)</td> <td>35,450 units per month</td> <td>7,662 units per month</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Off peak Usage (10 PM to 6 AM)</td> <td>57,940 units per month</td> <td>13,572 units per month</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Transformer</td> <td>315KVA-2 500 KVA-1</td> <td>500 KVA-1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Diesel Generators</td> <td>600 KVA-2 250 KVA-1</td> <td>500 KVA-1, 63 KVA-1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Solar</td> <td>100 KW (7000 to 12000 unit/month)</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Campus	Kariavattom Campus	Palayam Campus	Normal Usage(6 AM to 6 PM)	1,32,840 units per month	50,088 units per month	Peak Usage(6 PM to 10 PM.)	35,450 units per month	7,662 units per month	Off peak Usage (10 PM to 6 AM)	57,940 units per month	13,572 units per month	Transformer	315KVA-2 500 KVA-1	500 KVA-1	Diesel Generators	600 KVA-2 250 KVA-1	500 KVA-1, 63 KVA-1	Solar	100 KW (7000 to 12000 unit/month)	
Campus	Kariavattom Campus	Palayam Campus																					
Normal Usage(6 AM to 6 PM)	1,32,840 units per month	50,088 units per month																					
Peak Usage(6 PM to 10 PM.)	35,450 units per month	7,662 units per month																					
Off peak Usage (10 PM to 6 AM)	57,940 units per month	13,572 units per month																					
Transformer	315KVA-2 500 KVA-1	500 KVA-1																					
Diesel Generators	600 KVA-2 250 KVA-1	500 KVA-1, 63 KVA-1																					
Solar	100 KW (7000 to 12000 unit/month)																						

30	<b>Budget 20024-25</b>	<b>Receipts</b>			<b>Expenditure</b>				
		No	Item	Amount	No	Item			
		1	Non-Plan	5908200000	1	Non-Plan	5908200000		
		2	Plan	390000000	2	Plan	390000000		
		3	Earmarked Funds	236400000	3	Earmarked Funds	236400000		
		4	Debit and Deposits	1830200000	4	Debit and Deposits	1830200000		
		Total Receipts		<b>8364800000</b>			<b>8364800000</b>		
31	<b>Campus area in Acres</b>	1. Karyavattom Campus: 363.13 acres: (a) North Campus 105.29 acres (including 37 acres onlease to National Games Secretariat + 1.5 acres on lease to KHRI) (b) South Campus: 257.84 acres 2. University Office (SH) Campus: 16.69 Acres; 3. University Stadium:7.93 Acres + Parking Area: 0.33 Acres; 4. University Student Centre: 1.62 Acres; 5. Observatory: 0.89 Acres; 6. Women's Hostel, Thycaud: 4.70 Acres; 7. University Library: 1.57Acres; 8. Department of Education, Thycaud: 0.24 Acres; 9. Akkulam Marine Museum: 1.20 Acres;10. Alappuzha Study Centre: 0.28 Acres; 11. Pandalam Study Centre: 0.30 Acres; 12. Ezhamkulam Village, Adoor: 0.50 Acres; 13.Raja Ravi Varma College for Fine Arts:0.15 Acres. Grand Total = 399.53 Acres.							
32	<b>Built up Area in Square meters</b>	No	Campus				<b>Built up</b>		
		1	Kariavattom Campus				12,77,656		
		2	Senate House Campus, Palayam				39,810		
		3	University Stadium				10,000		
		4	Thycaud Campus (Women's Hostel)				6,911		
		5	University Library Campus				6,069		
		6	Kerala University Study And Research Centre, Alapuzha,				2,060		
		7	Students' Centre, PMG				1,616		
		8	Proposed UIT sites at Ezhamkulam and Sasthamcotta:				1,535		
		9	Department of Education, Thycaud				1,067		
		10	DOIC Pandalam				555		
		11	Kerala University Observatory & Planetarium:				150		
						<b>Total</b>	<b>13,47,429</b>		
33	<b>Staff Quarters</b>	Types: (A - 6, B - 18, C - 33, D - 29, E - 39 & F - 36) - <b>161 Nos</b> Vacant : (A - Nil, B - 8, C - 11, D - 7, E - 12, F - 2 ) - <b>40 Nos.</b>							
34	<b>ICT Facility</b>	Tier 3 Data Centre, About 2650 Computers, WiFi enabled Campus, 10 GBPS Fiber Network Connectivity, High Performance Computing Facility, 207 ICT Enabled Classrooms, 8 Theatre classrooms and 35 multimedia classrooms.							

35	<b>Physical Education Infrastructure</b>	<p>Kerala University Stadium and G.V Raja Pavilion at Palayam is the hub of all sporting activities of the University with area of 7.3 acres in the heart of Trivandrum. It has international standard synthetic athletic track, football field, Basketball, Volleyball, Handball, Kho Kho / Kabaddi courts and flood lights for night time events.</p> <p>Other Facilities: (1) Two modern Gymnasiums in the G.V Raja Pavilion, one at Kariavattom campus. (2) The Sports Hub Complex at Kariavattom Campus adjudged the best Sporting arena in India build on BOT basis. (3) The campus stadium in the Kariavattom Campus. (4) New multipurpose indoor stadium for Basketball, Badminton etc. at Senate House Campus, Palayam.</p>																												
36	<b>Libraries Stock</b>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Item</th><th>Nos</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Total No. of libraries</td><td>55</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total Number of Printed Books</td><td>1018910</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total Number of Printed Journals</td><td>311</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total Number of Printed Popular Magazines</td><td>226</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total Number of Newspapers</td><td>22</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total Number of Bound Newspapers</td><td>3979</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total Number of Thesis</td><td>20842</td></tr> <tr> <td>List of Indexes / Bibliographies published</td><td>78,620/28</td></tr> <tr> <td>Number of E - Journals</td><td>18000 plus</td></tr> <tr> <td>Number of E - Books</td><td>2337 plus</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total Number of E - Thesis in Shodhganga Depository</td><td>7742</td></tr> <tr> <td>List of Indexing / Abstracting Databases</td><td> <p><b>3 Nos</b>            Scopus , Web of Science,            Library and Information Science Abstracts (LISA).</p> </td></tr> <tr> <td>List of Full Text Databases</td><td> <p><b>31 Nos</b>            UGC INFLIBNET, Koha, Science Direct (11 subject Collection), Wiley Online Journals, Oxford University Press, Institute of Physics (IOP), American Institute of Physics Journals, American Physical Society Journals, Royal Society of Chemistry Journals, American Chemical Society Journals, Springer Link 1700 Collection, Indian Journals.com, Emerald E-Journals, Tylor and Francis Journals, Nature Journal, Economic and Political Weekly, Sage Journals (21 Numbers) , Live Law, Manupatra, JSTOR, ISID Database, IEEE Xplore, EBSCO Social Science, Project Muse, EPWRF India Time Series, ProwessIQ – CMIE, Statista : Statistical Data, NotNul Hindi Database of Books/Journals, Library and Information Science Source (EBSCO), ProQuest Dissertations and Thesis Collection, J-Gate Plus</p> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Item	Nos	Total No. of libraries	55	Total Number of Printed Books	1018910	Total Number of Printed Journals	311	Total Number of Printed Popular Magazines	226	Total Number of Newspapers	22	Total Number of Bound Newspapers	3979	Total Number of Thesis	20842	List of Indexes / Bibliographies published	78,620/28	Number of E - Journals	18000 plus	Number of E - Books	2337 plus	Total Number of E - Thesis in Shodhganga Depository	7742	List of Indexing / Abstracting Databases	<p><b>3 Nos</b>            Scopus , Web of Science,            Library and Information Science Abstracts (LISA).</p>	List of Full Text Databases	<p><b>31 Nos</b>            UGC INFLIBNET, Koha, Science Direct (11 subject Collection), Wiley Online Journals, Oxford University Press, Institute of Physics (IOP), American Institute of Physics Journals, American Physical Society Journals, Royal Society of Chemistry Journals, American Chemical Society Journals, Springer Link 1700 Collection, Indian Journals.com, Emerald E-Journals, Tylor and Francis Journals, Nature Journal, Economic and Political Weekly, Sage Journals (21 Numbers) , Live Law, Manupatra, JSTOR, ISID Database, IEEE Xplore, EBSCO Social Science, Project Muse, EPWRF India Time Series, ProwessIQ – CMIE, Statista : Statistical Data, NotNul Hindi Database of Books/Journals, Library and Information Science Source (EBSCO), ProQuest Dissertations and Thesis Collection, J-Gate Plus</p>
Item	Nos																													
Total No. of libraries	55																													
Total Number of Printed Books	1018910																													
Total Number of Printed Journals	311																													
Total Number of Printed Popular Magazines	226																													
Total Number of Newspapers	22																													
Total Number of Bound Newspapers	3979																													
Total Number of Thesis	20842																													
List of Indexes / Bibliographies published	78,620/28																													
Number of E - Journals	18000 plus																													
Number of E - Books	2337 plus																													
Total Number of E - Thesis in Shodhganga Depository	7742																													
List of Indexing / Abstracting Databases	<p><b>3 Nos</b>            Scopus , Web of Science,            Library and Information Science Abstracts (LISA).</p>																													
List of Full Text Databases	<p><b>31 Nos</b>            UGC INFLIBNET, Koha, Science Direct (11 subject Collection), Wiley Online Journals, Oxford University Press, Institute of Physics (IOP), American Institute of Physics Journals, American Physical Society Journals, Royal Society of Chemistry Journals, American Chemical Society Journals, Springer Link 1700 Collection, Indian Journals.com, Emerald E-Journals, Tylor and Francis Journals, Nature Journal, Economic and Political Weekly, Sage Journals (21 Numbers) , Live Law, Manupatra, JSTOR, ISID Database, IEEE Xplore, EBSCO Social Science, Project Muse, EPWRF India Time Series, ProwessIQ – CMIE, Statista : Statistical Data, NotNul Hindi Database of Books/Journals, Library and Information Science Source (EBSCO), ProQuest Dissertations and Thesis Collection, J-Gate Plus</p>																													

		List of Bibliographic Databases	<b>3 Nos</b> WEBOPAC(Koha), KALNET, Indcat	
		List of Electronic Newspapers	<b>1 Nos</b> * The New York Times ( <a href="https://www.nytimes.com/">https://www.nytimes.com/</a> )	
		List of Language Editing Tools	<b>1 Nos</b> * Grammarly	
		List of Plagiarism Detecting Tools	<b>2 Nos</b> * iThenticate * DrillBit from INFLIBNET	
		Total Digitized Pages in Knowledge Depository	2000000 plus	
		Total Entries in Kerala Index	78646	
		Service for Visually Challenged Persons	Kibo Device for Text to Audio converter Bookshare Audiobooks database access Digital Screen Reader	
		Remote Access Facility for E - Resources	INFED and Knimbus Remote Access.	
37	<b>Rare books Kerala University Library</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Samkshepa Vedartam (Compendiosa Legis Explanatio Ominibus Christian's Seitu in Necessaria) by Fr. Clement Pianius (First complete book printed in Malayalam printed in Rome in 1772 and published by the sacred Congregation of the Propagation of Faith.</li> <li>◆ Four Gospels (Bible New Testament), Malayalam book printed in 1811 by the Courier Press, Bombay.</li> </ul>		
38	<b>Auditoriums</b>	Sl. No	Name of Auditorium	Seating Capacity
		1.	Senate Hall & Senate Gallery	1352+250 = 1602
		2	Senate Chamber	139
		3.	Syndicate Room	37
		4.	IQAC Board Room	22
		5.	IQAC Mini Conference Hall	16
		6.	Golden Jubilee Auditorium	714
		7.	C.V. Raman Hall, CLIF	180
		8.	E.M.S. Hall	322
		9.	E.M.S. Mini Conference Hall	28
		10.	Aquatic Biology Hall	106
		11.	Botany Seminar Hall	150
		12.	Physics Department Hall	112
		13.	E.K. Janaki Ammal Hall	80
		14.	Ramanujan Conference Hall	20

39	Students (University Departments)	Course	Sanctioned Strength	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
Ph.D.	-	295	630	-	925		
PG - 1st year (72 Programmes)	1300	369	801	0	1170		
PG - 2nd year (72 Programmes)		332	848	0	1180		
FYUG- 1 <sup>st</sup> Year (2024-25 Admn.)	285	85	170	0	255		
FYUG- 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year (2023-24 Admn.)	30	7	24	0	31		

**Sanctioned Students Strength in  
Affiliated Colleges, UITs/UIMs, KUCTEs, University Departments, UCE**

Programme	UG	PG	PG Dip.	B. Ed.	M. Ed.	MBA	MCA	B. Tech	M. Tech	Total
Affiliated Colleges	35828	4406	....	2450	270	735	180	.....	.....	43869
UIM	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	400
UIT	3681	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4131
KUCTE	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550
CSS	.....	1094	227	.....	50	105	.....	.....	51	1527
University Engineering College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	275
Centre for Under graduate Studies (CUS)	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285
Total	39794	5950	227	3000	320	1240	180	275	51	51037

**Total number of Students**

**Affiliated Colleges, UITs/UIMs, KUCTEs, University Departments, UCE**

Programme	Total UG/FYUG Students				Total PG Students				Total Ph.D. Students		
	Male	Female	Trans Gender	Total	Male	Female	Trans Gender	Total	Male	Female	Total
Affiliated Colleges	36252	45919	3	82174	2738	9010	1	11749	367	1051	1418
UIT	2419	1552	0	3971	38	122	0	160	0	0	0
UIM	0	0	0	0	100	198	0	298	0	0	0
KUCTE	93	995	0	1088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UCE	412	323	0	735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Departments (CSS)	0	0	0	0	701	1649	0	2350	295	630	925
Centre for Under graduate Studies (CUS)	92	194	0	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	39268	48983	3	88254	3577	10973	1	21528	662	1681	2343

42	<b>Foreign Students in University Departments &amp; Centres</b>	Year	UG			PG			PhD									
			M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total							
		2022-23	5	3	8	9	16	25	11	5	16							
		2023-24	11	13	24	15	16	31	16	5	21							
		2024-25	16	14	30	22	23	45	13	9	22							
		212 Foreign students from 52 countries Afghanistan (9), Angola(2), Bangladesh(11), Botswana (10), Britain (1), Cameroon(1), Chad (1), Colombia (1), Comoros (1), Djibouti (1), Ethiopia (3), Gambia (1), Ghana (1), Indonesia (1), Iran (1), Iraq (9), Jordan (1), Kenya (11), Kingdom of Eswatini-Swaziland (1), Laos (1), Lesotho (9), Madagascar(2), Malawi (7), Maldives (2), Mali (3), Mauritius(1), Mongolia (1), Myanmar (3), Namibia(1), Nepal (1), Nigeria (3), Palestine (1), Peru (1), Philippines (1), Rwanda (3), Sierra Leone(3), Somalia (2), South Africa (3), South Sudan (1), Sri Lanka(17), Sudan (4), Syria (10), Tajikistan(8), Tanzania(15), Togo (1), Turkmenistan (2), Uganda (6), USA(2), Vietnam (5), Yemen (22), Zambia (2), Zimbabwe(2)																
43	<b>Student start-ups</b>	2024		2023		2022												
		103		93		91												
44	<b>Students Union</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Kerala University Departments Union: Shri. Abhishek E</li> <li>◆ Kerala University Research Students Union: Sri. Ajinth Ajay</li> </ul>																
45	<b>Gender Profile of Students Affiliated Colleges: University Departments</b>	Type of Institution			UG Female %		PG Female %		PhD Female %									
		Affiliated Colleges			58.76		66.67		72.53%									
		UIT			39.08		89.36		Nil									
		UIM			Nil		66.44		Nil									
		KUCTE			91.45		Nil		Nil									
		UCE			43.94		Nil		Nil									
		University Dept. (CSS)			Nil		70.17		68.10									
		Centre for Undergraduate Studies (CUS)			67.83		Nil		Nil									
		Total %			56.82		67.44		70.27									
46.	<b>Student Hostels</b>	Men hostels - 3 nos., Women Hostels -4 nos.																
47	<b>Programmes offered by University Departments &amp; Centres</b>	PG - 72, Ph.D. - 72, PG Diploma - 10, FYUGP - 16 (Major Programmes )																
48	<b>No. of exams conducted per year</b>	12500																

<b>49</b>	<b>Faculty Positions</b>	Total No. of Sanctioned posts: 298				
		Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor		
		36	57	205		
		Present strength: 172				
		Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor		
		13	19	140		
		<b>Assistant Professor (on Contract) - 110</b>				
<b>50</b>	<b>Qualification of Permanent Faculty</b>	Ph.D. (98%); M. Phil (1%); PG(1%)				
<b>51</b>	<b>Teacher - Student Ratio</b>	1:9 (in University Depts.)				
<b>52</b>	<b>Tuition Fee range for Teaching Departments (Master Programme)</b>	Rs. 840/- per Semester				
<b>53</b>	<b>University Terms/Semesters</b>	Semester 1,3 : September to February Semester 2,4 : March to August				
<b>54</b>	<b>Grading system for Masters</b>	Grade	Grade Point			
		O (Outstanding)	10			
		A+ (Excellent)	9			
		A (Very good)	8.5			
		B+ (Good)	8			
		B (Above Average)	7			
		C (Average)	6			
		D (Pass)	5			
		F (Fail)	0			
		Ab (Absent)	0			
		CI (Course Incomplete)	0			
<b>55</b>	<b>Ph.Ds awarded during 2024</b>	385 (CSS 138, Other Centres 247)				
<b>56</b>	<b>Patents (2024)</b>	Granted: 3				
<b>57</b>	<b>Journals Published by the University</b>	17 .(One of the oldest journals in the country, Journal of Indian History is published by the University of Kerala since 1946).				

<b>58</b>	<b>Books Published by the University during 2024</b>	Number of books published by faculty through reputed publishers (ISBN) Authored : 35 Edited : 30
<b>59</b>	<b>Rare Manuscripts</b>	The Kerala University Oriental Manuscripts Library has over 65,000 works in 30,000 copies mainly of palm leaf, paper, copper plates, birch bark and textiles. The collection also covers manuscripts from Burma, Malaysia, Indonesia and Nepal. Digitization of these manuscripts are in progress
<b>60</b>	<b>Oldest Institutions</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Observatory (1838)</li> <li>◆ Oriental Research Institute of Manuscripts Library - ORI &amp; MSs Library (1904)</li> <li>◆ Department of Aquatic Biology (1937)</li> </ul>
<b>61</b>	<b>GPS</b>	Palayam - $8^{\circ} 30' 8.27''$ , $76^{\circ} 56' 51.5''$ ; Kariavattom - $8^{\circ} 33' 57.14''$ , $76^{\circ} 52' 37.18''$
<b>62</b>	<b>Distances (respective Campus gates)</b>	Palayam Campus to Kariavattom Campus: 12 Km, Palayam Campus to Thampanoor Railway Station: 2.6 Km, Palayam Campus to Thiruvananthapuram International Airport: 5 Km, Karyavattom Campus to Thampanoor Railway Station: 14 Km, Karyavattom to Thiruvananthapuram International Airport: 13 Km
<b>63</b>	<b>Rating of University Website</b>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. User friendly-overall rating 91.9%</li> <li>2. No of visitors: Over 2 Crores</li> <li>3. Frequency of updates-daily</li> </ol>



**SECTION**

**I**

**THE CHANCELLOR,  
PRO-CHANCELLOR  
AND  
OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY**

CHANCELLOR  
The Governor of Kerala  
**Shri. ARIF MOHAMMAD KHAN**

PRO-CHANCELLOR  
Minister for Higher Education  
**Dr. R. BINDU**

VICE-CHANCELLOR  
**Prof. (Dr.) MOHANAN KUNNUMMAL**

REGISTRAR  
**Prof. (Dr.) K. S. ANIL KUMAR**

CONTROLLER OF EXAMINATIONS  
**Prof. (Dr.) N. GOPAKUMAR**

FINANCE OFFICER  
**Sri. R. MAHADEVAN**

DIRECTOR, PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT  
**Dr. MINI DEJO KAPPEN**

DIRECTOR, COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL  
**Prof. (Dr.) BIJU V. (i/c)**

### MEMBERS OF THE SENATE

Sl. No.	Membership (Relevant provision of the Act- Chapter IV)		Name & Address
1	17 (1)	1	<b>The Chancellor:</b> University of Kerala <b>Despatch Address:</b> The Secretary to Governor, Government of Kerala, Raj Bhavan, Kawadiar P.O., Thiruvananthapuram
2	17 (2)	2	<b>The Pro-Chancellor:</b> University of Kerala. <b>Despatch Address:</b> The Private Secretary to Minister for Education, Office of the Minister for Education, Government of Kerala, Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.
3	17 (3)	3	The Vice-Chancellor: University of Kerala.
4	17(4)	4	<b>The Pro-Vice-Chancellor:</b> University of Kerala.
5	17(5)	5	<b>The Finance Secretary to Government,</b> Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.
6	17(6)	6	<b>The Director of General Education</b>
7	17(7)	7	<b>The Director of Collegiate Education,</b> Government of Kerala, Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram.
8	17(8)	8	<b>The Secretary to Government</b> General Education Department Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.
9	17(9)	9	<b>The Secretary to Government</b> Higher Education Department Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.
10	17(9(a))	10	<b>The Secretary to Government,</b> Information Technology, Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.
11	17(10)	11	<b>The Director of Technical Education,</b> Government of Kerala, Padmavilasom Road, East Fort, Thiruvananthapuram
12	17(11)	12	<b>The Chairman</b> State Advisory Board of Education, Government of Kerala.
13	17(12)	13	<b>The Hon'ble Mayor</b> Thiruvananthapuram Corporation.

*Seven Heads of the University Departments- (To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17-Ex-Officio Members (13) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)-*

14	17(13)	1.	<b>Dr. Krishnakumar R.S.</b> Assistant Professor & Head Department of Russian, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.
15	17(13)	2.	<b>Dr. E.A.Siril,</b> Professor & Head, Department of Botany, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram
16	17(13)	3.	<b>Dr. L Darwin</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala , Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.
17	17(13)	4.	<b>Dr. A. Bijukumar</b> Professor and Head, Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.
18	17(13)	5.	<b>Dr. Bindu T V</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Education, University of Kerala, Thycadu, Thiruvananthapuram.
19	17(13)	6.	<b>Dr. D Muhammad Noorul Mubarak</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Computer science, University of Kerala , Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.
20	17(13)	7.	<b>Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan</b> Head, Department of Law, University of Kerala , Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.

*Four Deans of Faculties of the University -(To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17- Ex-Officio Members (14) of the Kerala University Act, 1974) -*

21	17(14)	1.	<b>Dr.R.Vasanthagopal</b> Dean, Faculty of Management Studies Professor & Head, Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala.
22	17(14)	2.	<b>Dr. Sumesh Divakaran</b> Professor, Dept. of Computer Science & Engineering, College of Engineering, Thiruvananthapuram.
23	17(14)	3.	<b>Dr. Meena T. Pillai,</b> Professor & Head, Institute of English, University of Kerala.
24	17(14)	4.	<b>Prof. Razia K. I</b> Professor & Director (on deputation), Department of Physical Education, University of Kerala.

*The Chairman, Kerala University Union*

25	17(15)		<b>Vijay Vimal</b> (upto 27-02-2024) S1 M.Com, Govt. College, Attingal, Thiruvananthapuram
----	--------	--	--

### Elected Members

*Principals of Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (1) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

26	17(1)	1.	<b>Smt. Sobha K.D,</b> Principal, Govt.Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 034
27	17(1)	2.	<b>Prof. Manoj.V</b> Principal, Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts, Mavelikara, Alappuzha - 690 101.
28	17(1)	3.	Vacant
29	17(1)	4.	<b>Prof.(Dr.) Prakash K. C</b> Principal, Kumbalathu Sankupillai Memorial Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta, Kollam - 691 005.
30.	17(1)	5.	<b>Dr.Sharmila P. P.</b> (upto 31-05-2024) Principal, TKMM College, Nangiarkulangara, Alappuzha - 690 513.
31.	17(1)	6.	<b>Dr.Ajimol P.G</b> Principal, NSS Training College, Pandalam, Pathananthitta - 689 501
32.	17(1)	7.	<b>Dr.B Rajendran,</b> Principal, Kerala Institute of Tourism and Travel Studies, Thycadu, Thiruvananthapuram - 695014,

*Members of Legislative Assembly (under Section 17- Elected Members (3) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

33.	17(3)	1.	<b>Smt.O. S. Ambika</b> Member, Legislative Assembly (SC) Chayikottu, Vadakkevilakathu Veedu, Korani P.O., Thiruvananthapuram - 695 104.
34.	17(3)	2.	<b>Sri. M.S. Arun Kumar</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, Mannathumpattu House, Kallimel P.O., Mavelikkara - 690 509.
35.	17(3)	3.	<b>Sri. D. K. Murali</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, 'Sree Veedu', Attingal Road, Venjaramoodu P.O - 695 607.
36.	17(3)	4.	<b>Sri. V. Sasi</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, 'Poika', T.C 13/2448, Palloor Lane, Medical College P.O., Thiruvananthapuram - 695 011.
37.	17(3)	5.	<b>Dr.Sujith Vijayanpillai</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, Vijayasree, Madappally, Mukundapuram P.O., Chavara, Kollam - 691 585.
38.	17(3)	6.	<b>Sri. M. Vincent</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, Vattavilakathu Veedu, R.C. Street, Balaramapuram P.O, Thiruvananthapuram-695 501.

*Teachers of the University (under Section 17- Elected Members (4) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

39.	17(4)	1.	<b>Dr. Manju S. Nair</b> Professor, Department of Economics, Kariavattom.
40.	17(4)	2.	<b>Dr. Nazeeb S</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Kerala Studies, Kariavattom.
41.	17(4)	3.	<b>Dr. Sam Solomon</b> Professor, Department of Opto-electronics, Kariavattom.

*Teachers of Government Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (5) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

42.	17(5)	1.	<b>Vinod K Joseph</b> Assistant Professor, History Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram.
43.	17(5)	2.	<b>Dr. Rahim K.</b> Assistant Professor, Malayalam Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram.
44.	17(5)	3.	<b>B. Asok</b> Associate Professor, Hindi University College, Thiruvananthapuram.
45.	17(5)	4.	<b>Aji P. L.</b> Assistant Professor, Physical Education Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram
46.	17(5)	5.	<b>Santhosh Kumar. S</b> Assistant Professor, Physics Baby John Memorial Govt. College, Chavara

*Teachers of Private Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (6) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

47.	17(6)	1	<b>Sri. Vishnu Gopan</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram
48.	17(6)	2	<b>Dr. Bijukumar K</b> Associate Professor, Physical Education, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram.
49.	17(6)	3	<b>Dr. Suboj Babykutty</b> Assistant Professor, Zoology, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram,
50.	17(6)	4	<b>Dr. Soju. S.</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce, Sree Narayana College, Sivagiri, Varkala.
51.	17(6)	5	<b>Sri. Hashim M.</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce Mannaniya College of Arts & Science, Pangode.
52.	17(6)	6	<b>Dr. Ajesh S.R.</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce, KSMDB College, Sasthamcotta.

53.	17(6)	7	<b>Sri. Firoz Khan</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce, TKM College, Kollam,
54.	17(6)	8	<b>Dr. Biju A</b> Assistant Professor, Zoology, St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram.
55.	17(6)	9	<b>Dr. Pramod N.</b> Assistant Professor, History NSS College, Nilamal.
56.	17(6)	10	<b>Dr. Nithya U.S.</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce, Sree Narayana College for Women, Kollam.
57.	17(6)	11	<b>Adheesh U.</b> Assistant Professor, Malayalam, Sree Narayana College, Kollam,
58.	17(6)	12	<b>Dr. Sivaprasad A.</b> Assistant Professor, Botany, Bishop Moore College, Mavelikara.
59.	17(6)	13	<b>Dr. Abraham A.</b> Assistant Professor, Physics, Christian College, Chengannur.
60.	17(6)	14	<b>Dr. T.R. Manoj</b> Associate Professor, History, MSM College, Kayamkulam.
61.	17(6)	15	<b>Priya Priyadarsanan</b> Assistant Professor, Malayalam, Sree Narayana College, Cherthala.
62.	17(6)	16	<b>Dr. Jyotsna S.</b> Assistant Professor, Economics, NSS College, Pandalam.

*Members of the Local Authorities (under Section 17- Elected Members (7) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

63.	17(7)	1	<b>Dr.M.Lenin Lal</b> Member, Kadinamkulam Grama Panchayath Lenin Lal Bhavan, Kalpana, Chittattumukku -695301
64.	17(7)	2	<b>Priji Sasidharan</b> Member, District Panchayath, Kollam Aruvattoor Thekkevila Veedu, Kareepra, Kuzhimathicadu-691509
65.	17(7)	3	<b>Praveen G Panicker</b> Member, Thanneermukkam Grama Panchayath, Preethabhavan,Varanad P,O, Cherthala, Pin - 688539
66.	17(7)	4	<b>Adv. R B Rajeev Kumar</b> Member, Paracodu Block Panchayath Raj Bhavan, Elamannoor, Maroor P.O, Pin - 691524.

*Presidents of Registered Trade Unions (under Section 17- Elected Members (8) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

67.	17(8)	1	<b>S.Pushpalatha</b> President, Thiruvananthapuram Jilla General Workers Union, CITU District Committee Office, Chirakulam, GPO, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 001.
68.	17(8)	2	<b>Adv.Gopukrishnan C.</b> President, Kallada Mandalam Cashew Thozhilali Council AITUC Office, Chittumala P.O, Kollam.

*Non-Teaching Staff of the University (under Section 17- Elected Members (9) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

69.	17(9)	1.	<b>Ajay D.N</b> Section Officer, University Office, Thiruvananthapuram.
-----	-------	----	--

*Non-Teaching Staff of the Affiliated Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (10) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

70.	17(10)	1	<b>Binukumar. K</b> Senior Clerk, University College,, Thiruvananthapuram
71.	17(10)	2	<b>Ahamed Fazil. Y</b> Clerk, Mannaniya College of Arts & Science, Pangode.
72.	17(10)	3	<b>Osbon.Y</b> Senior Clerk, FMN College, Kollam.

*Managers of Private Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (11) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

73			Vacant
----	--	--	--------

*Ten Members elected by the members of the General Council of the University Union from among Full-time Students (under Section 17- Elected Members (12) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

74.	17(12)	1	<b>Aazif N.</b> (up to 20-07-2024) IIInd Semester MA Malayalam, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.
75.	17(12)	2	<b>Amarnath S.V.</b> (up to 20-07-2024) Research Scholar, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.
76.	17(12)	3	<b>Avya Krishnan S.</b> (up to 20-07-2024) Ist Year MA Political Science, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.
77.	17(12)	4	<b>Devika R.G.</b> (up to 20-07-2024) IIInd Semester MA Behavioural Economics & Data Science, SN College for Women, Kollam.
78.	17(12)	5	<b>Dhanuja C.D.</b> (up to 20-07-2024) IIInd Semester LLM, Kerala Law Academy Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
79.	17(12)	6	<b>Fahad Mohammed Firoz</b> (up to 20-07-2024) IXth Semester BA LLB, Government Law College, Bartonhill, Thiruvananthapuram.
80.	17(12)	7	<b>Maneesh S.</b> (up to 20-07-2024) IIInd Semester MBA Institute of Manangement & Technology, Punnapra, Alappuzha
81.	17(12)	8	<b>Mariyam Jasmine</b> (up to 20-07-2024) IIInd Year M.Sc. Chemistry, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.

82.	17(12)	9	<b>Vaishnav U.</b> (up to 20-07-2024) IIInd Semester BA Economics, N.S.S College, Pandalam.
83.	17(12)	10	<b>Vishnu S.</b> (up to 20-07-2024) IIInd Semester BA Malayalam, Sanatana Dharma College, Alappuzha
<b>OTHERMEMBERS</b>			

*Two Headmasters of High Schools and Two Teachers of Schools within the University area (To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17- other Members (1) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

84.	17(1)	1	<b>Sri. Sujith S.</b> Head Master. Govt. H S S Thonnakkal, Thiruvananthapuram.
85.	17(1)	2	<b>Smt.Kavitha O.B.</b> NSS HSS, Madavoor, Pallickal, Thiruvananthapuram.
86.	17(1)	3	<b>Shri. P. S. Gopakumar,</b> SPM UP School, Ayikunnam, Sasthamkotta, Kollam.
87.	17(1)	4	<b>Dr.S Mini Venugopal,</b> New HSS, Nellimood, Thiruvananthapuram.

*Nine Members ( To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17-other Members (2) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)*

88.	17(2)	1	<b>Dr.Vinodkumar T.G Nair,</b> Senior Scientist, KSCSTE, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram.
89.	17(2)	2	<b>Shri.G Sajikumar,</b> President, Kavalam Samskrithi.
90.	17(2)	3	<b>Shri.S.N Raghuchandran Nair,</b> President, Trivandrum Chamber of Commerce & Industry, Thiruvananthapuram.
91.	17(2)	4	<b>Shri.M.S Faizal Khan,</b> MD, NIMS Medicity, Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram.
92.	17(2)	5	<b>Shri.Sreeprasad R.</b> Assistant Professor, NSS College, Pandalam.
93.	17(2)	6	<b>Shri. Sreekumar P.</b> News Editor, Janmabhumi Daily, Thiruvananthapuram.
94.	17(2)	7	<b>Adv.Manju V.K.</b> Practicing Lawyer, High Court of Kerala, Sreevinayaka, KRA 25, Kattaykal Lane, Vattiyoorkkavu, Thiruvananthapuram.
95.	17(2)	8	<b>Dr.Divya S.R.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Physical Education, All Saints College, Thiruvananthapuram.
96.	17(2)	9	<b>Shri. Paulraj R,</b> Post Doctoral Fellow, Department of Tamil, Karyavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram.

*Four Students ( To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17- other members (3) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)\**

97	17(4)	1	<b>Ms. Deviaparna J S</b> (Humanities) Pournami, Near KPHS Kalluvathikkal, Kollam. Ph.D History, University of Kerala
98	17(4)	2	<b>Ms. Krishnapriya. R,</b> (Science) Kunnelveli, Pallipuram P.O, Cherthala Alappuzha, 688541. Master of Science (MSc) Chemistry, Kariavattom Campus, University of Kerala
99	17(4)	3	<b>Shri Ramanand. R,</b> (Sports) Radhakrishna Sadanam, Kochalummoodu, Nellikunnam PO, Kottarakkara 691520 Master of Arts (MA) English Language & Literature, NSS College, Pandalam, University of Kerala
100	17(4)	4	<b>Ms. G.R.Nandana,</b> (Fine Arts) Amritavarshini, Mundappuzha, Ranni, Pathanamthitta - 689672 BA English Language and Literature, Mar Ivanios College, University of Kerala

#### **NOMINATED MEMBERS**

*Five members nominated from the field of Higher Education ( To be nominated by the Government under Section 17- other Members (4) of the Kerala University Act, 1974) and One member nominated by the Government from the field of Information Technology*

101.	17(4)	1.	<b>Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G,</b> Kizhakkumbhagathu veedu, Koivila P.O, Kollam - 691 590 Mob : 9895673352 E-mail - gmuraleedharan2012@gmail.com
102.	17(4)	2.	<b>Dr. Shijuhan J S,</b> Sheeja Manzil, Pathamkallu, Mancha P.O, Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram. Mob : 9446326095 E-mail - shijuhanpathamkallu@gmail.com
103.	17(4)	3.	<b>Prof.(Dr.) P. M. Radhamany,</b> Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kerala (Woman) Mob : 9446215095 E-mail - radhamany_m@rediffmail.com
104.	17(4)	4.	<b>Dr.S Jayan,</b> Department of Malayalam, S.N College Kollam Mob : 9447280938, E-mail - jayansnc@gmail.com
105.	17(4)	5.	<b>Sri. R. Rajesh,</b> Nalloor Kulathil, Kollakkadavu P.O, Chengannur (SC/ST) Mob : 9605838180, E-mail : rajeshmvkmla@gmail.com
106.	17(5)	6.	<b>Dr.K.G Gopchandran,</b> Professor, Department of Optoelectronics, University of Kerala (IT Expert) Mob : 8129914751 E-mail : kggopchandran@gmail.com

*\* The nomination of Shri. Abhishek D Nair, Shri. Dhruvin S.L, Shri. Sudhi Sadan & Ms. Malavika Udayan has been stayed by the Hon'ble High Court in WP (c) 41785 & 41766.*

## MEMBERS OF THE SYNDICATE

Serial No.	Membership (Relevant provision of the Act-Chapter 1V)	No	Name & Address
------------	---	----	----------------

### *Ex-Officio Members*

1	21 (a)	1	<b>The Vice-Chancellor:</b> Prof.(Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal University of Kerala
2	21 (b)	2	<b>The Pro-Vice-Chancellor:</b> University of Kerala Vacant
3	21 (c)	3	<b>The Secretary to Government</b> Higher Education Department or an officer not below the rank of a Joint Secretary nominated by him. Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.
4	21(d)	4	<b>The Director of General Education</b> Thiruvananthapuram
5	21(e)	5	<b>The Director of Collegiate Education,</b> Government of Kerala, Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram.
6	21(f)	6	<b>The Secretary to Government,</b> Department of Information Technology or an officer of the Information Technology Department not below the rank of a Joint Secretary, nominated by him. Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.

Twelve members elected by the Senate from among themselves of whom (i) six shall be persons who are not teachers, of whom one shall be a person belonging to a scheduled castes/scheduled tribes (ii) Two Principals of Colleges of whom, one shall be the Principal of a Government College, and the other a Principal of a Private College other than un-aided college and (iii) Four shall be teachers who are not Principals, of whom one shall be a University Teacher and one shall be a teacher of a Government college. (Section 21 - Other members (a) of the Kerala University Act 1974).

7	21(a)	1	<b>Dr.M.Lenin Lal</b> Member, Kadinamkulam Grama Panchayath Lenin Lal Bhavan, Kalpana, Chittattumukku -695301 (SC)
8	21(a)	2	<b>Dr.Rahim K</b> Associate Professor, Malayalam, Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram. Govt. College Teacher
9	21(a)	3	<b>Dr. Pramod N.</b> Assistant Professor, History NSS College, Nilamal. Aided college Teacher
10	21(a)	4	<b>Dr. T.R. Manoj</b> Associate Professor, History, MSM College, Kayamkulam. Aided college Teacher
11	21(a)	5	<b>Adv. R B Rajeev Kumar</b> Member, Paracodu Block Panchayath Raj Bhavan, Elamannoor, Maroor P.O, Pin-691524. General Category

12	21(a)	6	<b>Ajay D.N</b> Section Officer, University Office, Thiruvananthapuram. General Category
13	21(a)	7	<b>Ahamed Fazil. Y.</b> Senior Accountant, Mannaniya College of Arts & Science, Pangode. General Category
14	21(a)	8	<b>P.S Gopakumar,</b> SPM UP School, Ayikunnam, Sasthamkotta, Kollam General Category
15	21(a)	9	<b>Dr.Vinodkumar T. G. Nair,</b> Senior Scientist, KSCSTE, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram. General Category
16	21(a)	10	<b>Prof. Manoj.V</b> Principal, Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts, Mavelikara, Alappuzha - 690101. Government College Principal
17	21(a)	11	<b>Prof.(Dr.)Prakash K. C</b> Principal, Kumbalathu Sankupillai Memorial Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta, Kollam - 691 005. Private college other than un-aided Principal
18	21(a)	12	<b>Dr. Nazeeb S.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Kerala Studies, Kariavattom. University Teacher One Student Member 21- Other members (b)
19	21(b)	1	Vacant

The Members referred to in item (4) and (5) under the heading "Other members" in Section 17 nominated by Government:- five members from the field of Higher Education of which one shall be a woman and one shall be from scheduled castes/scheduled tribes and one member from the field of Information Technology.

20	21(c)	1	<b>Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G,</b> Kizhakkumbhagathu veedu, Koivila P.O, Kollam
21	21(c)	2	<b>Dr. Shijuhan J S,</b> Sheeja Manzil, Pathamkallu, Mancha P.O, Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram
22	21(c)	3	<b>Dr.S. Jayan,</b> Department of Malayalam, S.N College Kollam
23	21(c)	4	<b>Sri. R. Rajesh,</b> Nalloor Kulathil, Kollakkadavu P.O, Chengannur SC/ST
24	21(c)	5	<b>Prof.(Dr.) P. M. Radhamany, Professor,</b> Department of Botany, University of Kerala - 695 581 (Woman)
25	21(c)	6	<b>Prof.(Dr.)K.G Gopchandran,</b> Department of Optoelectronics, University of Kerala - 695 581 IT Expert

Vacant seats in Syndicate: 1. Twelve members elected by the Senate from among themselves of whom

- (1). Six shall be persons who are not teachers, of whom one shall be a person belonging to a scheduled castes/scheduled tribes.
- (2) Two Principals of Colleges of whom, one shall be the Principal of a Government College, and the other a Principal of a Private College other than un-aided college.
- (3) Four shall be teachers who are not Principals, of whom one shall be a University Teacher and one shall be a teacher of a Government college. (Section 21 - Other members (a) of the Kerala University Act 1974).

2. One Student Member 21- Other members (b)

### **STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SYNDICATE**

<b>1. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Finance</b>	<b>2. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Staff, Equipment and Building</b>
1. Adv. Muraleedharan Pillai G (Convenor)	1. Dr. Shiju Khan J.S (Convenor)
2. Prof. (Dr.) K.G Gopchandran (Member)	2. Prof. (Dr.) K.G Gopchandran (Member)
3. Prof. (Dr.) P.M Radhamany ( " )	3. Dr. S. Jayan ( " )
4. Dr. S. Nazeeb ( " )	4. Dr. S. Nazeeb ( " )
5. Dr. S. Jayan ( " )	5. Dr. Pramod N ( " )
6. Dr. T.R Manoj ( " )	6. Dr. M. Lenin Lal ( " )
7. Adv. R.B Rajeev Kumar ( " )	7. Adv. Muraleedharan Pillai G ( " )
8. Dr. Shiju Khan J.S ( " )	8. Adv. R.B Rajeev Kumar ( " )
9. Sri. R. Rajesh ( " )	9. Sri. R. Rajesh ( " )
10. Sri. Ajay D.N ( " )	10. Sri. Ajay D.N ( " )
<b>3. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Academics and Research</b>	<b>4. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Planning and Development</b>
1. Prof. (Dr.) K.G Gopchandran (Convenor)	1. Dr. S. Nazeeb (Convenor)
2. Prof. (Dr.) P.M Radhamany (Member)	2. Prof. (Dr.) K.G Gopchandran (Member)
3. Prof. (Dr.) Prakash K.C ( " )	3. Prof. (Dr.) P.M Radhamany ( " )
4. Prof. (Dr.) Manoj V ( " )	4. Dr. T.R Manoj ( " )
5. Dr. S. Nazeeb ( " )	5. Dr. S. Jayan ( " )
6. Dr. T.R Manoj ( " )	6. Dr. Vinodkumar T.G Nair ( " )
7. Dr. Pramod N ( " )	7. Dr. Rahim K ( " )
8. Dr. S. Jayan ( " )	8. Dr. M. Lenin Lal ( " )
9. Dr. Rahim K ( " )	9. Adv. Muraleedharan Pillai G ( " )
10. Dr. Vinodkumar T.G Nair ( " )	10. Adv. R.B Rajeev Kumar ( " )
11. Dr. Shiju Khan J.S ( " )	11. Sri. R. Rajesh ( " )
12. Dr. M. Lenin Lal ( " )	12. Sri. Ajay D.N ( " )
13. Adv. Muraleedharan Pillai G ( " )	13. Sri. Ahamed Fazil Y ( " )
14. Sri. Ahamed Fazil Y ( " )	14. Sri. P.S Gopakumar ( " )

<b>5. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Examinations</b>	<b>6. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Students' Discipline</b>
1. Dr. Rahim K (Convenor)	1. Dr. Pramod N (Convenor)
2. Prof. (Dr.) K.G Gopchandran (Member )	2. Prof. (Dr.) P.M Radhamany (Member )
3. Prof. (Dr.) P.M Radhamany ( " )	3. Prof. (Dr.) Prakash K.C ( " )
4. Prof. (Dr.) Prakash K.C ( " )	4. Prof. (Dr.) Manoj V ( " )
5. Prof. (Dr.) Manoj V ( " )	5. Dr. S. Jayan ( " )
6. Dr. S. Jayan ( " )	6. Dr. T.R Manoj ( " )
7. Dr. T.R Manoj ( " )	7. Dr. Rahim K ( " )
8. Dr. Pramod N ( " )	8. Dr. Vinodkumar T.G Nair ( " )
9. Dr. S. Nazeeb ( " )	9. Adv. Muraleedharan Pillai G ( " )
10. Dr. Vinodkumar T.G Nair ( " )	10. Sri.R. Rajesh ( " )
11. Adv. Muraleedharan Pillai G ( " )	11. Sri. P.S Gopakumar ( " )
12. Sri.R. Rajesh ( " )	12. Sri. Ahamed Fazil Y ( " )
13. Sri. P.S Gopakumar ( " )	
14. Sri. Ahamed Fazil Y ( " )	
<b>7. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Affiliation of Colleges</b>	<b>8. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff of Private Colleges</b>
1. Sri. R. Rajesh (Convenor)	1. Dr. T.R Manoj (Convenor)
2. Prof. (Dr.) Manoj V (Member )	2. Prof. (Dr.) P.M Radhamany (Member )
3. Dr. S. Nazeeb ( " )	3. Prof. (Dr.) K.G Gopchandran ( " )
4. Dr. Shijuhan J.S ( " )	4. Prof. (Dr.) Prakash K.C ( " )
5. Dr. Pramod N ( " )	5. Prof. (Dr.) Manoj V ( " )
6. Dr. Rahim K ( " )	6. Dr. S. Jayan ( " )
7. Adv. Muraleedharan Pillai G ( " )	7. Dr. Pramod N ( " )
8. Adv. R.B Rajeev Kumar ( " )	8. Dr. Shijuhan J.S ( " )
9. Sri. Ajay D.N ( " )	9. Dr. Rahim K ( " )
10. Sri. Ahamed Fazil Y ( " )	10. Dr. M. Lenin Lal ( " )
	11. Sri. Ajay D.N ( " )
	12. Sri. P.S Gopakumar ( " )
	13. Sri. Ahamed Fazil Y ( " )
<b>9. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Departments and Other Institutions of the University</b>	<b>10. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Students' Services</b>
1. Adv. R.B Rajeev Kumar (Convenor)	1. Prof. (Dr.) P.M Radhamany (Convenor)
2. Dr. Pramod N (Member )	2. Prof. (Dr.) Prakash K.C (Member )
3. Dr. Vinodkumar T.G Nair ( " )	3. Dr. Vinodkumar T.G Nair ( " )
4. Dr. Shijuhan J.S ( " )	4. Dr. Shijuhan J.S ( " )
5. Dr. M. Lenin Lal ( " )	5. Dr. M. Lenin Lal ( " )
6. Adv. Muraleedharan Pillai G ( " )	6. Adv. R.B Rajeev Kumar ( " )
7. Sri.R. Rajesh ( " )	7. Sri.R. Rajesh ( " )
8. Sri. P.S Gopakumar ( " )	8. Sri. Ajay D.N ( " )
9. Sri. Ahamed Fazil Y ( " )	9. Sri. P.S Gopakumar ( " )

## MEMBERS OF THE ACADEMIC COUNCIL

<i>SL. No.</i>	<i>Membership Relevant Provision of the Act</i>		<i>Name and Address</i>
1	24 (3)	(a)	<b><u>Vice-Chancellor:</u></b> Prof. (Dr) . Mohannan Kunnummal Vice-Chancellor, University of Kerala
2	24(3)	(b)	<b><u>Pro-Vice-Chancellor:</u></b> Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Kerala. Vacant
3	24(3)	(c)	<b><u>The Director of General Education</u></b> Thiruvananthapuram.
4	24(3)	(d)	<b><u>The Director of Technical Education.</u></b> The Director of Technical Education, Thiruvananthapuram.
5	24(3)	(e)	<b><u>The Director of Collegiate Education.</u></b> The Director of Collegiate Education, Government of Kerala, Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram.
6	24(3)	(f)	<b><u>The Director of Research and Studies</u></b> Vacant
7	24(3)	(g)	<b><u>The Director of Physical Education.</u></b> <b>Prof. (Dr.) Razia KI</b> Director(i/c), Department of Physical Education, University of Kerala
	24(3)	(h)	<b><u>The Deans of Faculties</u></b>
8		a	<b><u>Faculty of Applied Sciences and Technology</u></b> <b>Dr. Sabu Joseph</b> Professor, Department of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala, Karyavattom. Phone No. - 9447453063 Email :jsabu@keralauniveristy.ac.in
9		b	<b><u>Faculty of Arts</u></b> <b>Dr. Meena T. Pillai</b> Professor, Institute of English University of Kerala. Mob :9495919749 Email: meenatpillai@gmail.com
10		c	<b><u>Faculty of Ayurveda and Siddha</u></b> Vacant
11		d	<b><u>Faculty of Commerce</u></b> <b>Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil</b> Professor & Head Department of Commerce, University of Kerala. Mob: 9496275305 Email : simon.thattil@gmail.com

12		e	<b><u>Faculty of Dentistry</u></b> Vacant
13		f	<b><u>Faculty of Education</u></b> <b>Dr. Bindu R L</b> Professor, Department of Education, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram
14		g	<b><u>Faculty of Engineering &amp; Technology</u></b> <b>Dr. Sumesh Divakaran</b> , Professor, Department of Computer Science & Engineering, College of Engineering, Thiruvananthapuram
15		h	<b><u>Faculty of Fine Arts</u></b> <b>Prof. (Dr.) Abhilash Pillai</b> Director, School of Drama & Fine Arts, University of Calicut, Aranattukara P.O, Thrissur-680618
16		i	<b><u>Faculty of Homoeopathy</u></b> vacant
17		j	<b><u>Faculty of Law</u></b> <b>Dr.Sindhu Thulaseedharan</b> Professor & Head, Department of Law University of Kerala. Mob: 9495719860 Email: sindhu.thulaseedharan@gmail.com
18		k	<b><u>Faculty of Management Studies</u></b> <b>Dr. R. Vasanthagopal</b> Professor & Director, School of Distance Education University of Kerala. Mob : 9895018010 Email : vasanthagopalr@gmail.com
19		l	<b><u>Faculty of Medicine</u></b> Vacant
20		m	<b><u>Faculty of Oriental Studies</u></b> <b>Prof. A.M. Unnikrishnan</b> Senior Professor of Malayalam Department of Kerala Studies University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram
21		n	<b><u>Faculty of Physical Education</u></b> <b>Prof. Razia K I</b> Professor and Director (i/c) Department of Physical Education University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.
22		o	<b><u>Faculty of Science</u></b> <b>Dr. A. Biju Kumar</b> Professor & Head Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram Mob : 9447216157 Email: bijupuzhayoram@gmail.com

23		p	<p><b><u>Faculty of Social Sciences</u></b></p> <p><b>Dr.K.M.Sajad Ibrahim</b> (from 13.10.2022 to 12.10.2024)          Professor, Department of Political Sciences          University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram          email: sajad67@gmail.com</p>
		q	<p><b>Dr.Manju S.Nair</b> (21.10.2024-20.10.2026)          Professor, Department of Economics          University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram          email: manjunair08@gmail.com</p>
24	24(3)	(i)	<p><b>The General Secretary of the University Union</b>  <b>Karthika S</b>          III Sem MCJ          Department of Communication and Journalism</p>
	24(3)	(j)	<p>All the Heads of University Departments of study and research, who are not Deans of Faculties;</p>
25		1	<p><b><u>Arabic</u></b>  <b>Sri. Noushad V</b>          Assistant Professor and Head, Department of Arabic,          University Campus, Kariavattom.          Mob: 9747318105          Email : noushadmananthavadi@keralauniversity.ac.in</p>
26		2	<p><b><u>Archaeology</u></b>  <b>Dr.Abbayan GS</b>          Assistant Professor and Head,          Department of Archaeology,          University Campus, Kariavattom.          Mob : 9846276539, Email : abhayangs@gmail.com</p>
27		3	<p><b><u>Biochemistry</u></b>  <b>Dr.Arun A Rauf</b>          Associate Professor &amp; Head,          Department of Biochemistry, University Campus, Kariavattom. 695581</p>
28		4	<p><b><u>Bio-Technology</u></b>  <b>Dr. T S Swapna</b>          Professor &amp; Head(i/c), Department of Bio-Technology,          University Campus, Kariavattom.          Mob: 9745824670          Email : swapnats@yahoo.com</p>
29		5	<p><b><u>Botany</u></b>  <b>Dr. E.A. Siril</b>          Professor &amp; Head, Department of Botany,          University Campus, Kariavattom.          Mob : 9447260101          Email : easiril@yahoo.com</p>
30		6	<p><b><u>Chemistry</u></b>  <b>Dr. Suneesh C.V</b>          Assistant Professor &amp; Head, Department of Chemistry,          University Campus, Kariavattom.          Mob: 9446260614          Email:suneeshcv@gmail.com</p>

31		7	<p><b><u>Commerce</u></b>  <b>Dr. Biju T</b>            Professor &amp; Head, Department of Commerce            University of Kerala, Kariavattom</p>
32		8	<p><b><u>Communication &amp; Journalism</u></b>  <b>Smt. Maggie J.</b>            Assistant Professor &amp; Head,            Department of Communication &amp; Journalism,            University Campus, Kariavattom.            Mob : 9495511223            Email :jmaggie68@gmail.com</p>
33		9	<p><b><u>Computer Science</u></b>  <b>Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak</b>            Assistant Professor &amp; Head,            Department of Computer Science,            University Campus, Kariavattom.            Mob : 9446100484            Email : noorul.muby@keralauniversity.ac.in</p>
34		10	<p><b><u>Demography</u></b>  <b>Smt. Preethi K</b>            Assistant Professor &amp; Head,            Department of Demography,            University Campus, Kariavattom.</p>
35		11	<p><b><u>Economics</u></b>  <b>Dr. Sheeja S.R</b>            Professor &amp; Head, Department of Economics,            University Campus, Kariavattom.            Mob : 94972115518, Email : sheejasunil99@gmail.com</p>
36		12	<p><b><u>Education</u></b>  <b>Dr.Bindu T V</b>            Associate Professor &amp; Head, Department of Education            University of Kerala, Thycaud.            Mob : 9446903189            Email : drbindutv@keralauniversity.ac.in</p>
37		13	<p><b><u>Futures Studies</u></b>  <b>Dr. Thara Prabhakaran</b>            Assistant Professor &amp; Head,            Department of Futures Studies,            University Campus, Kariavattom.</p>
38		14	<p><b><u>Geology</u></b>  <b>Dr. Rajesh Reghunath</b>            Prof. &amp; Head, Department of Geology,            University Campus, Kariavattom.</p>
39		15	<p><b><u>German</u></b>  <b>Dr. Anees A</b>            Assistant Professor and Head ,            Head, Department of German,            Senate House Campus, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram.            Mob : 8848053226, Email : aneesmampad@gmail.com</p>

40		16	<b><u>Hindi</u></b> <b>Dr.S.R. Jayasree</b> Professor & Head Department of Hindi, University Campus, Kariavattom. Mob : 9446183785, Email : <a href="mailto:srjayasreegopinadh@gmail.com">srjayasreegopinadh@gmail.com</a>
41		17	<b><u>History</u></b> <b>Dr. Shaji A</b> Professor & Head, Department of History, University Campus, Kariavattom. Mob : 9447324831, Email : <a href="mailto:shajideepam@gmail.com">shajideepam@gmail.com</a>
42		18	<b><u>Islamic and West Asian Studies</u></b> <b>Shri. Ashraf A.</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Islamic and West Asian Studies, University Campus, Kariavattom. Mob : 9446900853, Email : <a href="mailto:ashrafkadakkal@gmail.com">ashrafkadakkal@gmail.com</a>
43		19	<b><u>Library &amp; Information Science</u></b> <b>Dr. Sudhi S Vijayan</b> Assistant Prof. & Head , Department of Library & Information Science, University Library Buildings, Thiruvananthapuram Mob : 9496812295 Email : <a href="mailto:sudhivijayan@keralauniversity.ac.in">sudhivijayan@keralauniversity.ac.in</a>
44		20	<b><u>Linguistics</u></b> <b>Dr. L Darwin</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Linguistics, University Campus, Kariavattom.
45		21	<b><u>Malayalam</u></b> <b>Dr. Seema Jerome</b> Professor & Head, Department of Malayalam, University Campus, Kariavattom. Mob: 9495993198, Email : <a href="mailto:seemajerome@keralauniversity.ac.in">seemajerome@keralauniversity.ac.in</a>
46		22	<b><u>Mathematics</u></b> <b>Dr.Thalmi B</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Mathematics, University Campus, Kariavattom.
47		23	<b><u>Music</u></b> <b>Dr. Krishnakumar R S</b> Asst. Professor & Head (in-Charge) Department of Russian, University of Kerala Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram
48		24	<b><u>Nano Science and Nano Technology</u></b> <b>Dr. I. Hubert Joe</b> Associate Professor & Head (i/c) Department of Nano Science and Nano Technology, University Campus, Kariavattom Mob : 94472205063 Email: <a href="mailto:hubertjoe@keralauniversity.ac.in">hubertjoe@keralauniversity.ac.in</a>

49		25	<p><b><u>Opto Electronics</u></b>  <b>Dr. Sam Solomon</b>            Professor &amp; Head, Department of Opto Electronics,            University Campus, Kariavattom.            Mob : 9847314237            Email : <a href="mailto:profsamsolomon@keralauniversity.ac.in">profsamsolomon@keralauniversity.ac.in</a></p>
50		26	<p><b><u>Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library</u></b>  <b>Dr. R.B. Sreekala</b>            Professor &amp; Head, Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library,            University Campus, Kariavattom.            Mob : 9495700985            Email : <a href="mailto:dr.sreekalarb@gmail.com">dr.sreekalarb@gmail.com</a></p>
51		27	<p><b><u>Philosophy</u></b>  <b>Dr. R Lekshmi</b>            Associate Professor and Head, Department of Philosophy,            University Campus, Kariavattom.            Mob : 9495473899            Email : <a href="mailto:lekshmi51@yahoo.co.in">lekshmi51@yahoo.co.in</a></p>
52		28	<p><b><u>Physics</u></b>  <b>Dr. V. Biju</b>            Professor &amp; Head, Department of Physics,            University Campus, Kariavattom.            Mob : 9961228468            Email : <a href="mailto:bijunano@gmail.com">bijunano@gmail.com</a></p>
53		29	<p><b><u>Political Science</u></b>  <b>Dr. Girish Kumar R</b>            Professor &amp; Head, Department of Political Science,            University Campus, Kariavattom.            Mob : 9447090000            Email : <a href="mailto:girishramkumar@yahoo.com">girishramkumar@yahoo.com</a></p>
54		30	<p><b><u>Psychology</u></b>  <b>Dr. Jasmeer.J</b>            Professor &amp; Head, Department of Psychology,            University of Kerala, Kariavattom.            Mob : 9447221421            Email : <a href="mailto:drjasbeer@yahoo.co.in">drjasbeer@yahoo.co.in</a>            Dr. H Sylaja, (w.e.f 05.07.2024)            Professor,            Department of Psychology            University of Kerala, Kariavattom.</p>
55		31	<p><b><u>Russian</u></b>  <b>Dr. R. S. Krishnakumar,</b>            Assistant Professor &amp; Head, Department of Russian,            Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram            Mob : 9497270802            Email : <a href="mailto:kkmeerk@gmail.com">kkmeerk@gmail.com</a></p>
56		32	<p><b><u>Sanskrit</u></b>  <b>Dr. C N Vijayakumari.,</b>            Associate Professor &amp; Head, Department of Sanskrit,            University Campus, Kariavattom.</p>

57		33	<p><b><u>Sociology</u></b>  <b>Dr. Sandhya R.S,</b>          Professor &amp; Head of the Department,          Department of Sociology,          University Campus, Kariavattom.          Mob : 9496114094          Email : sandhyasgtdc@gmail.com</p>
58		34	<p><b><u>Statistics</u></b>  <b>Dr. Manoj Chacko</b>          Associate Professor &amp; Head, Department of Statistics,          University of Kerala, Kariavattom.</p>
59		35	<p><b><u>Tamil</u></b>  <b>Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A</b>          Asst. Prof. &amp; Head, Department of Tamil,          University Campus, Kariavattom.</p>
60		36	<p><b><u>Zoology</u></b>  <b>Dr.GPrasad</b>          Professor &amp; Head of the Department,          Department of Zoology, University Campus, Kariavattom.          Mob : 9497254158          Email : probios1@gmail.com</p>
61		37	<p><b><u>School of Distance Education</u></b>  <b>Dr. K S Suresh Kumar</b>          Professor          Director, School of Distance Education (SDE),          Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram.          Mob : 9539923405          Email : surukutty2tl@gmail.com</p>
62		38	<p><b><u>Computational Biology &amp; Bio-informatics</u></b>  <b>Dr.GPrasad</b>          Professor &amp; Head of the Department,          Department of Zoology,          University Campus, Kariavattom.          Mob : 9497254158, Email : probios1@gmail.com</p>
63		39	<p><b><u>Kerala Studies</u></b>  <b>Dr. C R Prasad</b>          Professor &amp; Head          Dept. Of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala</p>
	24(3)	(k)	All Members of the Syndicate who are not otherwise members of the Academic Council;
		i	<b><u>Ex-officio Members</u></b>
64		1	<p><b>The Secretary to Government,</b>          Higher Education Department,          Government of Kerala, Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram</p>
65		2	<p><b>The Secretary to Government,</b>          Information Technology Department          Government of Kerala,          Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram</p>

		I	<b>Elected Members</b>
		i	Teacher of the University
66	1	1	<b>Dr.Nazeeb S</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Kerala Studies, Kariavattom.
		ii	<b>Teacher of a Government College affiliated to the University</b>
67	2	1	<b>Dr.Rahim K</b> Associate Professor, Malayalam Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram.
		iii	<b>One Principal each from the Government Colleges and Aided Colleges affiliated to the University</b>
68	3	1	Vacant
69	4	2	Vacant
		iv	<b>Two teacher representatives from the Aided Colleges affiliated to the University</b>
70	5	1	<b>Prof. Manoj.V</b> Principal, Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts, Mavelikara, Alappuzha - 690101
71	6	2	<b>Prof. (Dr.)Prakash K. C</b> Principal, Kumbalathu Sankupillai Memorial Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta, Kollam - 691 005.
		v	<b>One Student from the University or from the Government or Aided Colleges affiliated to the University</b>
72	7	1	Vacant
		vi	<b>Six Shall be persons who are not teachers, of whom one shall be a person belonging to SC or ST</b>
73	8	1	<b>Dr.M.Lenin Lal</b> Member, Kadinamkulam Grama Panchayath Lenin Lal Bhavan, Kalpana,Chittattumukku -695301
74	9	2	<b>Adv. R B Rajeev Kumar</b> Member, Paracodu Block Panchayath Raj Bhavan, Elamannoor, Maroor P.O, Pin -691524.
75	10	3	<b>Ajay D.N</b> Section Officer, University Office, Thiruvananthapuram.
76	11	4	<b>Ahamed Fazil. Y.</b> Senior Assistant, Mannaniya College of Arts & Science, Pangode.
77	12	5	<b>P.S Gopakumar,</b> SPM UP School, Ayikunnam, Sasthamkotta, Kollam
78	13	6	<b>Dr.Vinodkumar T. G. Nair,</b> Senior Scientist, KSCSTE, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram.
		II	<b>Nominated Members</b>
		vii	<b>Six eminent persons working in the education sector of which one shall be a woman and one shall be a person belonging to the Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes</b>

79	14	1	<b>Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G,</b> Kizhakkumbhagathu veedu, Koivila P.O, Kollam
80	15	2	<b>Dr. Shijuhan J S,</b> Sheeja Manzil, Pathamkallu, Mancha P.O, Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram
81	16	3	<b>Prof.(Dr.) P. M. Radhamany (Woman)</b> Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kerala
82	17	4	<b>Dr.S Jayan,</b> Department of Malayalam, S.N College Kollam
83	18	5	<b>Sri. R. Rajesh,</b> Nalloor Kulathil, Kollakkadavu P.O, Chengannur
84	19	6	<b>Dr.K.G Gopchandran, (IT expert)</b> Department of Optoelectronics, University of Kerala
	24(3)	(l)	<b>Five Members (other than Deans of Faculties) of whom atleast one shall be a Principal of a Government Professional College elected by the Principals of Professional Colleges from among themselves;</b>
85		1	Dr.Sheeba P Principal, SN Training College, Nedumganda, Varkala - 695 307
86		2	Vacant
87		3	Dr.Mariamma Mathew Principal, Peet Memorial Training College, Mavelikara - 690 101.
88		4	Dr. Rany S Principal, Rama Vilasom Training College, Valakom, Kottarakara, Kollam - 691 532.
89		5	Dr.Rajeswari K Principal, Govt. College of Teacher Education Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram.
	24(3)	(m)	<b>Seven Members (other than Deans of Faculties) of whom atleast one shall be a Principal of a Government College elected by the Principals of first grade Colleges, other than Colleges of Oriental Languages, from among themselves.</b>
90		1	Vacant
91		2	<b>Dr.Deepa M</b> Principal, All Saint's College, Thiruvananthapuram.
92		3	<b>Dr.M.S.Anilkumar</b> Principal, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 004
93		4	<b>Dr.G.Thulaseedharan</b> Principal Sree Sankara College, Kilimanoor 695601
94		5	<b>Dr.R.Sunil Kumar</b> Principal, SN College, Kollam - 691 001
95		6	Vacant
96		7	<b>Dr. P. R. Unnikrishna Pillai</b> Principal, S.D. College, Alappuzha - 688 003.

	24(3)	(n)	<b>Two Members (other than deans of Faculties) elected by the Principals of Junior Colleges from among themselves.</b>
97		1-2	Vacant
	24(3)	(o)	<b>One Principal of a College of Oriental Languages, not being a Dean of Faculty, nominated by the Chancellor by rotation according to seniority;</b>
98			Vacant
	24(3)	(p)	<b>One Member each of every subject of study (not being a Dean of Faculty or head of a University Department or Principal) elected by the teachers of that subject from among themselves;</b>
99		1	<b>Dr.Pramod Kiran R.B</b> Assistant Professor Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Aquatic Biology and Fisheries
100		2	<b>Dr. Muhammad Bava. P</b> Assistant Professor University College, Thiruvananthapuram Arabic
101		3	<b>Dr.Rajesh SV</b> Assistant Professor Department of Archaeology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Archeology
102		4	<b>Dr.Rejiya C.S</b> Assistant Professor Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara Bio-Chemistry
103		5	<b>Dr.Ragaseema V.M</b> Assistant Professor Govt.Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram Bio-Technology
104		6	<b>Dr. Sushama Raj R. V</b> Assistant Professor VTM NSS College Dhanuvachapuram Botany
105		7	<b>Dr V L Pushpa</b> Associate Professor S N College,Kollam. Chemistry
106		8	<b>Dr.Anzer R.N</b> Assistant Professor Government College, Nedumangad Commerce
107		9	<b>Dr.Aji. S</b> Associate Professor Department of Computer Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Computer Science
108		10	<b>Preethi K</b> Assistant Professor Department of Demography, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus Demography
109		11	<b>Dr. Vinod C Sugathan</b> Assistant Professor Sree Narayana College, Sivagiri, Varkala Economics

110		12	<b>Dr.Sreelekha L.</b> Assistant Professor NSS Training College, Pandalam	Education
111		13	<b>Dr Prakash K.C</b> Associate Professor, Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara	Electronics
112		14	<b>Asha Prabhakaran</b> Assistant Professor HHMSPB NSS College for Women Neeramankara	English
113		15	<b>Ashwini Ashok</b> Assistant Professor Government College, Kariavattom	French and Latin
114		16	<b>Dr. Manoj Changat</b> Professor Department of Futures Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Futures Studies
115		17	<b>Prasad Rajendran</b> Assistant Professor University College Thiruvananthapuram	Geography
116		18	<b>Dr.Shaji.E</b> Associate Professor Department of Geology, University of Kerala Kariavattom.	Geology
117		19	<b>Anees A</b> Assistant Professor Department of German, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	German
118		20	<b>Dr.ManjuA</b> Sree Narayana College for Women,Kollam	Hindi
119		21	<b>Dr.T.R.Manoj</b> Assistant Professor MSM College, Kayamkulam	History
120		22	<b>Dr. Sheeja. P.R</b> Assistant Professor HHMSPB NSS College for Women, Neeramankara	Home Science
121		23	<b>Rumla Beegum. S</b> Assistant Professor University College, Thiruvananthapuram	Islamic History
122		24	<b>Viji S.</b> Assistant Professor Govt Law College, Thiruvananthapuram	Law
123		25	<b>Dr.Prakasan P.M</b> Assistant Professor Department of Library & Information Science, University of Kerala, Trivandrum	Library & Information Science

124		26	<b>Dr.L.Darwin</b> Assistant Professor Department of Linguistics University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Linguistics
125		27	<b>Dr.K.P.Jayakumar</b> Assistant Professor NSS College, Cherthala	Malayalam
126		28	<b>Dr.K.Radhakrishnan</b> Associate Professor Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram	Mathematics
127		29	<b>Aby Tellas</b> Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Science, Thiruvananthapuram.	Personal Management
128		30	<b>R Santhosh</b> Associate Professor SN College, Punalur.	Physical Education
129		31	<b>Dr.J.Binoy</b> Assistant Professor Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	Physics
130		32	<b>Vineetha N R</b> Assistant Professor University College, Thiruvananthapuram	Political Science
131		33	<b>Dr. Nazneen A</b> Assistant Professor Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	Philosophy
132		34	<b>Sumi V.S</b> Assistant Professor Government College, Attingal	Polymer Chemistry
133		35	<b>Kala Rani K.S</b> Assistant Professor Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	Psychology
134		36	<b>Dr.Harinarayanan M</b> Associate Professor Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram	Sanskrit
135		37	<b>Dr. Sabu P. Thomas S J</b> Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	Social Work
136		38	<b>Dr.Jyothi S Nair</b> Assistant Professor Govt. KNM Arts & Science College, Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapuram	Sociology
137		39	<b>Fr. George Mathew</b> Assistant Professor St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	Hebrew & Syriac

138		40	<b>Dr. K. Manickaraj</b> Assistant Professor University College, Thiruvananthapuram	Tamil
139		41	<b>Dr.P.Vinod</b> Assistant Professor NSS College, Pandalam, Pathanamthitta	Zoology
	24(3)	(q)	<b>One Headmaster and one teacher of Secondary School in the University area nominated by the Chancellor;</b>	
140			Vacant	
	24(3)	(r)	<b>One Member representing each faculty, elected by the full-time post graduate students of the faculty from among themselves;</b>	
141			Vacant	
	24(3)	(s)	<b>Five external experts to be nominated by the Chancellor;</b>	
142		1-5	Vacant	
			<b>A member of the Executive Council of the Kerala State Higher Education Council</b>	
143			Vacant	

### DEANS OF FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name and Address	Faculty Name
1.	<b>Dr. Sabu Joseph</b> Professor, Department of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala, Kariavattom. Phone No. - 9447453063 Email :jsabu@keralauniveristy.ac.in	Applied Sciences and Technology
2.	<b>Dr. Meena T. Pillai</b> Senior Professor Institute of English, University of Kerala. Mob :9495919749 Email: meenatpillai@gmail.com	Arts
3.	<b>Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil</b> Professor&Head Department of Commerce University of Kerala. Mob: 9496275305, Email : simon.thattil@gmail.com	Commerce
4.	<b>Dr. Bindu R L</b> Professor , Department of Education University of Kerala Mail:binduindraneelam@gmail.com Mob: 9947323222	Education
5.	<b>Dr. Sumesh Divakaran</b> Professor, Department of Computer Science & Engineering, College of Engineering, Thiruvananthapuram	Engineering & Technology

6.	<b>Prof.(Dr.) Abhilash Pillai</b> Director, School of Drama & Fine Arts University of Calicut Email : schoolofdrama@gmail.com 9810602619, 0487-2385352	Fine Arts
7.	<b>Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan</b> Professor & Head, Department of Law University of Kerala. Mob: 9495719860 Email: sindhu.thulaseedharan@gmail.com	Law
8.	<b>Dr. R. Vasanthagopal</b> Senior Professor & Director, School of Distance Education University of Kerala. Mob : 9895018010 Email : vasanthagopalr@gmail.com	Management Studies
9.	<b>Prof. A.M. Unnikrishnan</b> Senior Professor of Malayalam Department of Kerala Studies University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	Oriental Studies
10.	<b>Dr.A. Biju Kumar</b> Senior Professor & Head Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram Mob : 9447216157 Email: bijupuzhayoram@gmail.com	Science
11.	<b>Prof. Razia K. I.</b> Professor and Director (i/c) Department of Physical Education University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	Faculty of Physical Education
12.	<b>Dr. K. M. Sajad Ibrahim</b> (13.10.2022-12.10.2024) Professor, Department of Political Sciences University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram email: sajad67@gmail.com <b>Dr. Manju S. Nair</b> (21.10.2024-20.10.2026) Professor, Department of Economics University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram email: manjunair08@gmail.com	Faculty of Social Sciences

## MEMBERS OF FACULTIES

### FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY

1. Dean, Faculty of Applied Sciences And Technology
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Biotechnology (Pass)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Biotechnology (PG)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Computer Science (Pass)
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in Computer Science (PG)
6. Chairman, Board of Studies in Electronics
7. Chairman, Board of Studies in Environmental Science

8. Chairman, Board of Studies in Futures Studies
9. Chairman, Board of Studies in Nano Science & Nano Technology
10. Chairman, Board of Studies in Opto-Electronics
11. Chairman, Board of Studies in Applied Health Sciences
12. Chairman, Board of Studies in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics

**Nominated Members:**

13. Dr. Vinod Chandra S.S. Professor, Department of Computer Science, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.
14. Dr. Aji.S, Associate Professor, Department of Computer Science, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.
15. Dr. Salom Gnana Thanga V, Professor, Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.
16. Dr. R. Rajalakshmi, Associate Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.
17. Dr. Soumya Rani V.S, Assistant Professor of Biotechnology, Government college Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.
18. Dr. Smitha Ashok V, Assistant Professor of Environmental Studies, All Saint's College, Trivandrum.
19. Dr. Jisha Nair B.J., Associate Professor of Computer Science, Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara, Chengannur.
20. Dr. H. Padmakumar, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, M.G. College, Thiruvananthapuram.

### **FACULTY OF ARTS**

1. Dean, Faculty of Arts
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in English (PG)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in German
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in French & Latin
6. Chairman, Board of Studies in Journalism
7. Chairman, Board of Studies in Library & Information Science
8. Chairman, Board of Studies in Philosophy (Pass)
9. Chairman, Board of Studies in Philosophy (PG)
10. Chairman, Board of Studies in Russian

**Nominated Members:**

11. Dr. Lal C.A, Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.
12. Dr. Lakshmi Priya N, Assistant Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.
13. Dr. C.R. Prasad, Professor, Department of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala.
14. Sri. Vishnu Narayanan, Assistant Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.
15. Dr. Nisha N. Assistant Professor of English, Government College Attingal, Thiruvananthapuram.
16. Dr. Manu Remakant, Associate Professor of English, SN College, Cherthala.
17. Dr. Kishore Ram, Professor of English, NSS College, Pandalam.
18. Dr. Arun Ravi, Assistant Professor, Department of English, S.N. College for Women, Kollam.

### **FACULTY OF COMMERCE**

1. Dean, Faculty of Commerce
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Commerce (Pass)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Commerce (PG)

**Nominated Members:**

4. Dr. Suleena V. S., Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, St. Joseph's College for Women, Alappuzha.
5. Dr. Kumari V. K. Shyni, Professor, Department of Commerce, Iqbal College, Peringammala.
6. Dr. Biju T., Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala.
7. Dr. Biju A.V., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala
8. Dr. Moshthaq Ahammed K., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala
9. Dr. Balu B., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala

**FACULTY OF LAW**

1. Dean, Faculty of Law
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Law (PG)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Law (Pass)

**Nominated Members:**

4. Dr. Rakendu C.K, Assistant Professor, Department of Law , University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.
5. Dr.S Ajitha, Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science , University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.
6. Dr.Sajad Ibrahim K.M, Professor, Department of Political Science , University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.
7. Sri.Safi Mohan M.R., Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
8. Dr.Meenakumari,Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
9. Dr. Hameema, Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
10. Smt.Saleena U., Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
11. Sri.G Anilkumar, Vice Principal, Kerala Law Academy Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.

**FACULTY OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES**

1. Dean, Faculty of Management Studies
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Business Management (PG)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Business Management (Pass)

**Nominated Members:**

4. Dr. K.S. Chandrasekar, Senior Professor, Institute of management in Kerala.
5. Dr. K. Sureshkumar, Professor, Institute of Management in kerala.
6. Dr. Ambeeshmon S, Assistant Professor, Institute of Management in Kerala.
7. Prof. (Dr.) Pradeep Kumar K, Department of Commerce, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.
8. Prof. (Dr.)Anitha S,Department of Commerce, Government College, Attingal
9. Dr. Jubilie S.V.,Assistant Professor of Commerce, SN College, Sivagiri.
10. Dr. Angelo Mathew Panathapuram, Assistant Professor of Management, Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekaryam.
11. Dr. Ranjit I. George, Assistant Professor, Department of Personnel Management, Loyola College of Social Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram.

**FACULTY OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION**

1. Dean, Faculty of Physical Education
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Physical Education

**Nominated Members:**

3. Prof (Dr.) Rose Nicx, Department of Physical Education, Government Arts & Science college, Kulathoor.
4. Dr. Vinu Bhaskar, Associate Professor, Department of Physical Education, Government TD Medical College, Vandananam, Alappuzha

5. Sri. Manoj R., Associate Professor of Physical Education, NSS College, Nilamel.
6. Dr. Vinod Jacob, Assistant Professor of Physical Education, SN College, Cherthala.
7. Dr. Geetha, Associate Professor of Physical Education, HHSPB NSS College for Women, Neeramankara.
8. Mr. Sujith Prabakar, Assistant Professor of Physical Education, SN College, Chempazhanthy.
9. Dr. Indu P Nair, Assistant Professor, Department of Physical Education, NSS College, Cherthala.

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE

1. Dean, Faculty of Science
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Aquatic Biology & Fisheries
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Bio-chemistry
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Botany (Pass)
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in Botany (PG)
6. Chairman, Board of Studies in Chemistry (Pass)
7. Chairman, Board of Studies in Chemistry (PG)
8. Chairman, Board of Studies in Demography
9. Chairman, Board of Studies in Geology (Pass)
10. Chairman, Board of Studies in Geology (PG)
11. Chairman, Board of Studies in Geography
12. Chairman, Board of Studies in Home Science (Pass)
13. Chairman, Board of Studies in Home Science (PG)
14. Chairman, Board of Studies in Mathematics (Pass)
15. Chairman, Board of Studies in Mathematics (PG)
16. Chairman, Board of Studies in Microbiology
17. Chairman, Board of Studies in Physics (Pass)
18. Chairman, Board of Studies in Physics (PG)
19. Chairman, Board of Studies in Polymer Chemistry
20. Chairman, Board of Studies in Statistics (Pass)
21. Chairman, Board of Studies in Statistics (PG)
22. Chairman, Board of Studies in Zoology (Pass)
23. Chairman, Board of Studies in Zoology (PG)
24. Chairman, Board of Studies in Psychology (Pass)
25. Chairman, Board of Studies in Psychology (PG)
26. Chairman, Board of Studies in Health Science
27. Chairman, Board of Studies in Integrative Biology

**Nominated Members:**

28. Dr. R.B. Binoj Kumar, Professor, Department of Geology, University of Kerala.
29. Dr. Saja K, Assistant Professor, Department of Biochemistry, University of Kerala.
30. Dr. Sony George, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry, University of Kerala.
31. Dr. P. Sreejith, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, University of Kerala.
32. Dr. Prince P. R, Asst. Professor Department of Physics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.
33. Dr. Vishnu V. S, Asst. Professor Department of Chemistry, Government Arts college, Thiruvananthapuram.
34. Dr. Subha Sachithanand, Associate Professor of Psychology, M.G. College, Thiruvananthapuram.
35. Dr. Babitha G.S., Associate Professor of Zoology, S.N. College, Varkala.
36. Mr. Roy John, Assistant Professor of mathematics, St. Stephens College, Pathanapuram.

## FACULTY OFFINE ARTS

1. Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Music (PG)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Music (Pass)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Applied Arts
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in Performing and Visual Arts

**Nominated Members:**

6. Dr. Bindu K, Associate Professor & Head of the Department, Department of Music, University of Kerala.
7. Dr. M.A. Siddeek, Professor, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala.
8. Dr. Aparna Sudheer, Assistant Professor of Music, S N College for Women, Kollam.
9. Dr. Rekha M. Menon, Assistant Professor of Music, HHSPB NSS College for Women, Neeramankara.

## FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

1. Dean, Faculty of Social Science
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Archaeology
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Economics (PG)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Economics (Pass)
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in Public Administration-refer whether
6. Chairman, Board of Studies in History (PG)
7. Chairman, Board of Studies in History (Pass)
8. Chairman, Board of Studies in Islamic Studies
9. Chairman, Board of Studies in Political Science (PG)
10. Chairman, Board of Studies in Political Science (Pass)
11. Chairman, Board of Studies in Sociology (PG)
12. Chairman, Board of Studies in Sociology (Pass)
13. Chairman, Board of Studies in Social Work.

**Nominated Members:**

14. Dr. Manju S. Nair, Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala.
15. Dr. Josukutty C.A, Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala.
16. Dr. M.S. Jayakumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.
17. Sri. Renoj N.K., Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala.
18. Dr. Balakrishnan A, Associate Professor, Department of History, University college, Thiruvananthapuram.
19. Dr. Pradeep Kumar K, Associate Professor, Department of Political Science, Government College, Attingal.
20. Dr. S. Shajitha, Assistant Professor of Islamic History, TKM Arts and Science College, Kollam.
21. Dr. Sanoop S., Associate Professor of Economics, MG College, Thiruvananthapuram.
22. Dr. Rajeev S.R., Associate Professor of Economics, TKMM College, Nangiarkulamkara.
23. Dr. B Sudheer, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, SN College, Cherthala.

## FACULTY OF EDUCATION

1. Dean, Faculty of Education
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Education (PG)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Education (Pass)

**Nominated Members:**

4. Dr. Bindu R. L. Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala.

5. Dr. Bindu D, Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala
6. Dr. Divya C. Senan, Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala.
7. Dr. Sindhya V., Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala.
8. Dr. Anju I, Associate Professor, Govt. College of Teacher Education Thiruvananthapuram
9. Dr. V. K. Santhosh Kumar, Associate Professor, Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thiruvananthapuram.
10. Dr. Mumthas S., Assistant Professor of Education, Peet Memorial Training College, Mavelikara.
11. Dr. Sangeetha S., Assistant Professor of Education, S.N. Training College, Nedunganda.
12. Dr. Rani, S.N. Training College, Nedunganda, Varkala.

### **FACULTY OF ORIENTAL STUDIES**

1. Dean, Faculty of Oriental Studies
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Arabic(PG)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Arabic(Pass)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Hebrew & Syriac
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in Hindi(PG)
6. Chairman, Board of Studies in Hindi(Pass)
7. Chairman, Board of Studies in Linguistics
8. Chairman, Board of Studies in Malayalam(PG)
9. Chairman, Board of Studies in Malayalam(Pass)
10. Chairman, Board of Studies in Sanskrit(PG)
11. Chairman, Board of Studies in Sanskrit(Pass)
12. Chairman, Board of Studies in Tamil(PG)
13. Chairman, Board of Studies in Tamil(Pass)

**Nominated Members:**

14. Dr. M.A. Siddeek, Professor, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala.
15. Dr. Herman P. J, Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, University of Kerala.
16. Dr. T. K. Santhosh Kumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala.
17. Dr. S. Nazeeb, Assistant Professor, Department of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala.
18. Dr. K. Muhammed Ali Askar, Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.
19. Prof. (Dr.) Jayakrishnan, Professor, Department of Hindi, Government Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram.
20. Dr. K Narayanan, Associate Professor of Sanskrit, SD College, Alapuzha.
21. Dr. Shaji N, Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, S.N College, Kollam.
22. Dr. Susmitha, Associate Professor of Hindi, VTMNSS College, Dhanuvachapuram.
23. Dr. Sandhya B. Nair, Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, NSS College, Pandalam.

### **FACULTY OF ENGINEERING & TECHNOLOGY**

1. Dean Faculty of Engineering & Technology
2. Chairman Board of Studies in Engineering (Pass-I)
3. Chairman Board of Studies in Engineering (Pass-II)
4. Chairman Board of Studies in Engineering (Pass-III)
5. Chairman Board of Studies in Engineering (P G)

**Nominated Members:**

6. Dr. K.G. Gopchandran, Professor, Department of Opto Electronics, University of Kerala.

7. Dr. Sam Solomon, Professor, Department of Opto Electronics, University of Kerala.
8. Dr. Vinod Chandra S.S., Professor, Department of Computer Science, University of Kerala.
9. Dr. Muhammed Zakkeer.M, Associate Professor, Department of Mechanical Engineering, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam.
10. Dr. Aneesh G. Nath, Associate Professor, Department of Computer Science Engineering, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam.
11. Dr. Muhammed Siddik A, Associate Professor, Department of Civil Engineering, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam.
12. Smt. Poornima Kurup, Assistant Professor, Department of Architecture, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam.

### CHAIRPERSON : BOARDS OF STUDIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Boards of Studies	Name & details of Chairman/ Chairperson
1.	Applied Arts	<b>Prof. Narayanan Kutty</b> (Till 29.09.2023) Head, Department of Sculpture Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts, Mavelikkara
2.	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	<b>Dr. A. Bijukumar</b> Professor & Head, Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob: 9447216157 E-mail : bijupuzhayoram@gmail.com
3.	Arabic(Pass)	<b>Dr. K. Mohammed Ali Askar</b> Assistant Professor in Arabic University College, Palayam, Trivandrum Mob: 9496456851 Email : askermkm@gmail.com
4.	Arabic(PG)	<b>Dr. Suhail E.</b> Assistant Professor Department of Arabic, University of Kerala Mob: 9496749322 Email: sekjnu@gmail.com
5.	Archaeology	<b>Dr. Preeta Nayar A</b> Associate Professor Department of Archaeology, University of Kerala Mob: 9495626707 mail: preetasnayar@gmail.com
6.	Biochemistry	<b>Dr. A. Helen</b> Professor and Head Dept. of Biochemistry, University of Kerala mob: 9447399759 mail:helenbios@keralauniversity.ac.in
7.	Biotechnology(Pass)	<b>Dr. Soumya Rani V S</b> Assistant Professor Department of Biotechnology Govt. College, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram. Email:soumyarani1@gmail.com Mob: 7356254350

8.	Biotechnology(PG)	<b>Dr. T.S Swapna</b> Professor & Head (i/c) Dept.of Botany, University of Kerala Mob: 9745824670, Email: swapnats@yahoo.com
9.	Botany(Pass)	<b>Dr. Bindumole V R</b> Associate Professor, Department of Botany University College,Thiruvananthapuram Email:bindhu2madhu@gmail.com, Mob: 9447142727
10.	Botany(PG)	<b>Dr.E.A Siril</b> Professor & Head Dept. of Botany, University of Kerala Mob : 9447260101, Mail : easiril@keralauniversity.ac.in
11.	Business Management (Pass)	<b>Dr. Anitha S</b> Associate Professor Department of Commerce, Govt. College, Attingal Mob: 9495124793, mail: anithasreedas@gmail.com
12.	Business Management(PG)	<b>Dr. K. S Chandrasekar</b> Senior Professor & Head, Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala. Mob: 9447268840, mail: kscnair@gmail.com
13.	Chemistry(Pass)	<b>Dr. Bessy Raj B N</b> Associate Professor University College, Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 9447011498, Email: bessyraj@gmail.com
14.	Chemistry(PG)	<b>Dr. S. M. A Shibli</b> Senior Professor, Department of Chemistry, University of Kerala smashibli@yahoo.com, 8547067230
15.	Commerce(Pass)	<b>Dr. Rajeev Kumar A. D</b> Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, Govt. College, Ambalappuzha, Alappuzha rad.gcl@gmail.com, 9447249994
16.	Commerce(PG)	<b>Dr. Harikumar P.N</b> Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala, sushahari@gmail.com, 9447304912
17.	Computational Biology & Bioinformatics	<b>Dr. Vinod Chandra S.S</b> Professor, Department of Computer Science, University of Kerala Mob: 9447271806, Email: vinod@keralauniversity.ac.in Email: sankar.achuth@gmail.com
18.	Computer Science(Pass)	<b>Dr. Bindu N</b> Associate Professor, Department of Computer Science Sree Narayana College, Cherthala Mob: 9495975894/8848834205, Email: nbindhu123@gmail.com
19.	Computer Science(PG)	<b>Dr. Vinod Chandra S S</b> Professor Department of Computer Science University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob :9447271806, Email: vinod@keralauniversity.ac.in

20.	Demography	<b>Dr. Anil Chandran S.</b> Assistant Professor & Head Department of Demography, University of Kerala. Mob: 9446093978, Mail: anil@keralauniversity.ac.in
21.	Economics(Pass)	<b>Dr. Mothi George</b> (07.03.2024 -03.11.2024) Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Govt. College, Ambalappuzha, Alappuzha mothig@gmail.com, 9446584883 <b>Dr. Priyesh C.A.</b> (04.11.2024-06.03.2027) Professor, Department of Economics, Government College, Attingal
22.	Economics(PG)	<b>Dr. Manju S. Nair</b> (07.03.2024 -03.11.2024) Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala manjunair08@gmail.com, 9495513584 <b>Dr. Anitha V</b> (04.11.2024-06.03.2027) Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala anithav@keralauniversity.ac.in, 9446361223
23.	Education(Pass)	<b>Dr. Issac Paul</b> Associate Professor Govt. Training College, Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 9447588913, Email: chenan4u@gmail.com
24.	Education(PG)	<b>Dr. Bindu R L</b> Professor Department of Education, University of Kerala. Mob: 9447323222, Email: binduindraneelam@gmail.com
25.	Electronics	<b>Dr. Vinod Kumar R,</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram
26.	Engineering(Pass I)	<b>Dr. Jaya V</b> Professor, Department of Civil Engineering, College of Engineering Trivandrum drjayav@cet.ac.in, 8547111246
27.	Engineering(PassII)	<b>Dr. Shereef R M</b> Professor, Department of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, College of Engineering Trivandrum rmshereef@gmail.com, 9446574277
28.	Engineering(PassIII)	Vacant
29.	Engineering(PG)	<b>Dr. Vinod Chandra S S</b> (07.03.2024-17.06.2024) Professor Dept. of Computer Science, University of Kerala Mob: 9447271806, Mail: vinod@keralauniversity.ac.in <b>Dr. Aji.S,</b> (18.06.2024-11.08.2024) Associate Professor, Department of Computer Science, University of Kerala aji@keralauniversity.ac.in, 9895474042

		<b>Dr. Philomina Simon</b> (w.e.f 12.08.2024) Assistant Professor, Department of Computer Science, University of Kerala philomina.simon@gmail.com, 8893769627
30.	Environmental Sciences	<b>Dr. Salom Gnana Thanga V</b> Professor Department of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala Mob: 9447220009, Mail : salom@keralauniversity.ac.in
31.	English(Pass)	<b>Ms. Praveena Thompson</b> Associate Professor, Department of English, University College, Thiruvananthapuram praveena.thompson@gmail.com, 9447814718
32.	English(PG)	<b>Dr. Meena T. Pillai</b> Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala, meenatpillai@gmail.com, 9495919749
33.	French & Latin	<b>Dr. Seenu Lukose J.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of French Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 9656104405, Email: seenulukose@gmail.com
34.	Future Studies	<b>Dr. Manoj Changat</b> Professor & Head Department of Futures Studies, University of Kerala Mob: 9446967394, Email: mchangat@gmail.com
35.	Geology(Pass)	<b>Dr. Sabeen H.M</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Geology, Govt. College, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram. sabeenhm@gmail.com, 9447342623
36.	Geology(PG)	<b>Dr. Shaji E</b> Professor, Department of Geology, University of Kerala 9447479798, shajigeology@gmail.com
37.	Geography	<b>Dr. Rajesh Reghunath</b> Professor Dept. of Geology, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram rajeshadcd@gmail.com
38.	German	<b>Shri. Sreekumar K.N</b> Assistant Professor & Head i/c Dept. of German, University of Kerala, Trivandrum Mob: 9488653336, Mail- sreegerman@gmail.com
39.	Hindi(Pass)	<b>Dr. Sudha A.S</b> Professor, Department of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram 9497853785, sudhamadhusoodhanan746@gmail.com
40.	Hindi(PG)	<b>Dr. Jayachandran R</b> Senior Professor, Department of Hindi, University of Kerala drjayachandran@keralauniversity.ac.in, 9400472375

41.	History(Pass)	<b>Dr. S Unnikrishnan</b> Associate Professor, Department of History Govt. College Attingal, Thiruvananthapuram unnicampus@gmail.com, 9847558566
42.	History(PG)	<b>Dr. Shaji A</b> Professor, Department of History, University of Kerala 9447324831, shajideepam@gmail.com
43.	Home Science(Pass)	<b>Dr. Mini Joseph</b> Assistant Professor Department of Home Science Govt. College for Women, Trivandrum Mob: 8289840242, Mail: minijoseph6696@gmail.com
44.	Home science(PG)	<b>Smt. Shyna P K</b> Assistant Professor Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 9048713611, Email: shynagcw@gmail.com
47.	Hebrew & Syriac	<b>Rev. Fr. Vincy Varghese</b> Assistant Professor Department of Syriac Mar Ivanios College, TVM, Mob: 9447590739 Mail: vincy.varghese@gmail.com/ vincy.varghese@mic.ac.in
48.	Evolutionary & Integrative Biology	<b>Dr. G Prasad</b> Professor, Department of Zoology University of Kerala 9497254158, probios1@gmail.com
49.	Islamic Studies	<b>Shri. Ashraf A</b> Assistant Professor & Head Department of Islamic and West Asian Studies University of Kerala. Mob: 9446900853, Mail: ashrafkadakkal@gmail.com
50.	Journalism	<b>Smt. J Maggie</b> Assistant Professor and Head Department of Communication and Journalism University of Kerala Mob: 9495511223, Mail : jmaggie68@gmail.com
51.	Law(Pass)	<b>Dr. Money Veena V. R</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Law, Govt. Law College, Thiruvananthapuram Email:maniveenav@gmail.com Mob: 9947040510
52.	Law(PG)	<b>Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan</b> Associate Professor, Department of Law, University of Kerala 9495719860, sindhu.thulaseedharan@gmail.com
53.	Linguistics	<b>Dr. S. Kunjamma</b> Professor Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala. Mob: 9400514982, Mail: kunjamma@keralauniversity.ac.in/ drskunjamma@yahoo.co.in

54.	Library & Information Science	<b>Dr. B Mini Devi</b> (w.e.f. 25.05.2023) Assistant Professor Department of Library & Information Science, University of Kerala. Mob: 9446663070, Mail: drminidevi1968@gmail.com / minidevi@keralauniversity.ac.in
55.	Malayalam(Pass)	<b>Dr. Beena Krishnan S K</b> Associate Professor Govt. College, Nedumangad Office: 9188900160, Mob: 9447555386 beena.s.krishnan@gmail.com
56.	Malayalam(PG)	<b>Dr. Seema Jerome</b> Professor, Department of Malayalam University of Kerala 9495993198, seemajerome@keralauniversity.ac.in
57.	Mathematics(Pass)	<b>Dr. Shine Lal E</b> Associate Professor, Dept. of Mathematics University College, Thiruvananthapuram Mob - 9447011325, E-mail - shinelal@univeristycollege.ac.in
58.	Mathematics(PG)	<b>Dr. Suresh Singh</b> Senior Professor, Department of Mathematics, University of Kerala sureshsinghg@keralauniversity.ac.in, 9447471455
59.	Microbiology	<b>Dr. Vineetha Mohan</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Microbiology Govt. Womens college, Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 9895976276, Email: vineethamohan1@gmail.com
60.	Music(Pass)	<b>Dr. Bindu K.</b> Professor & Head (i/c) Department of Music, University of Kerala Mob: 9744918335, Email: kbindusanjeevlal@gmail.com
61.	Music(PG)	<b>Dr. Bindu K.</b> Associate Professor, Department of Music University of Kerala kbindusanjeevlal@gmail.com, 9744918335
62.	Nanoscience & Nanotechnology	<b>Dr. I. Hubert Joe</b> Associate Professor, Department of Nano Science & Nanotechnology, University of Kerala hubertjoe@keralauniversity.ac.in , 94472205063
63.	Optoelectronics	<b>Dr. Sam Solomon</b> Professor & Head, Dept.of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Mob: 9847314237, Email:profsamsolomon@keralauniversity.ac.in
64.	Performing & Visual Arts	<b>Dr. C.R Prasad</b> Professor, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala Email:drhcp@keralauniversity.ac.in, Mob:9447552876

65.	Philosophy(Pass)	<b>Dr. L Vijai</b> Associate Professor Govt. College for Women, TVPM Mob: 9447762235, 6238623479 E-mail - lvijai@gmail.com, vijay@gcwvpm.ac.in
66.	Philosophy(PG)	<b>Dr. R. Lekshmi</b> Associate Professor, Department of Philosophy, University of Kerala lekshmi51@yahoo.co.in, 9495473899
67.	Physical Education	<b>Prof.(Dr.) Biju Kumar K</b> Professor Department of Physical Education M.G College, TVPM Mob: 9447014956, Email:bijumadhavam@gmail.com
68.	Physics(Pass)	<b>Dr. Prabitha V.G</b> Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram vgprabitha08@gmail.com, 9446901543
69.	Physics(PG)	<b>Dr. I Hubert Joe</b> Associate Professor, Department of Physics, University of Kerala hubertjoe@keralauniversity.ac.in, 9447220563
70.	Political Science(Pass)	<b>Dr. Rose Mary George</b> (12.04.2024-22.10.2024) Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala hellorose@gmail.com, 9745335476 <b>Dr. Harikumar S. L.</b> (23.10.2024-06.03.2027) Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, Govt. Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram slharikumar79@gmail.com, 9446980266
71.	Political Science(PG)	<b>Dr. Girish Kumar R</b> Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala girishramkumar@yahoo.com, 9447090000
72.	Polymer Chemistry	<b>Smt.Thushara R</b> Assistant Professor Department of Polymer Chemistry, Govt. College, Attingal Mob: 9495700338, Email: thushararemadevi@gca.ac.in/ thusharakollam@gmail.com
73.	Psychology(Pass)	<b>Dr. Shiju Joseph</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram pjosephshiju@gmail.com, 9539991643
74.	Psychology(PG)	<b>Dr. Bindu P.</b> Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Kerala bindupsycho1967@keralauniversity.ac.in, 9447769036

75.	Public Administration	<b>Dr. Ajitha. S</b> Assistant Professor of Public Administration Department of political Science, University of Kerala. Mob: 9447259150 Mail: dr.ajithas@gmail.com/ ajitha@keralauniversity.ac.in
76.	Russian	<b>Dr. Krishnakumar R S</b> Assistant Professor & Head Department of Russian, University of Kerala Mob: 9497270802, Mail: kkmeerkk@gmail.com
77.	Sanskrit(Pass)	<b>Dr. Bindhya K.S.</b> Assistant Professor Department of Sanskrit-Vyakarana Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 9447310250, Email: bindhyasankar@gmail.com
78.	Sanskrit(PG)	<b>Dr. Usha Raja Varier</b> Associate Professor, Department of Sanskrit University of Kerala Mob: 9497614707, Email: drushakumarig@gmail.com
79.	Social Work	<b>Dr. Sandhya R S</b> Professor & Head Department of Sociology, University of Kerala Mob: 9496114094, Email:sandhyasgtds@gmail.com
80.	Sociology(Pass)	<b>Dr. Jyothi S Nair</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, KNM Govt. Arts & Science College, Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapuram Jyothinair05@gmail.com, 9846564246
81.	Sociology(PG)	<b>Dr. Sandhya R.S</b> Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala sandhyasgtds@gmail.com, 9496114094
82.	Statistics(Pass)	<b>Dr. Anjana V</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Statistics, Govt. College, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram. anjana.vpn@gmail.com, 9446708407
83.	Statistics(PG)	<b>Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar</b> Professor, Department of Statistics, Unviersity of Kerala drcsatheesh@gmail.com, 9895980078
84.	Tamil(Pass)	<b>Dr. K. Manickaraj</b> Associate Professor & Head Department of Tamil Govt. College for Women, TVM Mob: 9961447779, Mail: kmanickaraj@gmail.com
85.	Tamil (PG)	<b>Dr. P. Jeyakrishnan</b> Professor & Head Department of Tamil, University of Kerala, TVM Mob: 9447222571 Mail: pjktamil@gmail.com/ jeyakrishnan@keralauniversity.ac.in

86.	Zoology(Pass)	<b>Dr. Sajeeb Khan A</b> Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram. khansajeeb@gmail.com, 9995566343
87.	Zoology(PG)	<b>Dr. GPrasad</b> Professor, Department of Zoology, Unviersity of Kerala probios1@gmail.com, 9497254158
88.	Food Technology	<b>Dr. Jyothi H</b> Assitant Professor Department of Home Science Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram Mob : 9446353173, Mail :jyothiunni8@gmail.com

**List of persons who held the office of Vice-Chancellor or performed the functions and duties attached to the office from 01.11.1937 onwards**

Sir C.P.Ramaswamy Aiyar	01.11.1937	to	12.09.1947
Sir Harold Papworth	13.09.1947	to	31.08.1949
P. R. Parameswara Panikkar (Registrar-in-charge of the duties of Vice-Chancellor)	01.09.1949	to	02.01.1950
V. K. Nandan Menon	03.01.1950	to	31.01.1951
P. R. Parameswara Panikkar (Registrar-in-charge of the duties of Vice-Chancellor)	01.02.1951	to	14.11.1951
Sir A.Ramaswamy Mudaliar	15.11.1951	to	31.12.1957
Dr. John Mathai	01.01.1958	to	31.10.1959
Dr.C.C.John (Acting VC)	01.11.1959	to	15.01.1960
Dr.K.C.K.E.Raja	16.01.1960	to	15.01.1963
Prof. Samuel Mathai	29.01.1963	to	20.04.1969
V. Narayana Pillai (Acting VC)	30.09.1966	to	16.04.1967
Dr. A.Ayyappan	21.04.1969	to	20.10.1970
Dr. George Jacob	21.10.1970	to	24.01.1973
A. Sreedhara Menon (Registrar-in-charge of the current duties of the Vice-Chancellor)	25.01.1973	to	16.07.1973
Dr. V. K.Sukumaran Nayar (Member of the Syndicate performing the functions of the Vice-Chancellor as Chairman at meetings of the University Bodies)	03.02.1973	to	16.07.1973
Dr. R. S. Krishnan	17.07.1973	to	16.07.1977
Dr. V. K. Sukumaran Nair	17.07.1977	to	16.07.1981
Dr. A.V. Varghese	20.07.1981	to	17.01.1983
Dr. K. Gopalan (Vice-Chancellor, Cochin University of Science & Technology in additional charge)	20.01.1983	to	02.08.1983
P. S. Habeeb Mohammed	03.08.1983	to	02.08.1987

S. Gopalan (Commissioner and Secretary to Government Higher Education in additional charge)	04.08.1987	to	05.10.1987
M. S. K. Ramaswamy (Commissioner & Secretary to Government Higher Education Dept. in additional charge)	06.10.1987	to	14.10.1987
Dr. G. Balamohanan Thampi	15.10.1987	to	10.10.1991
T. N. Jayachandran (Commissioner & Secretary to Government General Education Dept. in additional charge)	10.10.1991	to	02.02.1992
Prof. Dr. J. V. Vilanilam	03.02.1992	to	04.06.1996
Dr. D. Babu Paul (Commissioner & Secretary to Government Cultural Affairs Dept. in additional charge)	08.06.1992	to	18.11.1992
Prof. Dr. J. V. Vilanilam	19.11.1992	to	02.02.1996
Prof. M. Salihu (Pro-Vice-Chancellor in-charge)	02.02.1996	to	21.03.1996
Dr. N. Babu	21.03.1996	to	20.03.2000
Dr. Cyriac Thomas (Pro-Vice-Chancellor in charge)	21.03.2000	to	01.05.2000
Dr. B. Ekbal	02.05.2000	to	01.05.2004
Dr. S. Kevin (Pro-Vice-Chancellor in charge)	02.05.2004	to	18.08.2004
Dr. M. K. Ramachandran Nair	19.08.2004	to	18.08.2008
Dr. Gangan Prathap (Vice-Chancellor, Cochin University of Science & Technology in additional charge)	19.08.2008	to	14.12.2008
Prof. A. Jayakrishnan	15.12.2008	to	14.12.2012
Dr. K. M. Abraham	15.12.2012	to	23.06.2013
Dr. M. Jayaprakash (Director CDC incharge of Vice-Chancellor)	24.06.2013	to	07.07.2013
Dr. K. M. Abraham	08-07-2013	to	10-09-2013
Dr. Veeramanikandan M (Pro-Vice-Chancellor in charge)	10-09-2013	to	31-12-2013
	01-01-2014	to	23-02-2014
Dr. P. K. Radhakrishnan	24-02-2014	to	23-02-2018
Dr. Gopinath Raveendran (Vice-Chancellor, Kannur University in additional charge)	24.02.2018	to	24.10.2018
Dr. V. P. Mahadevan Pillai	25-10-2018	to	24.10.2022
Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal (Vice-Chancellor, Kerala University of Health Sciences in additional charge)	25.10.2022		

**List of persons who held the office of Pro Vice-Chancellor or performed the functions and duties attached to the office from 1937 onwards**

Sri. C.V Chandrasekharan	1937	to	1947
Sri.H.C. Papworth	1947	to	1951
Sri.P.R.Parameswara Panicker	1951	to	1956

Prof.Sundara Raja Naidu	1956	to	1957
Vacant	1957	to	1977
Dr.N.A Karim	1977	to	1985
Dr.A Sukumaran Nair	1986	to	1990
Prof.S.K Rajagopal	1990	to	1995
Prof.M Salihu	1996	to	1998
Dr.Cyriac Thomas	1998	to	2000
Dr.S.Kevin	2001	to	2005
Prof.(Dr.)V.Jaya Prakas	2005	to	2009
Dr.J.Prabhash	2009	to	2013
Dr.Veeramanikandan.N	2013	to	2017
Dr.P.P.Ajayakumar	2018	to	2022

### UNIVERSITY OF KERALA - SCHOOL DIRECTORS

SI No.	School	Director
1	SCHOOL OF BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND LEGAL STUDIES	<b>Dr. K.S Chandrasekar,</b> Senior Professor, Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala
2	SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE	Vacant
3	SCHOOL OF DISTANCE EDUCATION	<b>Dr.K.S.Sureshkumar</b> Professor, Institute of Management in Kerala University Campus, Kariavattom Phone : 9539923405, Email : surukuttyatl@gmail.com
4	SCHOOL OF EARTH SYSTEM SCIENCES	<b>Dr. A.P Pradeepkumar</b> Professor , Department of Geology University Campus, Kariavattom Email : geo.pradeep@keralauniversity.ac.in Phone :9895245380
5	SCHOOL OF ENGLISH & FOREIGN LANGUAGES	<b>Dr. Suja Kurup P.L</b> Professor, Institute of English University of Kerala. Email: sujapl@gmail.com, Phone: +91-9446302815
6	SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS	Vacant
7	SCHOOL OF INDIAN LANGUAGES	<b>Dr. Jayachandran R.</b> Senior Professor, Department of Hindi, University of Kerala. Email: drrjayachandran@gmail.com, Phone: +91-9400472375
8	SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES	<b>Dr. Mini.S. (02.11.2021-01.11.2024)</b> Professor, Department of Biochemistry University of Kerala. Email: minisaraswathy@gmail.com, Ph: 91-9495276631

		<b>Dr. Shiburaj S, (w.e.f 02.11.2024)</b> Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kerala
9	SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL AND MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES	<b>Dr. C Satheesh Kumar</b> Professor Department of Statistics, University of Kerala. Email: csk@keralauniversity.ac.in Phone: +91-9895980078
10	SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES	<b>Dr. Josukutty C. A.</b> Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala Email: cajosukutty@gmail.com, Phone: +91-9447145381
11	SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY	<b>Dr. Vinod Chandra S.S.</b> Professor, Department of Computer Sciences University Campus, Kariavattom Phone : 9447271806 Email : vinod@keralauniversity.ac.in

### **HEAD OF UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS**

Department of Commerce	Dr. Biju T.
Department of Law	Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan
Institute of Management in Kerala	Dr. R Vasanthagopal
Department of Communication and Journalism	Dr. Rajesh Kumar B.M.
Department of Library and Information Science	Dr. Sudhi S. Vijayan
Department of Geology	Dr. Rajesh Reghunath
Department of Environmental Sciences	Dr. Sabu Joseph
Department of Arabic	Dr. Noushad V.
Institute of English	Dr. Meena T. Pillai
Department of German	Dr. Anees A.
Department of Russian	Dr. Krishnakumar R. S.
Department of Music	Dr. Krishnakumar R. S. (i/c)
Department of Linguistics	Dr. L. Darwin
Department of Hindi	Dr. S. R. Jayasree
Department of Malayalam	Dr. Seema Jerome
Department of Sanskrit	Dr. C. N. Vijayakumari
Department of Tamil	Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A.
Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library	Dr. Sreekala R. B.
Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Dr. Bijukumar A.
Department of Bio-Chemistry	Dr. Arun A. Rauf
Department of Biotechnology	Dr. T. S. Swapna

Department of Botany	Dr. E. A. Siril
Department of Zoology	Dr. G . Prasad
Department of Chemistry	Dr. Suneesh C. V.
Department of Demography	Smt. Preethi
Department of Mathematics	Dr. Thalmi B.
Department of Physics	Dr. V. Biju
Department of Statistics	Dr. Manoj Chacko
Department of Archaeology	Dr. Abhayan G. S.
Department of Economics	Dr. Sheeja S. R.
Department of Education	Dr. Bindu T. V.
Department of History	Dr. Shaji A.
Department of Islamic & West Asian Studies	Shri. Asharaf A.
Department of Philosophy	Dr. R. Lekshmi
Department of Political Science	Dr. Girish Kumar R.
Department of Psychology	Dr. H. Sylaja
Department of Sociology	Dr. Sandhya R. S.
Department of Computer Science	Dr. D. Mohammad Noorul Mubarak
Department of Futures Studies	Dr. Thara Prabhakaran
Department of Optoelectronics	Dr. Sam Solomon
Department of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Dr. Shibraj S. (Head i/c)
Department of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology	Dr. I. Hubert Joe
Department of Kerala Studies	Dr. C . R. Prasad

### **HONORARY DIRECTORS OF CENTRES OF THE UNIVERSITY**

1.	Advanced Centre for Regenerative Medicine and Stem Cell Research in Cutaneous Biology (ACReM-Stem)	Hon. Director : Dr. P. Sreejith
2.	Astronomical Observatory	Director in-charge: Dr. R. Jayakrishnan
3.	Centre for Adult Continuing Education & Extension	Director: Dr. K. S. Suresh Kumar
4.	Centre for Australian Studies	Hon. Director : Dr. Suja Kurup P. L.
5.	UGC Area Study Centre for Canadian Studies	Hon. Director : Dr. B. Hariharan
6.	Centre for Cultural Studies	Hon. Director : Dr. Meena T. Pillai
7.	Centre for Diaspora Studies	Hon. Director : Dr. M. S. Jayakumar
8.	Centre for Educational Technology	Hon. Director : Dr. Bindu D.
9.	Centre for English Language Teaching	Hon. Director : Shri. Vishnu Narayanan
10.	Centre for Endangered Languages of Kerala (CeLK)	Co-ordinator: Dr. Prema S.
11.	Centre for Gandhian Studies	Co-ordinator : Dr. S. Venu Mohan (i/c)

12.	Centre for Geriatric Studies	Hon. Director : Dr. Jaseer J.
13.	Centre for Information Literacy Studies	Hon. Director : Dr. Mini Devi
14.	Centre for Global Academics	Director: Dr. Sabu Joseph
15.	Centre for Marine Biodiversity	Hon. Director : Dr. K. Padmakumar
16.	Bharat Murali Centre for Performing & Visual Arts	Hon. Director: (i/c) Dr. Seema Jerome (w.e.f. July 2023)
17.	Centre for Quantitative Analysis Director	Hon. Director : Dr. G. Suresh Singh
18.	Centre for Renewable Energy of Materials	Hon. Director : Dr. S.M.A. Shibli
19.	Centre for Rural Studies	Hon. Director: Vacant
20.	Centre for Systems and Synthetic Biology	Hon. Director: Vacant
21.	Centre for Translation and Translation Studies	Hon. Director : Dr. Herman P. J.
22.	Centre for Vedanta Studies	Hon. Director Dr. C. N. Vijayakumari
23.	Centre for Venom Informatics	Hon. Director : Dr. Oommen V. Oommen
24.	Centre for Women's Studies	Hon. Director : Dr. Bushra Beegum R. K. (i/c)
25.	Centre for Agroecology and Public Health	Hon. Director : Dr. Manju S. Nair
26.	Centre for Academic and Industrial Collaboration	Hon. Director : Dr. Subodh G.
27.	Centre for Philosophical Counselling and Research	Hon. Director : Dr. Beena Isaac
28.	Centre for Animal Behaviour Studies	Hon. Director : Dr. G. Prasad
29.	Centre for Bio-diversity Conservation	Hon. Director: Dr. A. Gangaprasad
29.	International Centre for Marxian Studies & Researcher	Hon. Director: Dr. Nithya N. R.
30.	Centre for Data Science and Information Processing	Hon. Director: Dr. Aji S.
31.	Centre for Latin American Studies	Hon. Director: Dr. Girish Kumar R.
32.	Centre for Learning Disabilities and Difficulties (CLDD)	Hon. Director: Dr. Sindhya V.
33.	Centre for Artificial Intelligence	Hon. Director: Vacant
34.	Central Laboratory for Instrumentation and Facilitation(CLIF)	Hon. Director: Dr. Subodh G.
35.	Christian Study Centre for Cultural and Social Change	Hon. Director: Dr. Darwin L.
36.	Centre for Human Rights & Social Justice (Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Chair)	Hon. Director : Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan
37.	Dr. Ramakumar Memorial Centre for Population, Ageing and Health	Hon. Director: Dr. Anil Chandran S.
38.	Entrepreneurship Development Cell	Co-ordinator : Dr. Ambeeshmon S.
39.	Inter - University Centre for Geospatial Information Science and Technology (IUCGIST)	Director : Dr. Rajesh Reghunath
40.	Inter-University Centre for Genomics and Gene Technology	Hon. Director: Dr. Rajalekshmi R.
41.	International and Inter University Centre for Natural Resources Management	Co-ordinator: Dr. Rajesh Regunath

42.	Inter University Centre for Malayalam Language (IUCML)	Hon. Director: Dr. Sheeba M. Kurian
43.	Inter University Centre for Alternative Economics (IUCAE)	Hon. Director: Shri. Siddik R.
44.	Inter University Centre for Advanced Material Research (IUCAMR)	Co-ordinator: Dr. T. S. Anirudhan
45.	Inter University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology (iCEIB)	Hon. Director: Dr. G. Prasad
46.	International Centre for Sree Narayana Guru Studies	Hon. Director: Dr. Siddeek. M. A.
47.	Mahatma Ayyankali International Study and Research Centre	Hon. Director: Dr. Shaji A.
48.	Manonmaniam Sundaranar International Centre for Dravidian Cultural Studies	Hon. Director: Dr. Jeyakrishnan P.
49.	Population Research Centre	Director-in-charge : Smt. Preethi K.
50.	Raja Ravi Varma Centre of Excellence for Visual Arts, Mavelikkara	Hon. Director: Shri. Tensing Joseph
51.	State Inter University Centre of Excellence in Bio Informatics (SIUCEB)	Hon. Director: Dr. G. Prasad
52.	Study on the Cost of Cultivation of Principal Crops in Kerala	Director: Dr. Sheeba S.
53.	Survey Research Centre	Hon. Director : Dr. Josukutty C. A.
54.	Technology and Resource Centre for Malayalam	Hon. Director: Dr. S. A. Shanavas
55.	Centre for West Asian Studies	Hon. Director: Shri. Asharaf A.
56.	UGC National Curriculum Development Centre	Hon. Director : Dr. Bindu R. L.
57.	UGC Nehru Study Centre	Hon. Director: Dr. Anu Unny
58.	V.K. Krishna Menon Study Centre for International Relations	Hon. Director : Dr. Rose Mary George
59.	V. K. Sukumaran Nayar Chair for Parliamentary Affairs	Hon. Director : Dr. Nithya N. R.
60.	Kerala University Business Startup Centre (KU-TBSC)	Hon. Director: Dr. Manoj Changat
61.	Kerala University Consultancy Cell	Director: Dr. Sam Solomon
62.	University Placement Cell	Convener: Dr. Christabell P. J.
63.	Care Counselling and Testing Centre -	Smt. Amala Sivakumar (Female Counsellor on contract)
64.	Centre for Translation (under School of English and Foreign Languages)	Director : Sri. Sreekumar K. N.
65.	A R Raja Raja Varma Translation Study Centre	Director : Dr. Seema Jerome
66.	Sreevidhyadhiraja Chattambiswami International Centre for Study and Research	Director : Dr. C. R. Prasad
67.	International Inter University Centre for Sensing and Imaging	Director : Dr. Sony George
68.	Centre for Under Graduate Studies	Director : Dr. Sam Solomon

69.	Translational Research and Innovation Centre (TRIC-KU), Karavattom	Joint Director: Dr. Viji Vijayan
70.	Centre for Learning Engineering & Sustainability Educational	Director: Dr. Divya C. Senan
71.	Statistical Consultancy Centre	Director: Dr. Abdul Sathar
72.	Science Policy Institute	Director: Dr. Girish Kumar R.
73.	Prof. Kunhaman Centre for Development Studies	Dr. Sheeba S. R., HoD, Department of Economics.
74.	Centre for Advanced Research(CACR)	Director: Dr. Janeesh P. A.

### **LIST OF JOURNALS PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY**

Sl. No.	Department publication	Name of Journal	ISSN No.	Year of first
1	Arabic	Majalla Kairala	ISSN 2277-2839	2010
2	Archaeology	Heritage : Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies in Archaeology	ISSN 2347-5463	2013
3	Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	Journal of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	ISSN 2321-340X	2013
4	Botany	Abrahamia - An International Journal of Plant Sciences	ISSN 2395-4108	2015
5	Commerce	Commerce and Business Researcher	ISSN 0976-4097	2011
6	Communication and Journalism	Communication And Media Studies : An Indian Research Journal	ISSN 2395-1559	2008
7	Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Ayurinformatica : Research bulletin on 'Conna (Cassia fistula)'	ISSN 978-93-5281-659-0	2015-16
8	Demography	Janasamkhya	ISSN 091-698X	1983
9	Education	Studies In Education	ISSN 2456-5261	2016
10	Hindi	Shodh Dharpan	ISSN 2674-8152	
11	History	Journal of Kerala Studies Journal of Indian History	ISSN 0377-0443 ISSN 022-1775	1973 1946
12	Institute of Management in Kerala	Management Innovator	ISSN 0974-6749	2007
13	Law	Kerala University Journal of Legal Studies	ISSN 2278-2702	1998
14	Linguistics	Swanimam : Phonetics Laboratory News journal	ISSN 2395-0447	2015
15	Malayalam	Bhashasahithi		1977
16	ORI and MSS	Pracheenakairali Journal of Manuscript Studies	ISSN 2393-9222 ISSN 2393-9443	1950 1945
17	Political Science	Journal of Polity and Society	ISSN 0976-0210	2007
18	Russian	Russian Studies in India: Languages, Literature & Culture in Comparison	ISSN 2349-4131	2004
19	German	German Studies in India "INDO GERMAN"	ISSN 2321-7863	1977
20	SDE	DECK Researcher	-	2014

# SECTION

## III

**REPORT ON VARIOUS BRANCHES OF THE UNIVERSITY****1. EXAMINATION WING**

Name of Examinations	No. appeared	GRADES						Total pass	Percentage of pass
		A+	A	B	C	D	E		
<b>CBCSS- B.A</b>									
Sanskrit Special - Vedanda	121	0	2	3	8	2	0	15	12.4
Sanskrit Special- Nyaya	19	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	21.05
Sanskrit Special- Vyakarana	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	18.75
Sanskrit Special Sahithya	23	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	26.09
Sanskrit Special Jyothisha	25	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	12
Sanskrit General	40	1	1	8	8	2	0	20	50
English language and literature	2430	0	66	401	611	245	9	1332	54.81
Malayalam language culture and literature	1014	0	28	150	138	33	0	349	34.42
Arabic language and literature	89	1	3	6	5	4	0	19	21.35
Hindi language and literature	392	0	24	72	72	17	0	185	47.19
History	1961	0	32	133	337	190	5	697	35.54
Sociology	189	0	11	41	48	10	0	110	58.2
Philosophy	257	0	7	30	3	15	0	95	36.96
Political science	691	0	55	82	147	50	2	336	48.63
Music	35	0	2	4	3	3	0	12	34.29
Tamil	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	16.67
Islamic History	148	0	0	3	23	12	0	38	25.68
Economics	2941	1	80	223	425	233	1	963	32.74
<b>CBCSS- B.Sc</b>									
Geology	218	0	27	50	51	7	0	135	61.92
Physics with Mathematics and machine learning	37	9	0	0	3	6	0	9	24.32
Chemistry	1235	14	159	216	92	5	0	486	39.35
Biochemistry	162	2	27	38	25	0	0	92	56.79
Psychology	291	4	75	84	34	4	0	201	69.07
Polymer chemistry	60	0	4	9	9	0	0	22	36.67
Microbiology	53	0	13	16	6	0	0	35	81.4
Geography	229	1	24	61	38	1	0	125	54.59
Mathematics	1551	32	207	282	227	26	0	774	49.9
Statistics	216	5	29	47	21	0	0	102	47.22
Physics	1408	31	208	257	143	16	0	655	46.52
Home Science	117	1	13	43	19	0	0	76	64.96

Botany	1121	2	101	191	143	8	0	445	39.7
Zoology	1096	22	176	246	112	3	0	559	51
<b>CBCSS- B.Com</b>									
B.Com	6117	0	160	799	1360	675	19	3013	49.26

Name of Examinations	No. Registered	No. appeared	GRADES						Total pass	% of pass
			A+	A	B	C	D	E		
<b>2018 scheme</b>										
B.Com(159)	6214	6117	0	160	799	1360	675	19	3013	49.26
<b>2013 scheme</b>										
B.Sc Biochemistry(238)	7	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	50.00
<b>2014 scheme</b>										
B.Sc Microbiology(345)	44	43	0	13	16	6	0	0	35	81.40
<b>2017 scheme</b>										
B.Sc Chemistry(235)	78	68	0	0	1	8	2	0	11	16.18
B.Sc Psychology (257)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00.00
<b>2018 scheme</b>										
B.Sc Geography(205)	235	229	1	24	61	38	1	0	125	54.59
B.Sc Geology(210)	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	100
B.Sc Mathematics (220)	1597	1551	32	207	282	227	26	0	774	49.90
B.Sc Statistics (225)	220	216	5	29	47	21	0	0	102	47.22
B.Sc Physics (230)	1438	1408	31	208	257	143	16	0	655	46.52
B.Sc Polymer Chemistry (239)	12	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	30.00
B.Sc Home Science (255)	119	117	1	13	43	19	0	0	76	64.96
<b>2019 scheme</b>										
B.Sc Botany (245)	1149	1121	2	101	191	143	8	0	445	39.70
B.Sc Zoology(250)	1117	1096	22	176	246	112	3	0	559	51.00
<b>2020 scheme</b>										
B.Sc Geology(210)	217	216	0	27	50	50	6	0	133	61.57
B.Sc Physics with mathematics and Machine Learning	39	37	0	0	3	6	0	0	9	24.32
B.Sc Chemistry (235)	1191	1167	14	159	215	84	3	0	475	40.70
B.Sc Biochemistry(238)	157	156	2	27	38	22	0	0	89	57.05
B.Sc Psychology (257)	288	288	4	75	84	34	4	0	201	69.79
<b>2021 scheme</b>										
B.Sc Polymer Chemistry (239)	51	50	0	4	9	6	0	0	19	38.00

**2014 Scheme**

BA Sanskrit Special Vedanda (112)	124	121	0	2	3	8	2	0	15	12.40
BA Sanskrit Special- Nyaya( 113)	24	19	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	21.05
BA Sanskrit Special- Vyakarana(114)	24	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	18.75
BA Sanskrit Special- Sahithya( 117)	24	23	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	26.09
BA History (140)	2012	1961	0	32	133	337	190	5	697	35.54
BA Sociology (156)	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50.00

**2015 scheme**

BA English language and literature (130)	60	51	0	0	0	1	8	2	11	21.57
BA Arabic language and literature (135)	12	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	25.00

**2017 scheme**

BA Philosophy (105)	263	257	0	7	30	43	15	0	95	36.96
BA Sanskrit special- Jyothisha (118)	25	25	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	12.00
BA Hindi language and literature (125)	8	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	25.00
BA Political Science (145)	703	691	0	55	82	147	50	2	336	48.63
BA Music (158)	7	6	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	66.67
BA Sanskrit General (110)	43	40	1	1	8	8	2	0	20	50.00
BA Malayalam language , Culture and literature (115)	161	150	0	0	2	18	17	0	37	24.67
BA Tamil (120)	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	16.67
BA Islamic history (141)	150	148	0	0	3	23	12	0	38	25.68

**2019 scheme**

BA Economics (150)	3030	2941	1	80	223	425	233	1	963	32.74
--------------------	------	------	---	----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-------

**2020 scheme**

BA Hindi language and literature (125)	387	384	0	24	72	71	16	0	183	47.66
BA English language and literature (130)	2411	2379	0	66	401	610	237	7	1321	55.53
BA Arabic language and literature (135)	78	77	1	3	6	3	3	0	16	20.78

**2021 scheme**

BA Malayalam language, Culture & Literature (115)	887	864	0	28	148	120	16	0	312	36.11
BA Sociology (156)	191	187	0	11	41	48	9	0	109	58.29
BA Music ( 158)	30	29	0	2	4	2	0	0	8	27.59

Name of Examinations <b>Career Related Degree Courses</b>	No. appeared	GRADES						Total pass	Percentage of pass
		A+	A	B	C	D	E		
Sixth semester BBA(195) Degree Examination, April 2024	1553	0	17	89	254	286	13	659	42.43
Sixth semester B. Com with Computer application degree examination, April 2024	1996	0	14	87	279	280	2	662	33.17
Sixth semester BA Journalism and Mass Communication Degree Examinations, April 2024	163	0	12	34	44	13	0	103	63.19
Sixth semester BA Malayalam and Mass Communication degree examination, April 2024	94	0	0	2	11	11	0	24	25.53
Sixth semester BPA Degree Examination, April 2024	71	0	6	11	10	0	0	27	38.03
Sixth semester BMS Degree Examination, April 2024	75	0	5	6	20	7	0	38	50.67
Sixth semester BA Honours Degree Examination, April 2024	39	First class with distinction	First class	Second class				16	41.13
		0	16	0					
Eighth semester BHA/BHMCT Degree Examination October 2024	205	0	2	17	86	38	0	143	69.76
Sixth semester B. Sc Computer Science Degree Examination, April 2024	1217	0	38	160	261	58	0	517	42.48
Sixth semester B. Com Commerce and Tax Procedure and Practice (337) Degree Examination, April 2024	1364	0	19	75	240	177	6	517	37.90
Sixth semester B. Com Commerce & Hotel Management and Catering (339) Degree Examination, April 2024	56	0	0	2	18	2	0	22	39.29
Sixth semester BA English and Communicative English Degree Examination April 2024	850	0	6	41	135	99	0	281	33.06
Sixth semester B. Sc Environmental Science Degree Examination, April 2024	18	0	2	4	2	0	0	8	44.44
Sixth semester B. Sc Chemistry & Industrial Chemistry Degree Examination, April 2024	65	0	6	12	10	0	0	28	43.07
Sixth semester BSW Degree Examination, April 2024	174	0	0	10	30	46	2	88	50.57

Sixth semester B. Sc Physics & Computer Application Degree Examination, April 2024	245	1	12	35	16	1	0	65	26.53
Sixth semester BCA (332) Degree Examination, April 2024	1057	01	29	166	288	33	0	517	48.91
Sixth semester B. Sc Electronics(340) Degree Examination, April 2024	190	0	0	14	16	01	0	31	16.32
Sixth semester B. Sc Botany and Biotechnology (247) Degree Examination, April 2024	330	4	44	67	52	8	0	175	53.03
Sixth semester B. Sc Biochemistry and Industrial Microbiology (248) Degree Examination, April 2024	153	2020 scheme	6	31	33	14	0	84	54.90
	7		0	0	0	1	0	0	14.28
Sixth semester B. Sc Biotechnology (Multimajor) 2(b) (350) Degree Examination, April 2024	83		1	12	15	14	0	42	50.60
Sixth semester B. Voc Software Development (351) Degree Examination, April 2024	78	0	1	13	15	2	0	31	39.74
Sixth semester B. Voc Tourism and Hospitality Management (352) Degree Examination, April 2024	44	0	0	4	11	12	1	28	63.64
Sixth semester B. Voc Food Processing and Management (356) Degree Examination, April 2024	36	0	6	9	12	1	0	28	77.78
Sixth semester B. Voc food Processing (359) Degree Examination, April 2024	6	0	4	1	0	0	0	5	83.33
Sixth semester BBA Logistics (196) Degree Examination, April 2024	129	0	0	4	31	41	0	76	58.91
Sixth semester B. Com Commerce and Tourism and Travel Management (338) Degree Examination, April 2024	417	0	1	10	37	19	2	69	16.55

B.Tech	Number appeared	First Class with distinction	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total passed	Pass %
S8 B.Tech (2020 scheme- candidates of University College of Engineering, Kariavattom- Reg 2020 Admission) Degree Examination September 2024	103		36	0	NA	36	35
Fourth semester MCA Degree Examination (2020 scheme) September 2024	139	43	66	Nil	NA	109	78.41

S4 MBA October 2023 (Reg & Supplementary)	811	652	2	54	NA	-	80.39
S10 five year MBA (Integrated) October 2023 (Reg &Supplementary)	28	11	-	11	-	-	39.29
<b>Law</b>							
<b>LLB Unitary Degree</b>							
S6 Unitary Degree Examination, April 2024	501	-	165	58	-	223	44.51
<b>LLM (Semesterised) Degree</b>							
S4 LLM Degree Examination April 2024	74	01	66	Nil	-	67	90.54
<b>MBL Degree Course</b>							
S6 MBL Degree Examination April 2024	3	-	2	Nil	-	2	66.66
Tenth semester Integrated (5 yr) BA LLB Degree Examination, April 2024	487		180	51	-	231	47.43
Tenth semester Integrated (5 yr) B. Com LLB Degree Examination, April 2024	259		75	12	-	87	33.59
Tenth semester Integrated (5 yr) BBA LLB LLB Degree Examination, April 2024	192		63	14	-	77	40.10
<b>Fine Arts Courses</b>							
B.Des : B.Des (Fashion Design) Degree Examination, May 2024	49	19	4	-	-	23	46.93
<b>BFA</b>							
BFA (Painting) Degree Examination, April 2024	29	8	19	2	-	29	100
BFA (Sculpture) Degree Examination, April 2024	15	3	5	3	3	14	93.33
BFA (Applied Art) Degree Examination, April 2024	45	7	24	9	5	45	100
<b>MFA</b>							
MFA(Painting) Degree Examination, June 2024	12	2	5	-	-	7	58.33
MFA (Sculpture) Degree Examination, June v2024	2	1	-	-	-	1	50
<b>MVA</b>							
MVA (Painting) Degree Examination, February 2024	1	-	1	-	-	1	100

Medical Courses	Number appeared	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total passed	Pass %
Final BHMS (1982 scheme- Mercy chance) Degree Examination December 2022	01	-	01	-	1	100
Annual/SDE Degree Courses	Number appeared	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total passed	Pass %
<b>Annual</b>						
First and Second year Part I & II, June 2024	2901	61	162	1248	1708	58.87
Final year Part III, April 2024	3515	38	137	585	760	21.62
<b>SDE</b>						
Third semester SDE, October 2023	843	Grading system followed			473	56.1
Fourth semester SDE, October 2023	965				411	42.5
First semester SDE, December 2023	642				295	45.9
Second semester SDE, December 2023	737				384	52.1
Fifth semester SDE, April 2024	936				511	54.5
Sixth semester SDE, April 2024	699				376	53.7
Course	Number appeared	Passed				Total passed
Course	Number appeared	I Class	II Class	III Class	Passed main only	Total passed
English language and Literature	458	2	23	70	149	244
Hindi language and Literature	14	1	4	2	2	9
Political Science	56	1	3	18	7	29
Philosophy	21	5	9	6	1	21
History	609	11	112	151	166	440
Malayalam language and Literature	98	11	21	19	27	78
Economics	121	3	8	30	19	60
Sociology	359	4	45	128	41	218
Arabic language and Literature	254	25	27	53	31	136
Islamic History	1	0	0	0	0	0
Music	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sanskrit (Special)	3	0	0	0	2	2
Course	Number appeared	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total passed	Pass %
Final year BBA Degree Examination March 2024 (Annual Scheme- Pvt Registration)	236	7	13	24	72	30.51
Sixth semester BBA SDE Degree Examination, April 2024	106	NA	NA	NA	57	53.77
Sixth semester B. Sc Mathematics SDE Degree Examination, April 2024	14	NA	NA	NA	8	57.14

Course	Number appeared	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total passed	Pass %	
Sixth semester BCA SDE Degree Examination April 2024	66	NA	NA	NA	48	72.73	
Sixth semester B. Sc Computer Science SDE Degree Examination April 2024	29	NA	NA	NA	25	86.21	
Second semester BLi.Sc SDE Degree Examination Dec 2023	194	NA	NA	NA	167	86.08	
Course	Number appeared	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total passed	Pass %	
BA History Degree Examination, April 2024	327	NA	NA	NA	179	54.74	
BA Political Science Degree Examination, April 2024	39	NA	NA	NA	20	51.28	
BA English Degree Examination, April 2024	394	NA	NA	NA	142	36.04	
BA Malayalam Degree Examination, April 2024	186	NA	NA	NA	71	38.17	
BA Economics Degree Examination, April 2024	88	NA	NA	NA	27	30.68	
BA Sociology Degree Examination, April 2024	559	NA	NA	NA	356	63.69	
BA Hindi Language & Literature Degree Examination, April 2024	37	NA	NA	NA	19	51.35	
Course (Education)	Number appeared	First class with distinction	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total passed	Pass %
Fourth semester M.Ed Degree Examination, October 2023	125	43	74	-	-	117	93.6
Course: B. Ed	Registered	Appeared	Passed	Withheld	Pass %		
English	633	633	610	23	96.37		
Malayalam	217	217	209	8	96.31		
Social Science	421	421	412	9	97.86		
Hindi	85	85	85	-	100		
Arabic	11	11	11	-	100		
Mathematics	388	387	387	-	100		
Natural Science	440	440	430	10	97.73		
Physical Science	555	555	547	8	98.56		
Commerce	122	122	113	9	92.62		
Geography	20	20	20	-	100		
Course (PG Courses/CSS)	Number appeared	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total passed	Pass %	
S4 MA Malayalam (SDE) Degree Examination, October 2023	194	97	21	Nil	118	60.82	
S4 MA Sociology (SDE) Degree Examination, October 2023	242	140	19	Nil	159	65.70	

S4 MBA (SDE) Degree Examination, December 2023	180	11 (Distinction) (95 1 Class)	Nil	Nil	106	58.89
S4 M. Com (SDE) Degree Examination, October 2023	825	267	65	Nil	332	40.24
S4 MA History (SDE) Degree Examination, October 2023	224	137	8	Nil	145	64.73
S4 MA Political Science (SDE) Degree Examination, October 2023	62	10	9	Nil	19	30.65
S4 MA Public Administration (SDE) Degree Examination, October 2023	114	19	11	Nil	30	26.3
S4 M. Sc Computer Science (SDE) Degree Examination, October 2023	48	5	1	Nil	6	12.5
S4 M. Sc Mathematics (SDE) Degree Examination, October 2023	236	10	38	Nil	48	20.3
S4 MA English (SDE) Degree Examination, October 2023	421	178	94	Nil	272	64.6
S4 MA Hindi (SDE) Degree Examination, October 2023	70	42	5	Nil	47	67.1
S4 MA Economics (SDE) Degree Examination, October 2023	166	45	7	Nil	52	31.3
S4 MPES Degree Examination June 2024	19	-	-	-	19	100
S4 MA Philosophy July 2024	42	34	-	-	34	80.95
S4 MTTM July 2024	7	6	-	-	6	85.71
S4 MA HRM	21	13	4	-	17	80.95
S4 M.Com Finance	887	561	26	-	587	66.17
S4 New Gen M.Com International trade	39	38	1	-	39	100
S4 MA Public Administration	10	9	-	-	9	90
S4 M.Sc Physics degree examination July 2024	412	197	0	0	197	47.815
S4 M.Sc Physics (with specialization in Nano Science) Degree Examination July 2024	11	7	0	0	7	63.63
S4 M.Sc Physics (with specialization in Space Physics) Degree Examination July 2024	37	13	0	0	13	35.135
S4 M.Sc Microbiology Degree Examination, July 2024	19	14	0	0	14	73.68
S4 M.Sc Electronics Degree Examination July 2024	24	15	0	0	15	62.5
S4 MA History Degree Examination July 2024	162	125	8	0	133	82.09
S4 MA Islamic History Degree Examination July 2024	15	8	1	0	09	60
S4 MA Sociology Degree Examination July 2024	50	40	1	0	41	82

S4 MA Music (Mridangam) Degree Examination July 2024	4	1	0	0	1	25
S4 MA Tamil language and Literature Degree Examination July 2024	9	7	0	0	7	77.77
MA Economics	292	151	4	-	155	53.08
M.Sc Psychology	24	18	-	-	18	75
M.Sc Botany	174	139	-	-	139	79.89
M.Sc Geology	41	24	-	-	24	58.54
M.Sc Botany New Gen	27	23	-	-	23	85.19
MA Political Science	49	42	1	-	43	87.76
MSW (Social Work)	87	76	-	-	76	87.36
M.Sc Mathematics	297	160	-	-	160	53.87
M.Sc Counselling Psychology	23	18	-	-	18	78.26
MA Mass Communication &journalism	13	11	-	-	11	84.61
MA Business Economics	10	7	1	-	8	80
MSW Disaster Management	20	16	3	-	19	95
MA Hindi Language and Literature (525)	85	76	-	-	76	89.41
M.Sc Geography (605)	23	23	-	-	23	100.00
M.Sc Programme in Chemistry (with specialization in Drug Design and Development) (634)	25	17	-	-	17	68.00
M.Sc Chemistry (635)	305	180	-	-	180	59.02
M.Sc Analytical Chemistry (636)	97	58	-	-	58	59.79
M.Sc Polymer Chemistry (639)	25	14	-	-	14	56.00
M.Sc Zoology Programme with specialization in Biosystematics and Biodiversity (649)	25	25	-	-	25	100.00
M.Sc Zoology (650)	150	144	-	-	144	96.00
M.Sc Computer Science (654)	77	48	-	-	48	62.34
MA Sanskrit General (510)	10	6	-	-	6	70
MA Sanskrit Special Vedanta (512)	17	12	-	-	12	88.24
MA Sanskrit Special Nyaya (513)	4	3	-	-	3	75
MA Sanskrit Special Vyakarana (514)	5	5	-	-	5	100
MA Sanskrit Special Sahithya (517)	9	9	-	-	9	100
MA Sanskrit Special Jyothisha (518)	9	9	-	-	9	100
MA Arabic (535)	43	33	1	-	34	79.06
M.Sc Environmental Science (615)	34	34	-	-	34	100
M.Sc Biochemistry (638)	47	38	-	-	38	62.34
M.Sc Biotechnology (659)	79	76	-	-	76	96.20

M.Sc Statistics (625)		28	28	-	-	28	100				
M.Sc Home Science Family Resource Management (655)		5	4	-	-	4	80				
M.Sc Home Science Extension Education (656)		6	6	-	-	6	100				
M.Sc Home Science Food and Nutrition (657)		8	8			8	100				
M.Sc Home Science Nutrition and Dietetics (658)		16	16			16	100				
Name of Examinations	No. of students registered for S4	Grades						No. of students failed	Total no of students passed	Pass %	
		0	A+	A	B+	B	C	D			
M.C.J. Examination July 2024	18	1	2	4	7	1	0	0	3	15	83.33
M.Tech Technology Management July 2024	03	0	01	01	01	0	0	0	0	03	100
M.Sc. Zoology (Pure & Applied) July 2024 Examination	16	04	07	04	0	0	0	0	1	15	93.75
M.Sc. Genetics And Plant Breeding July 2024 Examination	15	07	03	03	02	0	0	0	0	15	100
M.Sc. Integrative Biology (Zoology)	14	06	02	03	03	0	0	0	0	14	100
M.A. Linguistics Examination July 2024	19	0	01	04	10	0	0	0	3	16	84.21
M.Sc. Demography And Biostatistics Examination July 2024	09	0	05	02	02	0	0	0	0	09	100
M.Sc. Botany (Specialization In Biodiversity Conservation)	13	08	02	03	0	0	0	0	0	13	100
M.A. Music	09	0	01	02	01	03	01	0	01	08	88.88
M.A. Arabic Language And Literature	17	3	4	4	5	0	0		1	16	94.11
M.A. Sanskrit General Language and Literature	16	04	01	09	02	0	0	0	0	16	100
M.A. German Language and Literature	02	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	100
M.A. English Language And Literature	30	0	0	09	17	03	0	0	01	29	99
M.A. Russian Language And Literature	02	01	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	02	100
M.A. Malayalam Sahithyavum Keralapadanangalum	14	0	0	05	08	01	0	0	0	14	100
M.Sc. Mathematics	26	14	3	2	3	1	Nil	Nil	3	23	88.46
M.Sc. Mathematics With Specialisation in Finance And Computation	13	4	2	3	3	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	12	92.31
M.Sc. Applied Psychology	25	Nil	4	11	9	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	25	100
M.A. Archaeology	21	Nil	3	7	8	3	Nil	Nil	Nil	21	100
M.A. Malayalam Language & Literature	22	5	7	10	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	22	100
M.Sc. Chemistry	22	14	2	6	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	22	100
M.Sc. Chemistry (Specialization in Renewable Energy)	12	3	5	4	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	12	100

M.A. Economics	24	Nil	7	5	10	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	22	91.67
M.A. Economics(finance)	11	Nil	2	2	6	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	11	100
M.Lib.I.Sc.	21	Nil	Nil	6	12	3	Nil	Nil	Nil	21	100
M.Ed.	31	1	8	17	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	3	28	90.32
M.A Hindi Language And Literature	27	1	9	7	8	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	25	92.59
M.Sc. Aquatic Biology And Fisheries	17	4	7	5	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	17	100
M.Sc. Applied Aquaculture	10	3	6	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	100	
M.Sc. Actuarial Science	15	3	4	4	4	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	15	100
M.Sc. Biochemistry	18	3	5	5	2	1	Nil	Nil	2	16	88.89
M.Sc. Applied Statistics and Data Analytics	16	11	3	2	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	16	100	
M.Sc.statistics	17	12	3	1	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	17	100
M.Sc.physics With Specialization in Applied Electronics	16	11	2	1	2	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	16	100
M.Sc Physics (Specialization in Space Physics)	10	8	Nil	2	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	100
M.Sc Physics (Specialization in Renewable Energy)	6	5	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	6	100
M.A.Tamil	12	0	0	2	5	5	0	0	0	12	100
M.Sc.Biotechnology	14	5	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	14	100
M.A.West Asian Studies	10	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	4	6	60
M.A.Islamic History	7	0	0	3	2	2	0	0	3	7	70
M.A. History	22	0	2	9	8	1	0	0	2	20	90.9
M.a. Philosophy	15	3	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	15	100
M.Sc. Physics(specialization in Nanoscience)	8	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	100
MSc. Data Science	18	1	8	6	2	1	0	0	nil	18	100
MBA	45	0	0	6	35	4	0	0	nil	45	100
MBA(Travel and Tourism)	39	0	0	7	26	4	0	0	2	37	94.87
M.Tech Computer Science specialization in Digital Image Computing	3	1	1	1						3	100
M.Sc Computational Biology Specialization in Computer Aided Drug Design	7	3	2	1	1					7	100
M.Sc Computational Biology Specialization in NGS Data Analytics	7	2	0	3	2					7	100
MBA(Evening-Regular)	11	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	7	57.14
M.Sc Computer Science	28	0	3	9	12	2			2	26	92.86
M.Sc Computer Science Specialization in Artificial Intelligence	19	1	3	9	4				2	17	89.47

LLM	19	0	1	6	10	1			1	18	94.74
M.Sc Computational Biology Specialization in Machine Learning	5	1	1	2					1	4	80
M.Sc Environmental Science	12	1	1	2	7	1				12	100
M.Sc Climate Change and Disaster Management	15	1	3	5	6					15	100
M.Sc Geology	15	10	4	1						15	100
M.Tech Electronics and Communication (Opto Electronics and Optical Communication)		4	1	2	1					4	100
M.A Political Science	20			2	15	2			1	19	95
M.Sc Electronics (Optoelectronics)	9		1	4	3				1	8	88.89
M.A Politics, International Relations and Diplomacy		17			8	4			5	12	70.59
M.A Public Administration	11			3	7				1	10	90.91
M.Sc Electronics (Artificial Intelligence)	11	1	4	3	2				1	10	90.91
M.Com Finance And Accounting	28	5	11	9	3	Nil					100
M.Com Global Business Operations	18	1	4	5	3	2					88.23
M.Com Blue Economy and Maritime Law	9	1	1	4	3	Nil					100
M.Com Rural Management	20	Nil	3	8	9	Nil					100
MSW	27	Nil	Nil	6	17	3	Nil				96.29
MA. Sociology	23	Nil	2	8	8	3					91.3

### DD I SECTION

#### STATEMENT SHOWING THE NUMBER OF CANDIDATES ISSUED WITH UNIVERSITY DEGREES (INCLUDING BY HAND) FROM 01.01.2024 TO 31.12.2024

Courses	No. of degrees Issued
BA CBCSS	8087
B Ed	3109
B Tech	435
B Arch	19
Ph D	379
Diploma/BPEd/MPEd/MHA/DTS/PG Diploma/ MLISc & BLISc	298
MBA (Annual, Semester)	1129
M Ed	112
MCA	149
M Tech	3

M Sc (Annual, Semester)	2413
M Com (Annual, Semester)	1973
M Phil	7
CSS Department degrees (upto March 2024)	419
EAC (M Sc, M Com)	235
MA (Annual, Semester)	2700
EAC (MA)	108
LLB, LLM, BFA, B Des, MFA, BAL	914
Medical Courses	18
<b>Total</b>	<b>22507</b>

**DD II SECTION**  
**ANNUAL REPORT OF DEGREES ISSUED**  
**(INCLUDING BY HAND)**  
**FROM 01.01.2024 TO 31.12.2024**

Course		No.ofDegrees despatched
BCOM	SEMESTER	6111
	Annual	2546
BBA	Annual	253
BCA	Annual	165
BA	EAC	609
	Annual	2460
BSC	ANNUAL	70
	SEMESTER	8284
RESTRUCTURED COURSES		8928
PG CSS	SEMESTER	784
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30210</b>

## II. ACADEMIC WING

Academic wing of the University deals with all academic activities related to the conduct of the different academic programmes which includes Under Graduate(4Years), Post Graduate, Post Graduate Diploma, Diploma courses and research programmes and Ph.D Programmes offered in the University teaching departments and affiliated colleges. Apart from these the Academic sections deals with the conduct of the meetings of the Academic Council, Faculties, Board of Studies, Syndicate and Senate. Affiliation of colleges and courses, Recognition of courses offered by other Universities, Issuance of Eligibility/Equivalence certificate to recognized courses, Issuance of various scholarships/Awards instituted by the University/ UGC/State/Central Governments and sponsored by other agencies like, CSIR, DST (INSPIRE, WOS-A), KSCSTE, IT Mission (Speed IT), ICMR, ICHR, ICPR, ICSSR, BPR & D and DBT BINC, Conduct of various Entrance Examinations including Ph.D entrance examination., Complaints of students and teachers of affiliated colleges, Admission of Foreign students, Academic collaborations with foreign Universities, Academic matters pertaining to Autonomous Colleges, Constitution of Board of Studies, Faculties, appointment of Deans of Faculties/Directors of various schools, Consultancy services, preparation of Academic Calendar, Approval of the initial appointment/placement/Promotions of teaching faculties in the Aided

colleges, incorporating new provisions to the University Statutes/ Regulations/Ordinances and amendment of the existing provisions, all matters pertaining to the Ph.D registration and award of Ph.D etc. The following are the major and notable activities done by the Academic sections during the year 2024:

During 2024, the Syndicate of the University was held 9 times, the Academic council of the University was held 2 times and the Senate of the University was held 5 times.

#### Ph D Entrance Examination 2024

The Ph D Entrance Examination is a test conducted every year for determining the eligibility of Post Graduate aspirants who are interested in applying for registration leading to the PhD research work at the University. The Ph D Entrance Examination for the year 2023 was conducted on 26.10.2024 at Kariavattom campus and the result was published on 21.12.2024.

#### Admission to various UG, PG Programmes on various colleges affiliated under Kerala University

SL No	Courses	Colleges
1	B.P.Ed and MPES courses	SAI, Lakshmibai National College of Physical Education (LNCPE), Kariyavattom, Thiruvananthapuram
2	B.Sc Computer Science [HI], B.Com [HI] and Bachelor of Fine Arts (BFA)[HI]	1. National Institute of Speech and Hearing (NISH), Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram 2. Bishop Moore College for the Hearing Impaired, Manakala, Adoor
3	MSW	1. Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram 2. Don Bosco College, Kottiyam, Kollam, 3. Vigyaan College of Applied Sciences 4. Shree Vidhyadhiraja Arts and Science College 5. Christ Nagar College, Maranalloor 6. National College of Arts and Science, Ambalathara 7. CHMM College, Varkkala
4	MSW(Disaster Management)and MAHRM Courses	Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram
5	BPA Degree Course	Sri Swathi Thirunal Government College of Music, Tvpm
6	Five year MBA (Integrated) course	MSN Institute of Management and Technology

- A total 387 University Merit Scholarship for the year 2023-24 (for UG- 186, PG- 163, B.Ed.- 24, M.Ed.-3, LLB - 6, LLM - 3, MLISc -2) has been awarded to students of the University.
- Two new programmes have been included in the University Merit Scholarship having one scholarship for each namely, MSc Electronics with specialization in Optoelectronics and MSc Electronics with specialization in Artificial Intelligence.
- The process for issuance of prestigious Endowment Awards of the years 2021,2022 and 2023 including Charitable Endowment Awards have been initiated.
- Verified and forwarded the scholarship applications of 106 Students including FYUG candidates of various University Departments through the National Scholarship Portal for state level verification through the National Scholarship portal.
- Processed Fellowship, HRA, Annual Contingency, Upgradation and Extension of 14 CSIR scholars through the CSIR New FMS portal and CSIR Fellow AMS Portal, including 4 new joinees and among these one is direct SRF .
- Processed the release of fund received from other agencies viz INSPIRE -17 No.s (including 2 new fellows), KSCSTE -13 No.s, ICSSR -7 No.s (including 5 new fellows), ICMR -1 No. SERB Travel grant - 2 No.& Paristhithiposhini- 2 No.s of research scholars of various Departments of the University of Kerala.

- Attestation have been done for availing various scholarships such as INSPIRE SHE for MSc.-17 & BSc.-9 , Norka Roots - 1, Samunnathi - 5, ONGC -1 for FYUG and PG students of the Departments of the University.
- Attestation have been done for availing ICSSR - 16, INSPIRE -5, DST Wise fellowships -7 and various travel grants such as SERB-3 and CSIR - 1 to the scholars of the Departments of the University.
- The Section is presently dealing with Four portals namely CSIR New FMS, CSIR Fellow AMS, PFMS for INSPIRE and National Scholarship portal for the processing of various fellowships and scholarships.
- Provisional advance has been released for conducting various programmes like Two day National Seminar, Five Day National Workshop on Research Methodology in Social Science, Setting up of Library and Reading Room for Study and Research on Marginalized under the auspices of Mahatma Ayyankali Chair.
- Implemented the Proposal submitted by the Head, Department of History for the strengthening of Mahatma Ayyankali Chair.
- Provisional advance has been released to the Head, Department of Political Sciences for conducting Two day National Seminar under the V K Sukumaran Nair Chair for Parliamentary Affairs.
- As envisaged in the Budget speech 2023-24, provisional advance has been released to the Head, Department of History for the conduct of Constitution awareness classes and workshops.
- Instituted Five New Endowment Awards viz Sri Sathya Sai Arts and Science College Endowment Prize, Sri N Vijayan Pillai Endowment Prize, Late Shri A Thangal Kunju Musaliar Endowment Award, Sree Narayana Guru Endowment Award and Prof. P Govinda Pillai Endowment Award, through UKAA.
- Conducted three Endowment Lectures (Prof. Vaiyapuri Pillai Endowment Lectures, Manonmaneyam Sundaram Pillai Endowment Lectures, Saint Ramalingar and Gandhiji Endowment Lectures & Elangomanram Endowment Lectures) and released the provisional payment related to the above lectures.
- Provisional advance has been released for the conduct of tests for the Endowment Awards such as Velliambalavana Muthumozhi Melveyppu Endowment Prize, H H The Maharaja of Travancore Thevaram Endowment Prize and Thiruvalluvar Endowment Prize for the year 2023-24 under the Department of Tamil.
- Variuos National Scholarships of UGC like UGC NET JRF, Maulana Azad National Fellowship for Minority Students,National Fellowship for SC candidates, UGC-BSR -Faculty, Kothari, NFOBC, NFPWD & UGC Savitribai Jyotirao Phule Single Girl Child Fellowship(SJSGC) were being disbursed to the beneficiaries through University. Altogether 1919 Fellowship/HRA/Contingency grant applications were processed and initiated on the Scholarship and Fellowship Management Portal(SFMP) on a Quarterly/Monthly basis.
- A total of 31 new Research Scholars as detailed below joined under various Fellowship schemes of UGC during the year 2024 and they are availing Fellowship through University.

NET JRF	NFOBC	NFSC	Total
22	6	3	31

- A total of 116 Research Scholars as detailed below were upgraded to SRF during the year 2024 by holding Assessment Committee Meetings.

NET JRF	NFOBC	NFSC	MANF	SJSGC Fellowship	Total
86	4	3	1	22	116

- A total of 243 fresh application of National Scholarship for Post Graduate Studies were processed through University and 83 applications for renewal of Scholarship were also processed .
- **The details of new colleges started & courses started and discontinued in affiliated colleges during 2024,from 1st January 2024 to 31st December 2024 is as follows.**

#### 1. New colleges

The University of Kerala had granted conditional affiliation as per Statute 12 in Chapter 24 of Kerala University First Statutes 1977 to the following new college under self financing stream during the academic year 2024- '25 with the programme and sanctioned strength as noted against it.

**Law College**

Sl. No.	Name of the College	Courses Sanctioned	Sanctioned Strength
1	Silver Jubilee Law College, Poovachal, Kattakada, Thiruvananthapuram(UNAIDED)	Integrated Five Year B.A LLB programme	60

**2. New Courses**

The University of Kerala had granted conditional affiliation as per Statute 12 Chapter 24 of the Kerala University First Statutes 1977, to the following new courses in the existing affiliated colleges, on self financing basis during the academic year 2024-'25.

Sl. No	College	Programme	Sanctioned intake
1	Mar Gregorios College of Law, Nalanchira	LLM Maritime Law	15
2	CSI Institute of Legal Studies, Parassala	LLM (Criminal Law, Criminology &Penology)	15
3	College of Applied Sciences, Dhanuvachapuram	BCA	32
4	College of Applied Sciences, Kundara	BCA	32
5	Sree Narayana Guru Memorial Arts & Science College, Thuravoor	B.Sc Psychology	32

**3. Courses discontinued**

Sl. No	College Name	Course discontinued	Academic Year
1.	MGM College of Arts &Science, Kaniyapuram, Thiruvananthapuram (Unaided)	B.Sc Physics	2023-'24
2.	National College, Manacaud, Thiruvananthapuram (UNAIDED)	M.Sc Electronics	2023-'24
3.	IMDR College of Advanced Studies, Purushothamgiri, Cheriyakonni, Thiruvananthapuram (I-CAS)(Unaided)	B.Com Taxation and B.A Economics	2023-'24
4.	Michael's Institute of Management and Technology, Mayithara, Cherthala (UNAIDED)	MCA	2023-'24
5.	Michael's Institute of Management and Technology, Mayithara, Cherthala (Unaided)	B.Sc Physics	2024-'25
6.	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Sivagiri, Varkala(UNAIDED)	M.Sc Electronics	2024-'25
7.	MES Arts and Science College, Chathannoor (Unaided)	B.Com Taxation and B.A Economics	2024-'25
8.	Naipunnya School of Management, Cherthala, Alappuzha (Unaided)	MCA	2024-'25
9	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Nangiarkulangara (Unaided)	B.Sc Physics	2024-'25
10	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Chempazhanthy (Unaided)	M.Sc Electronics	2024-'25
11	College of Applied Science, Kundara (UNAIDED)	B.Com Taxation and B.A Economics	2024-'25

12	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Cherthala(Unaisted) programmes	MCA	2024-25
13	College of Applied Science, Adoor (UNAIDED)	B.Sc Physics	2024-25
14	College of Applied Science, Dhanuvachapuram (UNAIDED)	M.Sc Electronics	2024-25
15	College of Applied Science, Perissery (UNAIDED)	B.Com Taxation and B.A Economics	2024-25
16	College of Applied Science, Mavelikkara (UNAIDED)	MCA	2024-25

◆ **The courses started in the University Departments and Centres during 2024.**

Sl. No	Name of Courses	Name of Departments/ Centres	University Order
1	Certificate Course in Programming with R, Python and Machine Learning	Department of Statistics	U.O.No.Ac D/5636/2024/ UOK dated 09.07.2024
2	Starting of new Four year Undergraduate Programmes - BSc. Hons. With Research (Biology, Physics, Computer Science, Chemistry, Mathematics, Geology, Psychology), BA Hons. with Research (Hindi, Malayalam and Kerala Studies, English, Sanskrit), Commerce and Management (B.Com Hon. with Research, BBA Hon. with Research),	Centre for Under Graduate Studies	U.O.No.Ac.D/04/272/2023 dated 01.02.2024
3	BA Hons. (Politics & International Relations / Economics/ History) with Research	Centre for Under Graduate Studies	U.O. no. Ac D/04/196/2023, dated 26-05-2023
4	Starting of MA Programme in Economics (Finance)	Department of Economics	U.O.No.Ac.D/3379/2024/UOK dated 17.04.2024
5	Two year LLM Programme in Public Law and Intellectual Property Rights	Department of Law	U.O.No.Ac D/2/21/2024 dated 17.04.2024
6	Seven days short term course in' Research Methodology in association with HRDC	Department of Kerala Studies	U.O.No. Ac D/1/229/2023 dated 11.04.2024

◆ **Details of Memorandum of Understanding (MoUs) signed by University of Kerala during 2024**

Sl No	Name of the Institution	Name of the Department/ Centre	Purpose of MoU	University Order
1.	I. N. Ulianov Chuvash State University, Russia	Department of Political Science	to develop academic and educational cooperation as well as to establish collaborative programs with the University and to cooperate in their mutual interest for a range of higher educational activities.	U.O. No. Ac.D/02/258/ 2021 dated 17.05.2024
2.	Institute of Chartered Accountants of India	Department of Commerce	ForJoint Faculty Development Programmes and Skilling programmes for students in the domain of Finance, Accounting, and Taxation.	MoU signed on 01/06/2024

3.	Erasmus Program with University of Nova Gorica, Slovenia & Dublin City University, Ireland	Department of Optoelectronics	To cooperate for the exchange of students and/or staff in the context of the Erasmus+programme.	U.O.No.Ac.D/4/274/2023 &U.O.No. Ac.D/4/274/2023/1 dated 17.05.2024
4.	Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology (RGCB), Thiruvananthapuram	Department of Botany	For conducting research oriented programme for the crop improvement of Piper Nigrum (Black Pepper)	U.O.No.Ac.D/2/14/2024 dated 27.08.2024
5.	CHRIST(Deemed to be University), Bangalore	Department of Environmental Sciences and Department of Economics	to promote academic, research and international co-operation between the faculty of Department of Economics and Department of Life Sciences of the CHRIST University and Department of Environmental Sciences, Department of Economics of the University of Kerala.	U.O.No.Ac.D/04/152/2023 dated 07.10.2024
6.	Athabasca University (AU), Canada	Departments coming under the faculties of Humanities, Social Sciences, Management, Oriental Studies, Law, and the School of Distance Education of the University of Kerala.	The objectives of the agreement is to develop academic and educational cooperation, establish collaborative programmes using various platforms for teaching and examination along with all modern techniques for online distribution of the same such that these facilities are shared on collaboration between the two Universities and to cooperate in their mutual interest to research, teaching, exchanges, internships, and course/programme co-creation.	U.O.No.Ac.D/1/69/2022 dated 11.09.2024
7.	Noorul Islam Cente for Higher Education (Deemed to be University), NICHE	Department of Arabic	to promote excellence in higher education and provide students the opportunity to engage with a broader academic community	U.O.No.Ac.D/9518/2024/UOK dated 08.11.2024
8.	Hawassa University, Ethiopia	Institute of Management in Kerala (IMK)	For academic collaboration on Management Programmes and Projects by exchanging Faculty, Staff, Students and Academic materials in terms of common research and training projects.	MoU signed on 14.11.2024 U.O.No.Ac.D/1/230/2023 dated 07.12.2024

◆ **Details of Centres established during 2024.**

Name of the Centre		Remarks
Centre for Learning Engineering & Sustainability Education		U.O.No. 3380/2024/UOK dated 17.04.2024.
Statistical Consulting Centre		U.O.No.3363/2024/UOK dated 17.04.2024
Science Policy Institute		U.O.No. Ac. D/2/152/2024 dated 09.12.2024
Prof. Kunhaman Centre for Development Studies		U.O.No. Ac. D/4/234/2024 dated 28.12.2024

◆ **Details of Consultancy Project approved during 2024**

Sl. No	Department/ Centre	Details reg Consultancy Project	Person who involved in the Consultancy Project	Date of U.O issued	Amount sanctioned Rs.	Client Organization
1	Department of Political Science	for the study of River Ganga and documenting the same in the book/ documentary Form	Dr. Girish Kumar R, Professor and Head, Department of Political Science	29.07.2024	Rs. 8,49,600/-	Amrithagiri Himalaya, Uttarakhand
2.	Department of Geology	for project works related to exploration and mining of resources	Dr. Sajin Kumar K S, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology	31.07.2024	---	Travancore Geo Tech, Trivandrum
3	Department of Geology	A comprehensive study on the petrography and moisture susceptibility of HMA aggregate source / quarries in Kerala	Dr. Anil Kumar Y, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology	30.09.2024	Rs. 99,120/-	Kerala Highway Research Institute (KHRI), Public Works Department Government of Kerala
4	Department of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics	for the consultancy Project on Next Generation Sequencing Data Analysis	The Head, Department of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	29.01.2024	---	Sree Chithira Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology (SCTIMST)

The following Appointments, in r/o teachers of private aided colleges affiliated to University were approved by the University during the year 2024.

- a. Appointment of Principals - 5 Nos.
- b. Appointment of Assistant Professors - 43 Nos.

- ◆ Implementation of 4th Amendment of UGC Regulations, 2018 : The University Grant Commission issued Notification No. F.9-1/2010(PS/MISC)Pt.Vol II Dated 06.06.2024 introducing the 4th Amendment to the UGC(Minimum Qualifications for Appointment of teachers and other Academic staff in Universities and Colleges and other Measures for the Maintenance of Standards in Higher Education) Regulations, 2018 (UGC Regulations, 2024). The University considered the said notification and implemented the 4th Amendment in the University w.e.f. 06.06.2024 vide UO No.Ac FII/8596/2024/UOK dated 14.10.2024.
- ◆ Guidelines for revising the promotion dates of teachers who were promoted under UGC Regulation 2010 or UGC Regulation 2018, benefiting from the 4th Amendment to UGC Regulation 2018, have been issued vide UO No. Ac.FII/11066/2024/UOK, dated 20.12.2024.
- ◆ Guidelines for revising the promotion dates of teachers promoted under the UGC Regulations, 2018, benefiting from Clause 6.3 VIII of the 3rd Amendment to the UGC Regulations, 2018, have been issued vide UO No. Ac.FII/11067/2024/UOK, dated 20.12.2024.

**Centre for Global Academics (CGA)**

- ◆ The Centre for Global Academics (CGA) coordinates and manages all matters relating to the International Cooperation, admission of International students to UG/ PG/Research Programmes, International collaborative research/Exchange of faculty/researchers/students, etc. under University of Kerala.
- ◆ At present, about 219 International Students from 53 countries are studying under University of Kerala. Of these, 97 students were admitted this year, with 22 joined for Research programmes, 45 for postgraduate programmes, and 30 for the FYUG programmes.
- ◆ This includes students from Afghanistan, Angola, Britain, Bangladesh, Botswana, Cameroon, Chad, Colombia, Comoros, Djibouti, Eswatini, Ethiopia, Gambia, Ghana, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Kenya, Laos, Lesotho, Madagascar, Malawi, Maldives, Mali, Mauritius, Mongolia, Myanmar, Namibia, Nepal, Nigeria, Palestine, Peru, Philippines, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, South Sudan, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Syria, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Togo, Trinidad & Tobago, Turkmenistan, Uganda, USA, Vietnam, Yemen, Zambia, Zimbabwe, who registered for various academic programmes including graduation, post-graduation, Research programme.
- ◆ In 2024-25 Academic Year University of Kerala received about 2,600 applications from International Students through the ICCR A2A portal for pursuing various programmes under University of Kerala, a significant increase from last year's 1,600 applications. The surge in applications, highlights International Students growing interest in the University's programs.
- ◆ Centre for Global Academics conducted an orientation and cultural programmes for international students under University of Kerala on 28.09.2024 at Kariavattom Campus.
- ◆ The Centre for Cultural Studies, University of Kerala entered into academic collaboration with Tesseide University, United Kingdom for collaborating in a new interdisciplinary and transnational research network "World Making Words: Connecting women's literary agency activism and enterprise in South Asia", funded by Arts and Humanities Research Council of United Kingdom.

**III. ADMINISTRATION WING****Appointments during 2024**

1. Re-Appointment of the Finance Officer:  
Sri. R. Mahadevan was appointed for another period w.e.f. 20.02.2024.
2. Appointment to the post of Assistants/Computer Assistants  
22 Assistants and 12 Computer Assistants were appointed through KPSC during 2024.

**◆ Promotion of Teaching Staff in the University Departments under Career Advancement Scheme**

Sl. No.	Name, Designation & Department	Placement/ Promotion to	With effect from	U.O No.
1	Dr. S.M.A. Shibli Department of Chemistry	Senior Professor (Academic Level 15)	16.06.2022	U.O.No.1696/2024/UOK dated 24.02.2024
2	Dr. Radhamany P.M Department of Botany	Senior Professor (Academic Level 15)	30/06/2022	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/2947/2024 UOK dated 03.04.2024
3	Dr. C.R. Prasad Department of Kerala Studies	Senior Professor (Academic Level 15)	19.12.2023	U.O.No.10100/2024/UOK dated 27.11.2024
4	Dr. Meena T Pillai, Institute of English	Senior Professor (Academic Level 15)	30/01/2024	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/10300/2024/ UOK dated 30.11.2024
5	Dr. Jayachandran R Department of Hindi	Senior Professor (Academic Level 15)	05.03.2024	Ad F II 10334/2024/UOK dated 02-12-2024
6	Dr. B. Hariharan, Institute of English	Senior Professor (Academic Level 15)	15/11/2022	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/10260/2024/ UOK dated 29.11.2024
7	Dr. Suresh Singh G. Department of Mathematics	Senior Professor	28.10.2023	U.O.No.10463/2024/UOK dated 06.12.2024

8	Dr. I. Hubert Joe Department of Physics	Professor	13.03.2020	UO No.Ad F II 10343/2024/ UOK dated 02-12-2024
9	Dr.Ramesh Kumar P. Department of Mathematics	Professor	30.05.2022	U.O.No.1119/2024/UOK dated 03.02.2024
10	Dr.Usha Raja Varier Department of Sanskrit	Professor (Academic Level 14)	16.03.2023	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/10450/2024 UOK dated 06.12.2024
11	Dr. Rajalakshmi R Department of Botany	Professor (Academic Level 14)	13.11.2022	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/3553/2024 UOK dated 25.04.2024
12	Dr. Herman P J Department of Hindi	Professor (Academic Level 14)	13.03.2023	UO No.Ad F II 600/2024/UOK dated 19-01-2024
13	Dr. Jayakrishnan R Department of Physics	Professor	19.03.2023	UO No.Ad F II 10657/2024/ UOK dated 12-12-2024
14	Dr.C.N.Vijayakumari Department of Sanskrit	Associate Professor (Academic Level 13 A)	11.06.2019	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/2065/2024/ UOK dated 06.03.2024
15	Dr.C.N.Vijayakumari Department of Sanskrit	Professor (Academic Level 14)	11.06.2022	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/10273/2024 UOK dated 29.11.2024
16	Dr.Bindu D. Department of Education	Associate Professor (Academic Level 13A)	28.06.2020	U.O.No.2559/2024/UOK dated 19.03.2024
17	Dr.Sindhya V. Department of Education	Associate Professor (Academic Level 13A)	18.02.2017	U.O.No.4428/2024/UOK dated 29.05.2024
18	Dr. Lakshmi Sukumar, Institute of English	Associate Professor (Academic Level 13A)	01.07.2020	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/10453/2024/ UOK dated 06.12.2024
19	Dr. Rose Mary George Dept. of Political Science	Associate Professor (Academic Level 13 A)	18.07.2018	U.O.No.10545/2024/UOK dated 10.12.2024
20	Dr. Indu K V Department of Hindi	Associate Professor	28.06.2022	Ad F II 602/2024/UOK dated 07-01-2024
21	Dr.M.S.Jayakumar Department of Sociology	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 12)	05.10.2021	U.O.No.697/2024/UOK dated 22.01.2024
22	Dr.M.S.Harikumar Department of Communication &Journalism	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 12)	28.09.2021	U.O.No.2480/2024/UOK dated 16.03.2024
23	Dr.Krishna Kumar G. Department of Mathematics	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 12)	12.08.2022	U.O.No.10499/2024/UOK dated 09.12.2024
24	Dr. Vishnu Narayanan, Institute of English	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 11)	16.08.2018	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/291/2025/ UOK dated 10.01.2025
25	Dr. Shamseer P.C. Department of Sanskrit	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 11)	16.03.2024	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/10460/2024 UOK dated 06.12.2024
26	Dr.Jayalakshmi Thazhe Veettill Department of Sanskrit	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 11)	16.03.2024	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/10454/2024 UOK dated 06.12.2024
27	Smt.Maggie J. Department of Communication &Journalism.	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 11)	29.09.2018	U.O.No.2489/2024/UOK datd 16.03.2024
28	Dr.Chitra M.R. Department of Mathematics	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 11)	16.03.2024	U.O.No.10500/2024/UOK dated 09.12.2024

29	Dr.Lalmohan P Department of Communication & Journalism.	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 11)	08-10-2017	U.O.No.5039/24/UOK dated 21.06.2024
30	Dr.Mini Devi Department of Library and Information Sciences	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 11)	29-08-2015	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/8385/2024 UOK dated 03.10.2024
31	Dr.Dilip Kumar Department of Mathematics	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 11)	08.06.2021	U.O.No.10498/2024/UOK dated 06.12.2024
32	Dr. Deepak K.R Department of Hindi	Level 12	28-05-2022	UO No.Ad F II 10541/2024/ UOK dated 10-12-2024
33	Dr. Rajan T K Department of Hindi	Academic Level 12	28-05-2022	UO No.Ad F II 604/2024/UOK dated 06-01-2024
34	Dr.Leena B L Department of Hindi	Academic Level 11	13-03-2024	UO No.Ad F II 10532/2024/ UOK dated 06-12-2024
35	Dr. Johnson R Department of Psychology	Stage 3	24-03-2017	UO No.Ad F II 2058/2024/ UOK dated 06-03-2024
36	Dr. Tissy Mariam Thomas Department of Psychology	Academic Level 11	24-03-2021	UO No.Ad F II 2127/2024/ UOK dated 10-03-2024
37	Dr. I N Jawahar Department of Physics	Stage 3	11-04-2018	UO No.Ad F II 10558/2024/ UOK dated 10-12-2024
38	Dr.Subodh G Department of Physics	Stage 3	15-02-2023	UO No.Ad F II 10569/2024/ UOK dated 10-12-2024
39	Dr.Sibi K S Department of Physics	Academic Level 12	11-10-2019	UO No.Ad F II 10563/2024/ UOK dated 10-12-2024
40	Dr. Deepa K .G Department of Physics	Academic Level 11	16-03-2024	UO No.Ad F II 10533/2024/ UOK dated 19-12-2024
41	Dr. Thajudeen A S Department of Arabic	Academic Level 12	19-12-2022	UO No.Ad F II 10473/2024/ UOK dated 07-12-2024

#### Rotation of Headship under various Departments

Sl No	Department	Head	With effect from	U. O. No.
1	Statistics	Dr. Manoj Chacko	01.01.2024	10138/2023/UOK dated 17.12.2023
2	Mathematics	Dr.Thalmi B., Associate Professor	25.02.2024	UO No.1709/2024/UOK dated 25.02.2024
3	Kerala Studies	Dr. C.R. Prasad	25.02.2024	U.O.No.1702/2024/UOK dated 24.02.2024
4	Geology	Dr. Rajesh Reghunath	01.04.2024	1837/2024/UOK dated 29.02.2024
5	Tamil	Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A	01.04.2024	1838/2024/UOK dated 29.02.2024
6	Environmental Sciences	Dr.Sabu Joseph	01/05/2024	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/1717/2024/ UOK dated 25.02.2024
7	Demography	Smt.Preethi K, Assistant Professor	01.06.2024	UO No.4201/2024/UOK dated 20.05.2024

8	Sanskrit	Dr.C.N.Vijayakumari	01/06/2024	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/4223/2024/UOK dated 20.05.2024
9	Linguistics	Dr. L. Darwin	01.06.2024	4230/2024/UOK dated 20.05.2024
10	Futures Studies	Dr. Thara Prabhakaran	01.06.2024	4204/2024/UOK dated 20.05.2024
11	Communication & Journalism	Dr.Rajesh Kumar B.M., Assistant Professor	31.07.2024	UO No.6519/UOK/2024 dated 31.07.2024
12	Psychology	Dr. H Sylaja, Professor, Department of Psychology	05.07.2024	UO No. FII/5510/2024/UOK dated 05.07.2024
13	Computational Biology & Bioinformatics	Dr. Shiburaj S (Head i/c)	17.09.2024	7906/2024/UOK dated 17.09.2024

◆ **Appointment as Emeritus Professors**

SlNo	Department	Head	With effect from	U.O No.
1	Institute of English	Dr.P.P.Ajayakumar	08/07/24	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/5559/2024/UOK dated 06.07.2024
2	Botany	Dr.Radhamany.P.M	11/07/24	U.O.No.Ad.DIII/7319/2024/UOK dated 28.08.2024
3	Kerala Studies	Dr. A.M. Unnikrishnan	08.07.2024	U.ON.o.5548/2024/UOK dated 06.07.2024

◆ **Promotions during 2024**

The following promotions were made during the period;

Sl. No	Month	Details	U.O. No & Date
1	January	Smt.Maheswari G.S.(6402), Computer Assistant (Sel.Gr), posted under Joint Registrar II, Exams, being promoted to act as Office Superintendent	U.O.AdAI/ 998/2024/ UOK Dated 31.01.2024
2	February	Smt.B. Simmi(4823), Section Officer (Hr.Gr), EFI Section, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	UO AdAI/ 1093/2024/ UOK Dated 02.02.2024
		Smt.Jayaprabha C.(5534), Assistant(Sel.Gr), Ac EI Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
3	March	Sri. L.P. Rajeev(4852), Administrative Officer(Hr.Gr), Department of Physics, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar.	UO AdAI/ 1937/2024/ UOK Dated 02.03.2024
		Smt.Divya P.(5516), Asst(Sel.Gr), EG XI C Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer.	
4	April	Sri.M. Anvar Ali Ahammed(4957), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), IQAC Section, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	UO AdAI/ 3208/2024/ UOK Dated 12.04.2024
		Smt.Sumu V. S.(5043), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), Audit II Section, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	
		Sri.Ajith R.(5025), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), ES X Section, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	

		Smt.Thasni T.(5462), Assistant(Sel.Gr), PCVC III, Alappuzha, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
		Smt.Sheeja Kumari T.(5435), Assistant(Sel.Gr), PCVC IV - Pandalam, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
		Smt.Nimisha Ibrahim(5555), Assistant(Sel.Gr), CBCS B.Sc VI Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
5	May	Smt.Vijayalakshmi T. (6384), Computer Assistant(Sel.Gr), Cash(R) DD II, being promoted to act as Office Superintendent	UO Ad AI/4120/2024/ UOK Dated 17.05.2024
6	June	Sri.Jomy Varghese (4355), Assistant Registrar(Hr.Gr) V, Academic, being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar	UO Ad AI/4531/2024/ UOK Dated 31.05.2024
		Sri.S.K.Shine (4301), Assistant Registrar(Hr.Gr), PA to the Controller of Examinations, being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar	
		Sri.P.Pramod (4211), Assistant Registrar(Hr.Gr), PA to Registrar, being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar	
		Smt.Kamala Katholi (4270), Assistant Registrar(Hr.Gr) IV, Academic with additional charge of Assistant Registrar I, Academic, being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar	
		Smt.K. P. Asha Kiron (4302), Assistant Registrar(Hr.Gr) IV, Administration, being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar	
		Sri.Maneeesh R. (4959), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), CSS (Ph D), Kariavattom, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	
		Sri.H. Anas Mohammed (4978), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), Raja Ravi Varma Centre of Excellence for Visual Arts, Mavelikkara, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	
		Smt.K.P. Mini (4200), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), Cash Counter, Kariavattom, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	
		Smt.Baby Maya R. (4991), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), EE III Section, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	
		Sri.K. Habeeb Mohammed (3762), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), ED IX Section, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	
		Sri.Sajan Sasidharan (5045), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), EG X Section, with additional charge of EG IX Section, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	
		Smt.Betsy S. Nelson (4961), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), Ac EV Section, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	
		Smt.Jisha J. (5557), Assistant(Sel.Gr), Ad.BI Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
		Smt.Rubiya S.( 5564), Assistant(Sel.Gr), Ac AV Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
		Smt.Aswathy R. (5565), Assistant(Sel.Gr), Ac EIII Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
		Smt.Sarika S. (5566), Assistant(Sel.Gr), CBCS BA IV Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer	

		Smt.Suji G. S. (5567), Assistant(Sel.Gr), EB VIII Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
		Sri.Sivaprasad M. S. (5569), Assistant(Sel.Gr), Legal Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
		Smt.Shamseena S. (5573), Assistant(Sel.Gr), Department of Arabic, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
9	September	Smt.Sindhu George(4161), Deputy Registrar III, Administration, being promoted to act as Joint Registrar	UO AdAI/7426/2024/ UOK  Dated 31.08.2024
		Sri. Stanly George(4351), Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) and PS to VC, being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar	
		Smt. Elsy Joseph(5090), Section Officer (Hr.Gr), Audit I & IV, Kariavattom, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	
		Smt. A. Nisha(5091), Section Officer (Hr.Gr), EG VI Section, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	
		Smt.Suvitha V. S.(5576), Assistant (Sel.Gr), Ad.FII Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
		Smt. Ahina Fathima S.(5577), Assistant (Sel.Gr), Ac C Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
10	October	Smt.V. S. Sandhya Rani (5039), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), Ad.BIV (CP) Section, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	UO AdAI/ 7834/2024/ UOK  Dated 12.09.2024
		Smt.Hima B. S.(5578), Assistant(Sel.Gr), Finance I Section, being promoted to act as Section Officer	
		Smt.Resmi R.(4215), Deputy Registrar I, Administration being promoted to act as Joint Registrar	
		Sri.R. S. Jayachandran(4362), Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) II, Academic, being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar	
		Smt.S. Meena(4951), Section Officer(Hr.Gr), EG X Section with additional charge of EG IX Section, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar	UO AdAI/ 9159/2024/ UOK  Dated 26.10.2024
		Smt.Chithra C. (5579), Assistant (Sel.Gr), PCVC II, Kollam, being promoted to act as Section Officer	

### Inter University Transfer

Vide GO(K)No.123/2017/Hedn. Thiruvananthapuram, the Government have accorded sanction to grant Inter University Transfer to Assistants/Computer Assistants based on seniority and option without considering probation and Registrars of University to take necessary action to amend the Statutes for the Inter University Transfer process.

Vide UO No.AdG/27251/2017 dated 17/10/2017 and Ad.AV/891/2024/UOK dated 29/01/2024 Inter University transfer on reciprocal basis sanctioned and the following number of Assistants, Computer Assistants and Professional Assistants were relieved on the AN of 27.03.2023 & 20.10.2023 and the assistants and Computer Assistants relieved from other Universities have Joined on the year 2024 (Total 27 Employees).

Sl. No.	University	Assistants	Computer Assistants	Professional Assistants
1	University of Calicut	2	1	5
2	Cochin University of Science and technology	1	2	5

3	Kannur University	---	---	1
4	Mahathma Gandhi University	--	1	4
5	Kerala University of Fisheries and Ocean Science	---	---	1
6	Kerala University of Health Sciences	1	1	---
7	Kerala Agricultural University	---	---	1
8	APJ Abdul Kalam Technological University	1	---	---

♦ The following employees of University of Kerala retired from service during the period from January 2024 - December 2024.

Sl. No	Name	Designatin	Employee ID	Date of Retirement
		<b>JANUARY</b>		
1	Sri. Sreekumar A	Assistant Registrar	3487	31.01.2024
		<b>FEBRUARY</b>		
2	Sri. Robin Xavier	Assistant Registrar	4453	29.02.2024
		<b>MARCH</b>		
3	Dr. P P Ajayakumar	Senior Professor (Institute of English) Professor-Director (FAC) UGC-HRDC	3723	31.03.2024
4	Dr. Achuthsankar S Nair	Professor &Head (incharge) (Dept. of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics)	4245	31.03.2024
5	Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil	Professor &Head (Department of Commerce)	4511	31.03.2024
6	Dr. K Satheesh Kumar	Professor (Dept. of Futures Studies)	5193	31.03.2024
7	Smt. Surekha L	Assistant Registrar	4292	31.03.2024
8	Smt. Anitha G	Assistant Registrar	4331	31.03.2024
9	Sri. Fildas Jose J	Store Keeper (Dept. of Publications)	3688	31.03.2024
		<b>APRIL</b>		
10	Dr. A M Unnikrishnan	Senior Professor (Dept. of Kerala Studies)	5185	30.04.2024
11	Dr. Antony Palackal	Professor (Department of Sociology)	5891	30.04.2024
12	Dr. Sherly Williams E	Associate Professor &Head (Dept. of Environmental Sciences)	6639	30.04.2024
13	Smt. Parvathi T S	Assistant Librarian Gr. I	4554	30.04.2024

**MAY**

14	Dr. Manoj Changat	Senior Professor &Head (Dept. of Futures Studies)	3979	31.05.2024
15	Dr. S A Shanavas	Professor &Head (Department of Linguistics)	4701	31.05.2024
16	Dr. C A Shaila	Professor &Head (Department of Sanskrit)	4442	31.05.2024
17	Dr. P M Radhamany	Professor (Department of Botany)	3819	31.05.2024
18	Dr. Gopchandran K G	Professor (Dept. of Optoelectronics)	3585	31.05.2024
19	Dr. Jaya D S	Professor (Dept. of Environmental Sciences)	4658	31.05.2024
20	Dr. Raju G	Professor (Department of Commerce)	4510	31.05.2024
21	Dr. Ramesh Kumar P	Associate Professor &Head (Dept. of Mathematics)	4872	31.05.2024
22	Sri. Hayley Stancil	Deputy Registrar	4216	31.05.2024
23	Smt. Nadeera Beevi S	Deputy Registrar	4237	31.05.2024
24	Sri. Sanalkumar V	Deputy Registrar	4256	31.05.2024
25	Smt. Amrutha Kumari P V	Deputy Registrar	4260	31.05.2024
26	Smt. Patricia P	Deputy Registrar	4304	31.05.2024
27	Dr. P K Suresh Kumar	Assistant Librarian (UGC) (Selection Grade)	4438	31.05.2024
28	Smt. Asha Rani S R	Assistant Registrar (Higher Grade)	4269	31.05.2024
29	Dr. Asha T Chacko	Scientific Officer (Dept. of Demography)	4441	31.05.2024
30	Sri. O T Prakash	Assistant Registrar	4320	31.05.2024
31	Sri. Rajeev P R	Assistant Registrar	4399	31.05.2024
32	Smt. Lenitha S	Assistant Librarian Gr. I	4439	31.05.2024
33	Sri. Surendran K	Assistant Librarian Gr. I	4518	31.05.2024
34	Smt. Sheena Kumari P K	Assistant Librarian Gr. I	4527	31.05.2024
35	Sri. Ajayaraj B R	Assistant Engineer	4515	31.05.2024
36	Sri. Sudersanan T	Store Keeper	4404	31.05.2024
37	Sri. P S Rajan	Junior Foreman	4390	31.05.2024
38	Smt. Kumari Sindhu C	Junior Foreman	4467	31.05.2024
39	Sri. Paul P	Assistant Security Officer	5199	31.05.2024
40	Sri. K Ayyappan Nair	Driver (Selection Grade)	4177	31.05.2024

41	Smt. Udayageetha B S	Compositor (Senior Grade) (III TBHG)	4477	31.05.2024
42	Sri. Dickson J S	Driver (Senior Grade)	4476	31.05.2024
43	Sri. Sunilkumar AK	Binder Grade I	4385	31.05.2024
<b>AUGUST</b>				
44	Smt. Uma Devi S	Joint Registrar	4213	31.08.2024
45	Sri. Ajith Kumar V	Assistant Registrar	4417	31.08.2024
<b>DECEMBER</b>				
46	Smt. Maya Devi C B	Deputy Registrar	4231	31.12.2024

♦ The following appointments of non teaching staff in the University Engineering Unit were made during the year 2024.

Sl No.	Name of the Employee	Post	Nature of appointment	Date of Joining duty
1	Sri. Arun A	Pump Operator	Direct recruitment by KPSC	13.03.2024
2	Sri. Jithin M S	Electrician	-do-	03.05.2024
3	Sri. Sajin C D	Pump Operator	-do-	24.09.2024
4	Sri. Sudheesh V	Pump Operator	-do-	24.09.2024
5	Sri. Arshak Ahammed M K	Pump Operator	-do-	26.09.2024
6	Sri. Riyasudeen M	Divisional Accountant	Deputation	04.12.2024

#### Details of University Institutes of Technology

Sl. No.	Name and Address of the Centre	Name of the Courses Offered	No. of Students (2024-25)
1	University Institute of Technology, Bharanickavu, Kayamkulam. Pallickal P.O., Alappuzha - 690503.	BBA	56
		B. Com Tax Procedure and Practices	59
2	University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Mannancherry. Cluster Centre, Panayil Jn., Mannancherry P.O., Alappuzha - 688538.	B.Com (Co - Operation)	18
		BA Malayalam and Mass Communication	11
3	University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Aroor. Govt. High School Campus, Aroor, Cherthala, Alappuzha - 688534.	B. Com (Tax Procedure And Practice)	35
		B.Com (Co - Operation)	34
		BBA	10
4	University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Chengannur. Govt. Vocational Higher Secondary School, Mulakkuzha, Chengannur, Alappuzha - 689505.	B.Com Finance	13
		BBA	14

5	University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Alappuzha. Govt. Mohammad H.S Campus, Collectorate P.O., Alappuzha - 688001.	B.B.A	105
		B. Sc Computer Science	91
		B. Com Commerce with Computer Application	86
		B.Com (Co - Operation)	81
		BCA	65
		M.Com (Finance)	14
6	University Institute of Technology, Kallara. Paramukal, Kallara P.O Thiruvananthapuram - 695608	B.A English	27
		B.Com Co-operation	47
7	University Institute of Technology, Pathanapuram. Near Mount Tabor Training College, Chelacode P.O., Pathanapuaram	B.Com (Computer Application)	40
		B.Sc. Computer Science	42
		BBA	40
		M.Com (Finance)	5
8	University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Mannady. NSS Building, Near Devi Temple, Mannady P.O., Pathanamthitta - 691530	BCA	26
		B. Com Commerce with Computer Application	14
9	University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Muhamma Charamangalam Govt. Sanskrit H.S., Thaneermukkam South, Muhamma P.O., Alappuzha.	BBA	49
		B.Com Co-operation	28
10	University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Pathiyoor. Keerikad P.O., Kayamkulam, Alappuzha - 690508.	B.A. English	48
		B.Com. Commerce with Computer Application	42
11	University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Adoor. Kaithavana Tourist Complex, high School Junction, Adoor - 691523.	B.Sc Computer Science	34
		BBA	67
		BCA	57
12	University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Mannar. Govt. JBLPS, Store Junction, Mannar, Alappuzha - 689622.	B. Com Commerce with Computer Application	49
		BBA	72
		M. Com (Finance)	26

13	University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Karuvatta, Nadakkal Buildings, Near NSS School, Karuvatta P.O, Harippad, Alappuzha - 690517	B.Com Commerce with Computer Application	27
		B.Sc. Computer Science	25
		BCA	60
		B.Com Co-operation	6
		B.Com Finance	10
14	University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Azhoor, Seva Samajam Building, Perumkuzhi Jn, Azhoor, Chirayinkeezhu - 695 305	B.Sc Computer Science	19
		B.Com Commerce with Computer Application	39
15	UIT, Neyyattinkara Blue Fort Building, Aralummoodu P.O., Neyyattinkara, TVPM, Pin - 695 123.	B.Sc Computer Science.	26
		BBA	51
		M.Com (Finance)	10
16	UIT, Thiruvananthapuram PTP School Campus, Kuravankonam, Thiruvananthapuram - PIN: 695 003	B.Sc Computer Science.	41
		B.Sc Electronics	30
17	UIT, Pirappancode Govt. Higher Secondary School Campus, Pirappancode P. O., Thiruvananthapuram -PIN 695 607	B.Sc Computer Science.	28
		BBA	34
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	17
17	UIT, Pirappancode Govt. Higher Secondary School Campus, Pirappancode P. O., Thiruvananthapuram -PIN 695 607	B.Sc Computer Science.	28
		BBA	34
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	17
		M.Com (Finance)	7
		M. A English Language and Literature	2
18	UIT, Vakkom Government Muslim LPS , Nilakkamukku, Kadakkavur P.O, Thiruvananthapuram - 695306.	BCA	31
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	9
19	UIT, Vellarada Arattukuzhy, Vellarada Panchayath, Koothali P.O, Thiruvananthapuram - 695505	BCA	20
		B.Com Co-operation	2
		B. A. (English Language and Literature)	5
20	UIT, Kanjiramkulam Panchayath Shopping Complex, Kanjiramkulam, Kazhivoor, Kovalam Pin - 695524	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	
		B.C.A	NA

21	UIT, Veli Govt.LP School,Shambhuvattom, Madavapuram,Kochu Veli, Titanium PO, Tvpm 695 021	B.Com (Co-operation)	21
		B.B.A	14
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	NA
22	UIT, Tholicode Pulimoodu Junction, Tholicode PO, Thirivananthapuram- 695541	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	16
		B.Sc Computer Science.	21
23	UIT, Malayinkeezhu Panchayath Guest House, Near M.M.S Govt. Arts and Science College, Malainkeezhu - 695571	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	12
		B.C.A	23
24	UIT, Kattayikonam Uthiyarumoola LPS, Vazhavila, Kattayikonam TVPM - 695584	B.Com (Co-operation)	2
		B.Com (Commerce & Tax Procedure and Practice)	Nil
		B.Com (Tourism and Travel Management)	NA
		BBA	4
25	UIT, Pallickal, Kilimanoor Shabana Building, Near BSNL office, Pallickal, Thiruvananthapuram - 695604	B. A. (English and Communicative English)	NA
		B.Com (Commerce & Tax Procedure and Practice)	NA
26	UIT, Kollam Govt. High School Campus, Mulamkadakom, West Kollam, Thirumullavaram P. O., Kollam -691 012.	B.Sc Computer Science.	30
		BBA	42
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	32
		M. Sc. Computer Science	10
		M.Com (Finance)	17
		BCA	25
27	UIT, Yeroor Govt. Higher Secondary School Campus, Yeroor, Near Anchal, Kollam - 691 312	BCA	26
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	15
		B.Sc Computer Science	NA
		M.Com (Finance)	3
28	UIT, Kottarakkara Govt. Girls Vocational Higher Secondary School Campus, Kottarakkara Kollam - 691 506	BCA	50
		BBA	36
		B.Com with Finance	27
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	NA
		M.Com (Finance)	2
29	UIT, Thenmala Govt.Higher Secondary School, Ottakkal P.O, Kollam, 691308	BBA	8
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	7

30	UIT, Sasthamcotta Ambalathumbhagom P.O, Poruvazhy, Kollam - 690520	BBA	6
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	6
		M.Com (Finance)	0
31	UIT, Mukhathala MGTH School, Murari Junction, Mukhathala P.O Kollam-691 577	BCA	18
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	NA
		B Com (Co-operation)	10
32	UIT, Ittiva Govt.UPS Chariparambu, Ittiva Chadayamangalam, Kollam - 691536	B.Sc Computer Science	NA
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	NA
33	UIT, Paravur Ayiravally UPS, Paravur Kollam - 691301	BBA	16
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	10
		B.A. English Language and Literature	6
34	UIT, Muthukulam V.H.S.S Muthukulam, Muthukulam P.O. Harippad, Alappuzha	B.Sc Computer Science	NA
		B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	NA

**Details of KUCTE**

Name and Address of KUCTE	Year of Starting	Name of Courses Offered	Strength of students 2024-25
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Kariavattom, Near Govt. College Campus, Kariavattom P O, Thiruvananthapuram- 695581	1998	BEd (Two year Course)	107
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Nedumangad, Mancha, Nedumangad P O, Thiruvananthapuram-695541	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	109
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Aryad, Alappuzha-688006	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	107
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Kayamkulam, Govt Boys High School Campus, Kayamkulam P O, Kayamkulam-690502	1997	BEd (Two year Course)	108
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Kumarapuram, Medical College P O, Thiruvananthapuram-695011	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	110
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Kulakkada Kulakkada P O, Kollam-691521	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	109
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Anchal, Anchal West, Anchal P O-691306	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	109
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Adoor, Adoor P O, Pathanamthitta-691523	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	110
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Kollam, Thevally P O, Kollam-691009	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	110
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Kunnam, Mavelikara-690502	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	110

## IV. PLANNING WING

The main functioning of the Planning Wing is procuring funds under plan and its utilization for the development of academic, administrative, research and infrastructure development of the University. Its function under the leadership of Dr. Mini Dejo Kappen as the Director, was largely successful in obtaining sizable quantum of funds not only from the State Government as grantee institution but also from various funding agencies of both Central and State Government.

**Major activities done under the Planning wing during 2024 are detailed below:**

**1. UGC Programme**

Settlement of UGC programmes like Special Assistance Programme (SAP), General Development Assistance (GDA), Innovative Assistance is in processing.

**2. Kerala University Business Innovation and Incubation Centre (KUBIIC)**

The University of Kerala established its Industry Incubation Centre, now renamed as KUBIIC, in 2006. KUBIIC aims to foster innovation by supporting researchers, students and recent alumni in launching startups with faculty mentorship. The Centre promotes innovation, collaboration, job creation, and industry-university partnerships. So far, 103 startups got approval for incubating startups. Out of which, 10 startups got listed in the year of 2024.

Sl. No	Name of the Startups	Department	U.O no with date
1.	Venture Reality (Legal Startup)	Law	4883/2024/UOK dated 14.06.2024 & 8410/2024/UOK dated 04.10.2024
2.	FlyOff (Animal/Pest Control)	Futures Studies	
3.	Niramaya Naturomics	Biochemistry	
4.	CRIA (Consultancy startup)	Futures Studies	
5.	Friday Dynamics (Robotics)	University Engineering College, Kariavattom	
6.	Lofi Lute	University Engineering College, Kariavattom	
7.	QUBE	University Engineering College, Kariavattom	
8.	Pachila Oil (herbal hair oil)	Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	4920/2024/UOK dated 15.06.2024
9.	Bio-Banking & Biopharmaceuticals (Clout Bio Innovators Pvt Ltd)	Biotechnology	
10.	Reverse vending machine (Sygnius Lab)	University Engineering College, Kariavattom	

Further, actions were taken for facilitating Faculty Startups in the existing startup policy guidelines of KUBIIC by constituting a sub committee.

**3. Socio-Economically Disadvantaged Groups(SEDGs) Cell in the University**

As per the UGC Guidelines, all HEIs has to set up SEDGs Cell to ensure opportunities for inclusive, equal and quality higher education to the SEDGs students. The SEDGs Cell shall ensure the protection of the constitutionally guaranteed rights, dignity, safety, and security of all individuals belonging to the SEDGs and also ensure them equalizing access and opportunities to pursue higher education with the help of the existing statutory bodies such as SC/ST Cell, Equal Opportunity Cell, etc. Accordingly, a SEDGs Cell has been constituted in the University.

#### 4. Institutional Development Plan (IDP)

It refers to a plan of action or a set of directives that pivots the institutes towards academic and professional achievement. The University Grants Commission (UGC) has provided guidelines for Higher Education Institutes to prepare elaborate IDPs. For this, a Committee has been constituted for implementing IDP in our University.

#### 5. Establishment of Science Park

The Government of Kerala had accorded administrative sanction for the establishment of Science Park in the Government Budget Speech 2022-23, with University of Kerala as the Principal Associating University.

#### 6. Released funds to Centres/Inter University Centres under State Plan Grant-Plan Fund

SLNo	Centre/IUC	U.O no: with date	Amount (Rs.)	Purpose
1.	Inter University Centre for Genomics and Gene Technology (IUCGGT)	7843/2024/UOK dated 11.09.2024	20,00,000/- (Rupees Twenty lakh only)	Final Payment- State Plan Grant 2022-23- Continuing Activities of the Centre
2.	Inter University Centre for Malayalam Language (IUCML)	455/2024/UOK dated 02.01.2024	12,50,000/- (Rupees Twelve lakh Fifty thousand only)	activities in IUCML for the year 2022-23

#### 7. Released funds from non-plan funds- University Budget Speech 2024-25

Sl. No	Title	Allocated Amount(Rs)	Released amount	U.O No: with date
1.	Financial Assistance for KUBIIC- Item no:132	6,00,000/-	3,00,000/-	24/2025/UOK dated 01.01.2025
2.	Creation of Virtual Hubs for Startups offering online/offline platforms (Phase I)- Item no: 47	5,00,000/-	2,50,000/-	120/2025/UOK dated 06.01.2025

As part of the State Plan Grant, an amount of 35.2 Crore has been earmarked as financial assistance for the year 2024-25. Subsequently, the amount has been claimed effectively by submitting appropriate and detailed proposals to the Government. Accordingly, Administrative Sanction has been accorded for the undermentioned proposals:

Head of Account		Scheme-Components	Amount (Rs.)
I	General	1. Research Projects	2,00,00,000
		2. Infrastructure Development	3,00,00,000
		3. Books and Journals	2,50,00,000
		4. Seminars and Conferences	1,00,00,000
		5. New Centres/ Inter University Centres &Strengthening of Centres / Inter University Centres	5,00,00,000
		6. Setting up of Centres for Excellence	2,00,00,000
		7. IT Enabled Academic Initiatives	25,00,000
		8. Ongoing Activities (Continuing Activities sanctioned under State Plan Grant 2018-19onward)	12,80,10,000
		<b>Total</b>	<b>28,55,10,000</b>
II	Creation of Capital Assets	9. Ongoing Civil Works (Continuing works sanctioned under State Plan Grant 2018-19 onward)	6,64,90,000
		<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>35,20,00,000</b>

The Government later directed that the plan outlay be reduced by 50% and forward the revised allocation. Accordingly, the revised allocation has been forwarded to Government for approval. The first instalment of State Plan Grant has also not been received till date. However, an amount of Rs. 4,14,22,969/- (Rupees Four Crore Fourteen Lakh Twenty two Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty nine Only) which was resumed from the PSTSB Accounts of University and various Departments/Centres by the end of FY 2023-24 has been refunded and the same is being utilized.

#### 8. Grants received from Various Agencies for Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops

Sl. No.	Name of Department/ Centre	Name of Programme	Funding Agency	Amount in Rs.
1.	Economics	Two day National Seminar on 'Sustainable Development Goal II - Zero Hunger : Ensuring Food Security for All'	NABARD	50,000/-
2.	Environmental Sciences	International Conference on Environmental Pollution and Health: Governance for a Sustainable Future (ICEGSF-2023)	SERB	200000/-
3.	Maths	International Conference on Semigroups, Operators and Automata(ICSOA 2024)	SERB	250000/-
4	Centre for Agroecology and Public Health	National seminar on 'Status and Roadmap of SDG 1 to 3 : Poverty, Hunger and Health	NABARD	50000/-
5	Institute of Management Kerala	National Seminar on "Navigating ESG Integration for Climate Resilience and Sustainable Development "	ICSSR	2,25,000/-

#### 9. Travel Grant from other Agencies

	Funding Agency	Department	Amount in Rs.
1	SERB	Statistics-Dr. Manoj Chacko	1,08,429/-

#### 10. Indian Council for Medical Research Emeritus Scientist

Sl. No.	Name of the Awardee	Department/ Centre	Amount in Rs.
1.	Dr. K. Shivakumar	Department of Biotechnology	Nil
2.	Dr. G. Pradeep Kumar	Department of Biotechnology	7,95,424/-

#### 11. UGC Basic Science Research Faculty Fellow

1.	Prof. (Dr.) M C Subhash Peter ( Joined on 01/06/2021 F.N)	Zoology	
----	--	---------	--

#### 12. UGC Human Resource Development Centre

Sl. No.	Purpose	Amount
1	Fund received from the UGC(Reimbursement grant for FY 2022-23 FY.	Rs. 52,55,050/-
2	Fund received from the UGC for 2024-25 FY.	Rs. 40,00,000/-
3	Reimbursement grant from UGC for the settlement of accounts for the financial year 2023-24.	Rs.16,73,792/-
4	Fund received from the UGC for NEP.	Rs.11,74,700/-

#### 13. UGC Faculty Recharge Programme

A total of 3 faculties are currently working in the University under the UGC's Scheme of Faculty Recharge Programme.

1. Dr. Mamata Sahoo, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics
2. Dr. Savitha Pillai S, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics.
3. Dr. Renu Mohan, Assistant Professor, Department of Biotechnology.

#### 14. Fund received from UGC as salary grant-in-aid

Salary is being paid to the afore mentioned faculties in accordance with the approved pay-slip by advancing funds from the KUF and the funds thus advanced are recouped immediately on receipt of actual funds from the UGC.

Purpose	Amount
Salary grant in aid received from the UGC Dec 2023 to Oct 2024	Rs. 45,25,080/- (transferred to KUF)

#### 15. UGC BSR Mid Career Award

Sl. No	Purpose	Details
1	Mid Career Award to Dr. I Hubert Joe, Associate Professor, Department of Physics.	Released Rs. 1,88,572/- to Dr. I Hubert Joe, vide UO No.2675/2024/UOK dated 23/03/2024.

#### 16. DST Inspire Faculty Fellow

Sl. No	Purpose	Amount
1	First year instalment(Fellowship & Research grant) to Dr. Aswathy R P, DST INSPIRE Faculty Fellow, Department of Physics.	Rs. 20,67,000/-, to release as per the guidelines vide UO no. 11234/UOK/2024 dated 26/12/2024

#### SPONSORED RESEARCH PROJECT DETAILS (2024)

Sl. No	Name of Dept./Centre	Name of Project	Name of Funding Agency	Total amount received	Amount received in words
1.	Environmental Sciences	"Establishing rainwater harvesting/aquifer recharging structures in public building and selected households in Amboori village, Thiruvananthapuram"	Directorate of Environment and Climate Change	Rs.2,47,559/-	Rupees Two lakh forty seven thousand five hundred and fifty nine only
2.	Mathematics	A Study on Generalised Spectra of Tensors or Hypermatrices	DST - SERB	Rs.2,20,000/-	Rupees Two lakh twenty thousand only
3.	Mathematics	A Study on norm behaviour of bounded operators and generalized spectra	KSCSTE	Rs.5,19,000/-	Rupees Five lakh nineteen thousand only
4.	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Seventh International Jellyfish Blooms Symposium (JBS-7) organised by University of Kerala	DST - SERB	Rs.1,50,000/-	Rupees One lakh fifty thousand only
5.	Sociology	OPPAM (Phase II): A project of adopting Kani settlements	National Bamboo Mission in Vithura Grama Panchayath	Rs.8,09,600/-	Rupees Eight lakh nine thousand six hundred only
6.	Geology	FIST Earth and Atmospheric Sciences Level B, C or D - Project	DST	1,03,00,000/-	Rupees One crore and three lakh only

7.	Geology	Origin of Volcanic agglomerate around Ulindakonda, Gadwal Schist Belt, Andhra Pradesh, India: Petrographic, geochemical and geochronological perspective	DST-SERB	Rs.10,00,000/-	Rupees Ten lakh only
8.	Education	Climate Science Research, Energy Education and Training for Ecological Sustainability (CREATE)	Ministry of Education, GOI (SPARC)	Rs.25,00,000	Rupees Twenty five lakh only
9.	Physics	Development of Near Infrared LEDs through Tailoring Photophysical Response of Garnet Based Phosphors for Biological Windows	DST SERB	Rs.35,44,588/-	Rupees Thirty five lakh forty four thousand five hundred and eighty eight only
10.	Botany	Development of an ex-situ conservatory of threatened plant species of Agasthyamala biosphere reserve (Thiruvananthapuram and Kollam districts) at the Botanical garden of Kerala University	KSBB	Rs.5,00,000/-	Rupees Five lakh only
11.	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Seventh International Jellyfish Blooms Symposium (JBS-7) organised by University of Kerala	DST - SERB	Rs.2,00,000/-	Rupees Two lakh only
12.	Commerce	The effect of investors' sentiments on sustainability and ESG ratings on the performance of Indian Companies	ICSSR	Rs.4,56,800/-	Rupees Four lakh Fifty six thousand eight hundred only
13.	Futures Studies	Bubbles and Directed Transit Funcions Structures and Algorithms	DST	Rs.5,20,000/-	Rupees Five lakh twenty thousand only
14.	Education	Skill Training and Assessment to empower Women for Science Careers through Innovative Gender responsive STEM Pedagogy	ICSSR	Rs.6,50,000/-	Rupees Six lakh fifty thousand only
15.	Optoelectronics	Hybrid 2D materials for high efficiency photodetectors	DST	Rs.7,21,800/- eight hundred	Rupees Seven lakh twenty one thousand only
16.	Centre for Agroecology & Public Health	NFSA 2013 - Social Audit of Public Distribution System in Kerala for the FY 2022-23	Commissionerate of Civil Supplies and Consumer Affairs	Rs.4,86,750/-	Rupees four lakh eighty six thousand seven hundred and fifty only

17.	Botany	FIST Life Sciences Level B, C or D - Project	DST	Rs. 1,56,00,000/-	Rupees One crore fifty six lakh only
18.	Botany	Setting up of Nursery for economically important Medicinal Plants for conservation and Sustainable Utilization	SMPB	Rs.10,00,000/-	Rupees Ten lakh only
19.	Botany	Development of Orchid conservatory in the Kariavattom Campus: for conservation, beautification &awareness	KSBB	Rs.4,00,000/-	Rupees Four lakh only
20.	Economics	Concurrent evaluation on National Food Security Act (NFSA)	Ministry of Consumer Affairs, Food and Public Distribution, Govt. of India	Rs.20,400/-	Rupees Twenty thousand four hundred only
21.	Advanced Centre for regenerative Medicine and Stem Cell in Cutaneous Research (AcREM-STEM)	Hair follicle Length extension study utilising Hair Oil Formulations	M/s. Godrej Consumer Products Pvt. Ltd, Mumbai	Rs.1,05,300/-	Rupees One lakh five thousand three hundred only
22.	Environmental Sciences	Additives aided composting for management of ETP Sludge from Latex Industry	KSCSTE	Rs.4,33,500/-	Rupees Four lakh thrity three thousand five hundred only
23.	Physics	Interesting features of Active Brownian Dynamics	DST-SERB-CRG	Rs.12,85,100/-	Rupees Twelve lakh eighty five thousand one hundred only
24.	Physics	Evaluation of edible oil impurity using homemade spectrometer setup	NCERT - PRAYAAS	Rs.10,000/-	Rupees Ten thousand only
25.	Physics	Clean and Green Technology for water purification	DoECC	Rs.7,36,400/-	Rupees Seven lakh thirty six thousand four hundred only
26.	Biochemistry	Studies on the effect of Gut Derived Microbial Fatty Acids on Lysosome Biogenesis and Extracellular Vesicle Production in Mouse Models of Alzheimer's Disease	DST - SERB	Rs.2,95,000/-	Rupees Two lakh ninety five thousand only
27.	Botany	Development of a Biodiversity Hub at the University of Kerala for the Development of propagation methods and supply of selected Riparian plants	KSBB	Rs.2,40,000	Rupees Two lakh forty thousand only

28.	Botany	Establishment of a Field Gene Bank for two endangered Piper species and popularisation of a few selected red listed plant species endemic to the Westaern Ghats	KSBB	Rs.3,00,000/-	Rupees Three lakh only
29.	Economics	Linkages between STEM Education and STEM Employment: An Enquiry into identifying skill gaps and policy distortions	ICSSR	Rs.84,899/-	Rupees Eighty four thousand eight hundred and ninety nine only
30.	Biochemistry	Targeted Delivery of Robinin encapsulated Nanodrug delivery system to Infarcted Heart for treatment of myocardial infarction (MI)	DST SERB (ANRF)	Rs.1,40,000/-	Rupees One lakh forty thousand only
31.	Botany	Assessment of Biodiversity and Growth Parameters on Miyawaki Forest of Selected Sites in Thiruvananthapuram District	KSCSTE	Rs.10,000/-	Rupees Ten thousand only
32.	Botany	Ecological impact and value addition assessment for sustainable management of invasive Nymphaea species in the wetlands of Kerala	KSBB	Rs.3,75,000/-	Rupees Three lakh seventy five thousand only
33.	Economics	The effect of investors' sentiments on sustainability and ESG ratings on the performance of Indian Companies	ICSSR	Rs.2,96,000/-	Rupees Two lakh ninety six thousand only
34.	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	The deep-sea Decapod Crustaceans of Indian Seas:Taxonomy and Biogeography	Lee Kong Chian National History Museum (LKCNCNM)	Rs.2,04,525/-	Rupees Two lakh four thousand five hundred and twenty five only

**Total amount received- Rs.4,43,62,221/- (Rupees Four Crore Forty Three Lakh Sixty Two Thousand Two Hundred and Twenty One only).**

**Details of Grant in Aid received in the Population Research Centre (PRC), Kerala during the CY 2024**

Instalment number of Grant in Aid	Amount received	Order date
4th instalment (2023-24)	Rs.37,39,083/-	18/03/2024
Reallocation of fund	Rs.72,00,000/-	12/08/2024
2nd Installment (2024-25)	Rs.1,24,32,670/-	12/12/2024
Non-Recurring Grant-in-Aid (2024-25)	Rs.30,63,260/-	12/12/2024
Total	Rs.2,64,35,013/- (Rupees Two Crore Sixty Four Lakh Thirty Five Thousand and Thirteen only)	

**Details of Grant in Aid received in the Scheme on Study on the Cost of Cultivation of Principal Crops in Kerala (SCCPCK) during the CY 2024**

Instalment number of Grant in Aid	Amount received	Order date
3rd Instalment (2023-24)	25,00,000	01/01/2024
4th Instalment (2023-24)	1,20,00,000	23/01/2024
1st Instalment (2024-25)	1,22,50,000	03/06/2024
2nd Instalment (2024-25)	1,00,00,000	14/10/2024
Total	3,67,50,000 (Rupees Three Crore Sixty Seven Lakh Fifty Thousand only)	

**Post Doctoral Fellowships Availed during 2024**

Sl. No.	Name of the Fellowship	Name of the Awardee	Department	Amount Released
1.	KSHEC (Contingency grant to Chief Minister's Navakerala Post Doctoral Fellowship)	Dr.Lijisha A.T	Linguistics	Rs.50,000/-
		Dr.Arya K	Institute of English	Rs.50,000/-
		Dr.Priyitha R.G	Environmental Sciences	Rs.2,00000/-
		Dr.Liju Elias	Chemistry	Rs.2,00000/-
		Dr.Soumya S.J	Computatioal Biology &Bioinformatics	Rs.2,00000/-
		Dr.Raji C.G	Dept. of Computer Science	Rs.2,00000/-
		Dr.Sarika S	Centre for Renewable Energy &Materials	Rs.1,50,000/-
		Dr.Shidhi P.R,	Dept. of Zoology	Rs.1,50,000/-
		Dr.Roshna S.H	Dept. of Physics	Rs.1,50,000/-
		Dr.Nadiya F	IUCGGT	Rs.1,50,000/-
2.	KSCSTE PDF	Dr.Methil Devika	Dept. of Sociology	Rs.37,500/-
		Dr.Jini Jacob	Dept. of Aquatic Biolgy &Fisheries	Rs.6,15,000/-
		Dr.Sibin Antony	Dept. of Aquatic Biology &Fisheries	Rs.5,78,200/-
		Dr.Maya G Pillai	Biochemistry	Rs.11,97,000/- (third instalment pending)

**Post Doctoral Fellowships by Direct Benefit Transfer**

Sl.No.	Name of the Fellowship	Name of the Awardee	Department
1	UGC-Dr.D.S Kothari Post Doctoral Fellowship	Dr. Selvakumar S	Environmental Sciences
2	CSIR Research Associateship	Dr.Reema George	Biochemistry
		Dr.Sreena T.S	Opto-Electronics

**Erudite Programmes**

1. The KSHEC has released a total amount of Rs. 92,574/- (Rupees Ninety two thousand five hundred and seventy four Only) towards the conduct of Scholar in Residence Programme under Erudite Scheme involving the visit of Prof. Morten P. Meldal, Nobel Laureate in Chemistry (2022), Professor, University of Copenhagen, Denmark at the Dept. of Chemistry, University of Kerala.

2. The KSHEC has released an amount of Rs.1,23,928/- (Rupees One lakh twenty three thousand nine hundred and twenty eight Only) towards the conduct of Scholar in Residence Programme under Erudite Scheme involving the visit of Prof. Glenn W Muschert, Professor of Sociology, Acting Chair, Dept. of Social Sciences, Khalifa University of Science & Technology, Abudabi, UAE at Dept. of Commerce, University of Kerala.
3. The KSHEC has released an amount of Rs.79,884/- (Rupees Seventy nine thousand eight hundred and eighty four Only) towards the conduct of Scholar in Residence Programme under Erudite Scheme involving the visit of Prof. Shambunath, Rtd. Professor, Kolkata University , Kolkata and Director, Bhasha Parishad at Dept. of Hindi, University of Kerala.

#### **ICDD (International Centre for Diffraction Data)**

International Center for Diffraction Data (ICDD) has sanctioned an amount of Rs.82,700/- (Rupees Eighty two thousand seven hundred Only) as grant-in aid towards the project entitled 'X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of New Multifunctional Oxide Materials" to Dr.Savitha Pillai S, Assistant Professor (UGC-FRP Scheme), Department of Physics, University of Kerala.

#### **PM-USHA (Pradhan Mantri Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan).**

Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan (RUSA), was a Centrally Sponsored Scheme to fund States/UTs institutions, with the vision to attain higher levels of access, equity, and excellence with greater efficiency, transparency, accountability, and responsiveness. Now, in the light of the National Education Policy, RUSA scheme has been launched as Pradhan Mantri Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan (PM-USHA). In the 3rd meeting of the Project Approval Board (PAB) of PM-USHA, Ministry of Education, Government of India dated 20.12.2024, the proposal of University of Kerala under MERU Scheme for Rs. 100 Cr has been approved.

#### **Projects/Construction Works completed during 2024**

- ◆ Vertical Extension to Kerala University Library, Palayam - Work of Installation of Lift
- ◆ Establishment of Geological Museum at Kariavattom Campus- Interior & Landscaping works

#### **PROJECTS UNDER PLEASE SCHEME**

1. **'Establishing the Advanced Centre for Regenerative Medicine and Stem Cell Research in Cutaneous Biology'** -Amount Sanctioned : Rs.4,44,00,000/- (Four Crores Forty Four Lakh Only) Sanctioned to: Dr. Sreejith P, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology

Lab Infrastructure: 3,27,00,000/-

Lab Equipment: 1,07,00,000/-

Chemicals/Consumables: 3,00,000

Analytical Charges: NIL

Travel/Contingency: 1,00,000/-

Internship: 6,00,000/-

The Centre was inaugurated on 23/10/2024 by the Hon'ble Chief Minister of Kerala.

Purchase of equipment as part of the project is ongoing.

Status : Ongoing

2. **'A Study on Generalized Spectrum of Matrices, Operators and Hypermatrices'**

Amount sanctioned : Rs. 10,94,590/-

Sanctioned to: Dr. Krishna Kumar G, Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics

( Lab Equipment: 3,94,590/-

Analytical Charges: NIL

Travel/Contingency: 1,00,000/-

Internship: 6,00,000/-)

Status : Ongoing

### Financial Sanction Received from KIIFB for the following Projects

#### 1. Upgrading University of Kerala into a Centre of Excellence in Academics & Research

In the Budget Speech 2017-18, Government had announced financial support from KIIFB for comprehensive development of Universities to convert them into Centres of Excellence. Accordingly, vide Government Order G.O.(MS) 159/2020/H.EDn dated 28/04/2020, Administrative Sanction was accorded to Kerala University .

Amount Sanctioned - Rs. 57,167,98,70/-

1. Girl's dormitory: Inaugurated on 23/10/2024 by the Hon'ble Chief Minister of Kerala.
2. Boy's dormitory: Inaugurated on 23/10/2024 by the Hon'ble Chief Minister of Kerala.
3. R&D Block: Construction works in progress.
4. SICC Block: Construction works in progress.
5. Amphitheatre: Construction works in progress.
6. Open Classroom :Construction works in progress

#### 2. HEDN003-05-Procurement of Equipment for Kerala University

In the Budget Speech 2017-18, Government had announced financial support from KIIFB for comprehensive development of Universities to convert them into Centres of Excellence. Vide Government Order G.O.(MS) 159/2020/H.EDn dated 28/04/2020 Administrative Sanction was accorded to Kerala University for the revised proposal submitted by the Registrar, Kerala University for purchase of equipment. Kerala University was assigned as the SPV for the Procurement of equipment

Financial Sanction Details : KIIFB PROCEEDINGS ORDER NO : HED003-05/APR-4/2023/KIIFB Dated:05-04-2023

Number of Equipment - 18

Amount Sanctioned - Rs.48,71,84,358/-

#### 3 HEDN010-04-Setting up of Translational Research & Innovation Centre for University of Kerala (TRIC-KU)-Kariavattom

In the Budget Speech 2022-23, Government had announced a project 'Development of Translational Research Centres in the University Campuses of Kerala'. Administrative Sanction was accorded entrusting Kerala University, vide G.O. (Rt) 1298/2022/ HEDN dated 26/08/2022 the role of Special Purpose Vehicle.

Financial Sanction Details : KIIFB PROCEEDINGS ORDER NO: HED010-04/APR-4 /2023tKIIFB Dated : 05-04-2023

Sanctioned Amount - Rs. 24,63,75,316/-

Buildings Proposed to be Constructed :

1. Innovation Block -2907.06 Sqm
2. Animal Research facility - 454.47 Sqm
3. Industrial Area Block- 1095.49Sqm
- Total - 4457.02 Sqm (47957 Sqft)

#### 4. HEDN009-03-Construction of Girl's Hostel and International Students's Hostel at Kariavattom Campus for University of Kerala at Kariavattom.

In the Budget Speech 2022-23, Government had announced projects for 'Construction of international hostels along with Hostels for boys and girls' vide G.O. (Rt) 1370/2022/ HEDN dated 14/09/2022 and University of Kerala was assigned role of the Special Purpose Vehicle for implementation of the project at Kariavattom campus

Financial Sanction Details : KIIFB PROCEEDINGS ORDER No: HED009-03/APR-4 /2023/KIIFB Dated : 05-04-2023

Sanctioned Amount - Rs. 28,21,62,620/-

Buildings Proposed to be Constructed

1. Girls hostel - LG+GF+FF - 3795.78 Sqm
2. Hostel for international students - GF- 1091.51 Sqm
- Total - 4887.29Sqm (52587sqft)

#### 5. Thanu Padmanabhan Centre of Excellence in Astronomy and Astrophysics to be established in the Campus of the University of Kerala

The University had submitted a preliminary proposal to the Government of Kerala for the establishment of a world class research centre named 'Thanu Padmanabhan Inter University Centre for Astronomy and Astrophysics'

as a memorial to Prof. Thanu Padmanabhan, renowned theoretical physicist and cosmologist, on November 2021, with a total financial outlay of Rs. 88 Crores for five years.

The Government vide G.O (Rt) No.1318/2023/HEDN dated 23.08.2023 granted Administrative Sanction to set up Thanu Padmanabhan Centre of Excellence in Astronomy and Astrophysics in the University of Kerala by utilizing KIIFB funds. Administrative Sanction Amount: 57.112 crore

## **V. COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL**

The College Development Council was constituted in the year 1978 with the intention of assisting colleges affiliated to the University under section 2(f) and 12 (B) of the UGC Act, 1956 to procure grants and other assistance under various schemes and programmes of the UGC and to monitor their implementation. The Council was reconstituted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on 26.05.2007 with the objective of revamping its activities. Dr.Biju.V is the present Director in charge of the College Development Council. The College Development Council Wing has two sections - CDC and Planning E.

The CDC section could facilitate in receiving the assistance for the intellectual and infrastructure development of affiliated colleges. Various programmes and works done by College Development Council Wing includes.

### **A) Financial assistance under various schemes of the UGC**

CDC Section facilitates granting of 2(f) & 12(B) Status for colleges based on requests from College Principals. This year Six colleges have applied for getting UGC 2(f) & 12 (B) Status. CDC Section also issue 2(f) & 12(B) Status Special Certificates to those colleges already included in the UGC 2(f) & 12(B) List.

### **B) Data Collection**

On UGC and State Government/Other Government Agencies direction various data Collection related to colleges and students are facilitated through College Development Council Wing. Various Circulars and directions of UGC are also circulated to affiliated colleges through College Development Council Wing.

### **All India Survey for Higher Education**

The work relating to the All India Survey on Higher Education (AISHE) is entrusted to the CDC Section. Data regarding various parameters such as basic information, student enrollment, staff strength, Exam results, financial information etc. were collected and consolidated for uploading the same in the portal developed by MHRD. Colleges were advised to appoint Nodal Officers for the purpose of collecting and uploading data at the college level and a workshop was also conducted as part of the survey for imparting training to Nodal Officers of the affiliated colleges for uploading the data regarding the colleges concerned.

In addition to the works pertaining to the UGC, the CDC also see to it that the directions from various wings of the State Government are strictly complied with, to name a few to have Anti Drug Campaign in colleges, Constitution of Students Grievance Redressal Committee, Various Data Collection related to Four Year UG Programmes, Niyamasabha Book Festival. One of the major work done is the Honorable Chief Ministers Face to Face Programme with students conducted at Kozhikode

### **C) P.G Monitoring Committee**

The University Level Monitoring Committee on P.G. Programme under the semester system has been constituted for the monitoring, supervising and conducting P.G. semesterisation in affiliated colleges. The CDC section is entrusted with the convening and related works of the P.G. Monitoring Committee. A meeting of the committee was held during the year 2024 and the Committee made several recommendations relating to the examination and academic matters of the P.G. Programmes. Calendars of events for the P.G. Semester Programmes for the academic year 2023-24 and 2024-25 were prepared and submitted to the Syndicate for consideration and approval.

### **D) Training Programmes for Non Teaching Staffs of Affiliated Colleges**

A Two day Training programme for Non Teaching Staffs of Affiliated Colleges on various subjects related to the Academic/Service matters in Govt./Aided colleges was conducted at Senate Hall, University of Kerala and at Fatima Mata National College, Kollam.

The Planning E Section functions under the supervision of the Director, College Development Council.

The Planning E Section deals mainly with the work of granting Special Financial Assistance to SC/ST Full Time Research candidates. The notification for inviting application for granting Special Financial Assistance for the year 2023- 24 was issued. Accordingly, Twenty research scholars were selected for granting the first installment of the assistance during the year. The Second and Third installments of the scheme for the previous year's 2020-2023 were also released to the claimants.

## VI. FINANCE WING

The Finance wing deals with all financial matters pertaining to the University which includes preparation of Budget Estimates, receipts and accounting of funds from State/Central Government/other Institutions approved by State/Central Government, Internal Revenue generated etc. The release of funds on account of salary, pension, retirement benefits, all academics and research activities is also being effectively managed by the Finance wing. The Finance wing consists of three divisions Finance, Accounts and Audit (Pre-Audit and Out Audit).

### Functions

#### 1. Finance

- ◆ Work relating to the preparation of Budget
- ◆ Service matters of University Employees and Pension
- ◆ Advice on financial matters
- ◆ Realization of Grants in aid from State Government, UGC, Government of India and Other Agencies and mobilization of revenue.
- ◆ Review of various projects under implementation
- ◆ Monitoring the recurring and non recurring expenditure and ensure Budgetary Control system

#### 2. Accounts

- ◆ Maintaining accounts of Receipts and Expenditure
- ◆ Classification and consolidation of receipts and expenditure
- ◆ Maintaining accounts relating to PF, FBS, GWS, GIS, SLI etc.
- ◆ Preparing proforma accounts
- ◆ Cash sections collect all items of receipts by way of cash/demand drafts and deposit them into the KUF and effect payment as per bills passed by audit sections.

#### 3. Audit

- ◆ Attending to the Pre-Audit of bills
- ◆ Clearing of audit objections raised by Government Auditor and the Accountant General
- ◆ Conduct internal audit of departments and affiliated colleges
- ◆ Inspects departments and centers and verify Accounts and Registers
- ◆ Making revenue collection intense and expenditure control effective
- ◆ Constant contact with the colleges to settle the special fees accounts in time

### Non-Plan Grant

State Government allotted an amount of Rs 32342.32 Lakhs as Non Plan Grant under the Budget head 2202-03-102-99-31 (NP) for the F.Y 2024-25 against which Government released an amount of Rs.23097.4 Lakhs till 31/12/2024. Also an amount of Rs.6222.1 Lakhs has been received during 01/01/2024 to 31/03/2024 for the F.Y 2023-24.

### Plan Grant

For the development activities of the University, the State Government allotted a Plan Grant of Rs.1760 Lakhs for the F.Y 2024-25 which includes Rs.1425.Lakhs under the Budget Head 2022-03-102-99-22-00-36-0-P-V and Rs.335 Lakhs under the budget Head 2022-03-102-99-00-35-0-P-V. However no plan fund has been released by Government for the F.Y 2024-25 till 31/12/2024.

### Grant-in-aid from Other Agencies

Grant-in-aid received during 2024 from various agencies for undertaking specific projects /schemes are as shown below:

1.	Other Agencies like CSIR, ICAR, ICMR, ICSSR etc.	262.97 Lakhs
2.	State Government	45.00 Lakhs
3.	Government of India	589.52 Lakhs
4	UGC	55.055 Lakhs
5.	UGC (Plan)	114.72 Lakhs

### Statutory Finance Committee

The meeting of the Statutory Finance committee held on 29/08/2024 Considered the Annual Accounts for the year 2023-24.

The meeting of the Statutory Finance Committee held on 19/12/2024 discussed the revised budget estimate for 2024-25 and Draft Budget estimate for the F.Y 2025-26 and recommended the same for the consideration of the Syndicate.

### Budget Estimate 2024-25

The budget estimates of the University are divided into four parts. Part I deals with the Non-Plan Receipts and Expenditure connected with the normal functioning of the University. Part II deals with the Receipts and Expenditure on developmental activities of the University out of the Plan allotments from the State Government and UGC. Part III deals with the Receipts and Expenditure against funds earmarked for specific purpose and allotted by the various sponsoring agencies like UGC, Government of India, CSIR, ICAR, ICSSR etc. Part IV deals with the Receipts and Expenditure relating to debt and deposits.

The Senate of the University of Kerala at its meeting held on 18/06/2024 approved the Annual Financial Estimates of the University for the year 2024-25.

### Major activities

- Internal audit for the F.Y 2022-23 in respect of -34 UITs, 10 KUCTEs, 7 UIMs, University College of Engineering, UGC-MMTC (HRDC) were completed during the Year 2024. Audit for the F.Y 2023-24 in respect of Department of Linguistics, Department of Sanskrit, Examination Store, Department of Publication, Department of Physical Education, Department of Environmental science, Department of computational biology and bio informatics and Department Biotechnology were completed during 2024. Audit for the F.Y 2021-24 for Department of Commerce and Audit for the F.Y 2022-24 for Department of Journalism, Department of Future Studies, Department of Mathematics were completed during 2024.
- Revenue Audit section has taken steps to collect Special fee dues from Affiliated Colleges. And an amount of Rs.70.53 Lakhs has been collected as special fee during 2024.

### VII. ELECTION WING

The following elections/nominations were held to various Authorities/ Bodies of the University during the year 2024.

#### ♦ Election to the Kerala University Research Students Union - 2023- 24

The following candidates have been declared duly elected uncontested to hold the posts mentioned below of the Kerala University Research Students Union 2023- 2024 vide Notification No.ELECTION/KURSU/2023-24 dated 04.03.2024.

#### I. CHAIRMAN

Sl.No.	Name &Address
1	Ajinth Ajay Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.

**II. VICE-CHAIRMAN**

1	Sidharth M. Joy Institute of English, University of Kerala.
2	Geethanjali C.V Department of Chemistry, University of Kerala.

**III. GENERAL SECRETARY**

1	Vilayil Surendra Babu Suraj Babu Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala.
---	--

**IV. SECRETARY**

1	Navitha Ravi Department of Communication & Journalism University of Kerala.
2	Imthiyas A Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.

**V. UNIVERSITY UNION COUNCILLOR**

1	Anjana N C Department of Economics, University of Kerala.
---	--

**VI. FACULTY REPRESENTATIVES**

1	Anagha Narayanan Department of Commerce, University of Kerala.	(Commerce)
2	Ajay Krishna S P Department of Law, University of Kerala	(Law)
3	Athul Mohan Department of Communication & Journalism, University of Kerala	(Arts)
4	Arun C.R Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries, University of Kerala.	(Science)
5	Subin D Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala.	(Oriental Studies)
6	Mani Sebastian Department of Bio-technology, University of Kerala.	(Applied Science),
7	Arsha Saroj Department of Education, University of Kerala.	(Education)

The following candidate has been declared duly elected to hold the post mentioned below in the Kerala University Research Students Union 2023-2024 vide Notification No.ELECTION/KURSU/2023 - 24 dated 04.03.2024.

**Ashika S Prasad** (Faculty Representative in Social Sciences)

Department of Political Science, University of Kerala.

**Election to the Syndicate 2024**

Election to the Syndicate of the University of Kerala was conducted vide University notification no. Election/Syndicate/2024 dated 05.07.2024. The following persons have been duly elected to the Syndicate of the University of Kerala in the election held on 29.07.2024, from among the members of the senate, as provided in Section 21- Other Members (a) of the Kerala University Act, 1974, and the Statutes framed thereunder, vide notification No. ELECTION/ SYN/OM/2023-24 dated 04.08.2024.

Sl.No.	Name & Address
1	<b>Prof.(Dr.)Prakash K.C</b> Principal, KumbalathuSankupillaiMemorialDevaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta, Kollam-691005.
2	<b>Dr.Rahim K.</b> Associate Professor, Malayalam, Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram.
3	<b>Dr. Pramod N</b> Assistant Professor, History NSS College, Nilamal.
4	<b>Dr. T. R. Manoj</b> Associate Professor,History, MSM College, Kayamkulam.
5	<b>Adv. R B Rajeev Kumar</b> Member, Paracodu Block Panchayath Raj Bhavan, Elamannoor, MaroorP.O, Pin-691524.
6	<b>Ajay D.N</b> SectionOfficer, University Office, Thiruvananthapuram.
7	<b>Ahamed Fazil. Y</b> Clerk, Mannaniya College of Arts & Science, Pangode.
8	<b>P.S Gopakumar,</b> SPMUP School, Ayikunnam, Sasthamkotta, Kollam.
9	<b>Dr.Vinodkumar T. G Nair,</b> Senior Scientist, KSCSTE, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram.

The following persons have been duly elected unopposed to the Syndicate of the University of Kerala vide notification no. ELECTION/SYN/OM/2023-24 dated 26.07.2024.

1	<b>Dr.M.Lenin Lal</b> Member, Kadinamkulam Grama Panchayath Lenin Lal Bhavan, Kalpana, Chittattumukku-695301
2	<b>Prof. Manoj. V.</b> Principal, Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts, Mavelikara, Alappuzha- 690101.
3	<b>Dr. Nazeeb S</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Kerala Studies, Kariavattom.

#### Election of members to the Finance Committee

The following persons have been duly elected unopposed to the Finance Committee from among the members of the Senate & Syndicate, under item 'c' & 'd' of Sub- Section (2) of Section 31 of the Kerala University Act, 1974, vide notification no. 13718/E S/2024/UOK dated 27.09.2024.

1. Member elected from the Senate : **Dr.B.Rajendran,**  
Principal,  
Kerala Institute of Tourism and Travel Studies, Thycadu,  
Thiruvananthapuram - 695014.
2. Member elected from the Syndicate: **Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G.,**  
Kizhakkumbhagathu veedu,  
Koivila P.O, Kollam

#### Election to Kerala University Departments Union 2024-25

The following candidates have been declared duly elected to hold the various offices of the Kerala University Departments Union 2024-25 in the election held on 07.11.2024, vide notification no. Election/KUDU/2024-25 dated 14.11.2024

**I. CHAIRPERSON**

Sl.No.	Name &Address
1	Abhishek E III Sem M.A Malayalam Language & Literature Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala.

**II. VICE-CHAIRPERSON**

1	Gaiety Greatel S. M. I Year MA Hindi Language & Literature Department of Hindi, University of Kerala.
---	--

**III. GENERAL SECRETARY**

1	Karthika S III Sem MCJ, Department of Communication & Journalism, University of Kerala.
---	--

**IV. UNIVERSITY UNION COUNCILLORS**

1	Anjana Chandran M III Sem M.A Malayalam Language & Literature, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala.
2	Ramshi Rahman P III Sem M.A West Asian Studies, Department of Islamic And West Asian Studies, University of Kerala.

**V. MAGAZINE EDITOR**

1	Haneen Abdurahman U I Sem M.A Islamic History, Department of Islamic And West Asian Studies, University of Kerala.
---	---

**VI. ARTS CLUB SECRETARY**

1	Anvarsha V.S. IV Sem M.Sc. Applied Statistics and Data Analytics, Department of Statistics, University of Kerala.
---	--

**VII. LADY REPRESENTATIVES**

1	Shabnam Sudheer I Sem M.Sc-CDM, Department of Environmental Sciences
2	Anukrishna P II year M Sc Chemistry Specialization in Renewable Energy, Department of Chemistry University of Kerala.

**VIII. FACULTY REPRESENTATIVES****a. Faculty of Social Science**

1	Ebysanal V.S I Sem MA Economics Department of Economics, University of Kerala.
---	---

The following candidates have been declared duly elected uncontested to hold the posts mentioned below in the Kerala University Departments Union 2024-25, vide notification no. Election/KUDU/2024-25 dated 14.11.2024.

**FACULTY REPRESENTATIVES**

FACULTY OF ARTS	Athul T M III Sem M.Lib.I.Sc, Department of Library & Information Science University of Kerala.
FACULTY OF SCIENCE	Sudhanya Hariprakash A I year M Sc Chemistry Specialization in Renewable Energy Department of Chemistry, University of Kerala.

FACULTY OF ORIENTAL STUDIES	Pournami M Kumar III Sem M.A Malayalam Language & Literature Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala.
FACULTY OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES	Jinu Soman III Sem MBA General, Institute of Management in Kerala University of Kerala.
FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCES & TECHNOLOGY	Adharsh K. Murali III Sem M.Sc EVS, Department of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala.
FACULTY OF FINE ARTS	Govind. G I Year M.A Music, Department of Music, University of Kerala.
FACULTY OF COMMERCE	Sooraj S I Sem M.Com Finance and Accounting, Department of Commerce University of Kerala.
FACULTY OF LAW	Teena Roy I Sem LLM, Department of Law University of Kerala.
FACULTY OF EDUCATION	Kavya A B II Sem M.Ed, Department of Education, University of Kerala.

#### **Nomination of Heads of the Departments to the Senate**

The Hon'ble Chancellor has nominated Dr. E.A.Siril, Professor & Head Department of Botany, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram to the Senate of the University of Kerala, under the provisions of chapter IV Section 17- Ex-Officio Members (13) of the Kerala University Act,1974, on 02.01.2024 and the University had notified vide notification no. 55112/E S/2023/UOK dated 11.01.2024.

The following three Heads of the University Departments, to the Senate of the University of Kerala, were also nominated under the provisions of chapter IV Section 17- Ex-Officio Members (13) of the Kerala University Act,1974, and notified vide notification no. 55112/E S/2023/UOK dated 21.08.2024

1	<b>Dr. L Darwin,</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.
2	<b>Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Computer science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.
3	<b>Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan</b> Head, Department of Law, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.

#### **Nomination of Deans of Faculties to the Senate**

The Hon'ble Chancellor has nominated on 20.02.2024, the following three Deans of Faculties, to the Senate of the University of Kerala, under Chapter IV, Section 17- Ex- Officio Members (14) of the Kerala University Act,1974, and the University had notified vide notification no. 76128/E S/2023/UOK dated 26.02.2024.

1.	<b>Dr. Sumesh Divakaran</b> Professor, Dept. of Computer Science & Engineering, College of Engineering, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dean, Faculty of Engineering & Technology
2.	<b>Dr. Meena T Pillai</b> Professor & Head, Institute of English, University of Kerala.	Dean, Faculty of Arts
3.	<b>Prof. Razia K. I</b> Professor & Director (on deputation), Department of Physical Education, University of Kerala.	Dean, Faculty of Physical Education

### Nomination of other members to the Senate

The Hon'ble Chancellor has nominated the following members to the reconstituted Senate of the University of Kerala, under the provisions of Chapter IV Section 17- Other members (1) & (3) of the Kerala University Act,1974 on 04.07.2024 and notified by the University vide notification No. 36543/ Election/2024/ UOK dated 04.07.2024.

### Members nominated under section -17- other members (1) of the Kerala University Act, 1974

**Sri. Sujith S**

Head Master, Govt.H.S.S Thonnakkal, Trivandrum

### Members nominated under section -17-other members (3) of the Kerala University Act, 1974

1	<b>Ms. Deviaparna JS</b> Pournami, Near KPHS Kalluvathikkal, Kollam. Ph.D History, University of Kerala	Humanities
2	<b>Ms. Krishnapriya. R,</b> Kunnelveli, Pallipuram P.O, Cherthala Alappuzha, 688541. Master of Science (MSc) Chemistry, Kariavattom Campus, University of Kerala	Science
3	<b>Shri Ramanand.R,</b> Radhakrishna Sadanam, Kochalummoodu, Nellikunnam PO, Kottarakkara 691520 Master of Arts (MA) English Language & Literature, NSS College, Pandalam, University of Kerala	Sports
4	<b>Ms. GR. Nandana,</b> Amrithavarshini, Mundappuzha, Ranni, Pathanamthitta- 689672 BA English Language and Literature, Mar Ivanios College, University of Kerala	Fine Arts

- ◆ The College union election for the year 2024-25 in affiliated colleges, under the University of Kerala was held on 18.10.2024 as per the directions stipulated by Lyngdoh Committee report.
- ◆ The steps for conducting Elections to the Academic Council has been initiated as per the orders of the Vice-Chancellor.
- ◆ Election to three members to the Accounts Committee of the Kerala University Union by the members of the Senate has been initiated as per the orders of the Vice-Chancellor.
- ◆ Election Kerala University representative to the General Council of the Kerala Agriculture University has been initiated as per the orders of the Vice-Chancellor.

## VIII. INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL(IQAC)

IQAC played a vital role in all the dimensions of academic inputs, student support services, creation of intellectual property, ranking framework, support of the administrative staff, training and development etc. The other major activities of the year include:

### Three Day Workshop organized by KSHEC and lead by TCSiON (TCS- Higher Education)

A three day workshop organized by KSHEC in association with IQAC, University of Kerala regarding implementation of the Four Year Undergraduate Programmes (FYUGP) has been conducted at the Senate Chamber, Palayam on the dates 5th, 6th & 7th of February 2024. The workshop was led by the officials from TCSiON (TCS-Higher Education wing). The Workshop aims for exploring the possibilities of implementing an ERP based governing system to facilitate the smooth implementation of the FYUGP. The officials from University of Kerala attended the workshop.

### QS Submission Completed

The primary aim of the QS World Ranking is to help students make informed comparisons of leading universities around the world. Based on six performance indicators, the rankings are designed to assess universities in four areas: research, teaching, employability and internationalization. The QS World University Rankings offers an annually updated list of the top universities worldwide. Director, IQAC & Ranking Coordinator of the University coordinated the process and QS Asia and QS World University ranking has been successfully submitted on 09.02.2024.

The University of Kerala was ranked 88th in Southern Asia category and 339th in Asia category in the QS World Ranking 2025.

### All-India IQAC Workshop-2024, Uttarakhand University, Dehradun via online

The All-India IQAC Workshop 2024 held in hybrid mode at Uttarakhand University, Dehradun on June 29, 2024, dedicated to fostering collaboration among higher education institutions across India. Prof. (Dr.) Shaji E, Director, IQAC attended the workshop.

### University of Kerala has been nominated by UGC as the nodal university in Kerala to coordinate writing of books in Malayalam language

UGC has nominated University of Kerala as Nodal University to coordinate the work of writing new books in Malayalam in Kerala state. Accordingly Malayalam Bhasha Samvardhan Samiti was constituted with Ten Universities as members. Various meetings and discussions arranged regarding this. Dr. Shaji E., Director, IQAC has been nominated as the Nodal officer by the Hon'ble Vice- Chancellor.

### KIRF Submitted

Kerala Institutional Ranking Framework (KIRF) survey conducted by Kerala State Higher Education Council for Kerala Rankings 2024 for the year 2022-2023 was submitted on 09.05.2024. University of Kerala was ranked 2nd under University Category.

### Training for Non-teaching staff of the University on implementation of FYUGP

Conducted training on FYUGP for Non-teaching staffs at Palayam campus on 07.06.2024 and Kariavattom campus on 09.07.2024.

### India Today-MDRA Best Universities 2024- Data Submitted

India Today- MDRA Best Universities Ranking 2024 data submitted on 20.06.2024 and this Year Kerala University placed in the 16th position, under Top General (Govt.) Universities in India 2024.

One day Workshop for all Faculty Members of the University teaching departments on implementation FYUGP

Conducted one day workshop on implementation of FYUGP for all Faculty members of the University teaching departments on 26.06.2024

### One-day workshop on the Institutional Development Programme (IDP) for HEIs at INSA Auditorium, ITO, New Delhi- held by UGC

A one day workshop on Institutional Development Plan (IDP) for handholding the Higher Education Institutions in their respective vicinity and to drive them to next level and to develop an ecosystem for vision and planning as per the New Educational Policy 2020 was held on 04.09.2024 at the Indian National Science Academy (INSA) Auditorium, New Delhi. Prof. (Dr.) Shaji E, Director, IQAC attended the workshop.

### Mental Health Awareness Programme for the Undergraduate students of Centre for Undergraduate Studies (CUS), University of Kerala

IQAC in association with Indian Medical Association Conducted a Mental Health Awareness Programme for the Undergraduate students at Centre for Undergraduate Studies on 09.08.2024 at EMS Hall, Kariavattom Campus.

### Career Advancement Scheme (CAS):

CAS Verification of about 50 Faculty Members of University Teaching Departments have been done by the Screening Committee for CAS under IQAC.

### Annual Quality Assurance Report (AQAR)

AQAR for the period 01.09.2022 to 31.05.2023 submitted on 31.05.2024 to NAAC.

### **Quarterly Performance Report (QPR)**

QPR for the quarters October -December 2023, January- March 2024 and April- June 2024 submitted to Hon'ble Chancellor.

**An induction program with thrust on anti-ragging - workshop organized by the STEP UP International was held on 12.08.2024 at Golden Jubilee Hall, University of Kerala.**

An induction program with thrust on anti-ragging was organized on 12.08.2024 at 10.00 am to 4.00 pm at the Golden Jubilee Hall, University of Kerala, Kariavattom. The program was organized by IQAC in association with M/s STEP UP international as a flag off to the anti-ragging week.

### **The University level induction programme for PG Students of CSS**

The event was jointly organized by IQAC and Credit and Semester System (CSS) at the Golden Jubilee Hall, Kariavattom on 22.08.2024 & 23.08.2024 for the fresher candidates of PG Students of University of Kerala.

**KSHEC-Internationalization of Kerala's Higher Education- The Visit of World Bank Delegation- Dr. Zachariah Mathew Director of the Center for Global Engagement at the University of Michigan-Flint**

Kerala State Higher Education Council (KSHEC) in association with University of Kerala organized an invited lecture titled " Positioning Kerala as an Academic Hub: Essential Strategies for Success" by Dr. Zachariah Mathew, Director of the Center for Global Engagement at the University of Michigan-Flint on Tuesday, 10.09.2024 from 11.00 a.m. to 1.00 p.m. at the Senate Chamber, University of Kerala

### **Springer Nature: All India Research tour 2024**

Springer Nature in collaboration with the Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR) organized the India Research Tour 2024 visited University of Kerala on October 10, 2024. The event was organized at C.V Raman Hall, CLIF, Kariavattom. The programme aimed to bring various stakeholders together to discuss and implement strategies that would promote the development of research, leading to a positive impact on the overall growth of our nation.

**Organized E. K. Janaki Ammal Memorial Lecture as a prelude to the 37th Kerala Science Congress to be held during February 7-10, 2025 at Kerala Agriculture university, Thrissur**

As a prelude to the 37th Kerala Science Congress, E.K. Janaki Ammal Memorial Lecture has been organized by IQAC, University of Kerala in association with KSCSTE on 06.12.2024 at EMS Hall in which Dr. Jauhar Ali, Principal Scientist and Research Unit Leader, International Rice Research Institute (IRRI), Philippines was an esteemed speaker.

**The Accessibility Audit in the University of Kerala by the members of the Monitoring Committee constituted by UGC**

The Monitoring Committee constituted by the University Grants Commission for Accessible Audit has visited University of Kerala on 21st December, 2024. The Committee examined various facilities of the University buildings and making the Campus at the University barrier free including Teaching Departments, Laboratories, Libraries, Campus common areas etc. University has received an appreciation for its noble initiatives for making the campuses inclusive and accessible during the 2024 Accessible Audit.

## **IX. UNIVERSITY PLACEMENT CELL**

Year of establishment: 2012

Convenor: Dr Christabell P.J., (Email: uplacementcell@keralauniversity.ac.in; Ph: +91 9497850893)

The University of Kerala has a vibrant Placement Cell that brings esteemed organizations and talented students to the same platform. This gives a golden opportunity for organizations to select the best available talent in the state for a job/ internship. The placement cell also allows the professionals to interact with the best academics in the state.

The University of Kerala has launched the Kerala University Placement Cell to achieve the following specific objectives:

- ◆ To create awareness among students regarding available career options and help them in identifying their career objectives.

- ◆ To guide the students in developing skills and job-search strategies required to achieve their career objectives.
- ◆ To Identify suitable potential employers and help them achieve their hiring goals.
- ◆ To organize activities concerning career planning.
- ◆ To act as a bridge between students, alumni, and employers.
- ◆ To take feedback from the industry and provide inputs for the curriculum.

The activities of the Placement Cell are at two levels - at the University Placement Cell level and the Teaching department level. Various programmes are planned and executed every year. It includes:

- ◆ Orientation programme on the career options for the students in each teaching department of the University;
- ◆ Orientation programmes on Personality Development, Communication Skills, Group Discussion, Mock Interview, etc.
- ◆ Public Sector Competitive Exams Training (eg: Civil Services, Defense Services, etc.)
- ◆ Job Fair for the existing and former students

In order to achieve the above-mentioned objectives, the Placement Cell has conducted an array of programmes in the year 2024. It included Campus Placements, Recruitment Drives, Industry-Academia Interaction, Career Orientations for different disciplines, and Placement Preps Training Programmes. A total of 51 events were conducted/organized for the benefit of the students at the University of Kerala in the year 2024. The details are summarised in the tables presented below:

### **CAMPUS PLACEMENTS / RECRUITMENT DRIVES**

Sl No.	Name of the Company	Job Role	Number of Candidates Applied	Number of Candidates Selected
1	ICT Academy of Kerala	Creative Associate	1	1
2	Skolar EdTech Private Limited	Business Development Trainee	51	5
3	Neeyamo	Product Specialist	78	-
4	Numax Energy Solutions	Sales Executive	54	-
5	Neeyamo	Assistant Manager - International Sales & Assistant Manager - Marketing	2	-
6	ICT Academy of Kerala	IT Assistant	8	-
7	Asian Paints	Project Sales Officer & Retail Sales Officer	28	-
8	Skill Intern Private Limited	Business Development Associate & Demo Engineer	111	10
9	Sutherland Global	Technical Support, Customer Support, Back Office Process	154	-
10	Sahakari Race Plus	Research Assistant & Teaching Faculty	5	-
11	Techosa Edu Solutions Private Limited	STEM Robotics Instructors	28	-
12	LeadIAS Academy	Mentor	15	9
13	Sahakari Race Plus	Teaching Faculty (Economics)	5	2
14	Calnic Solutions LLP	Junior Linguistics Resource Persons (JLRP)	25	3
15	Sahakari Race Plus	Teaching Faculty (Science stream)	36	1
16	Gallant IAS Academy	Marketing Executive & Marketing Professionals	2	-
17	SunTech Business Solutions	Internship Offer for M.Sc. Students	29	1
18	Amazon.com, Inc	Content Writer & Data Associates - Alexa Data Services (ADS)	131	12

19	Alza Incorporation	Business Associate	1	1
20	Hiremi	Software Developer Intern	19	-
21	Sascan Meditech Private Limited	Opto-Electronics Engineer Intern	10	2
22	SKLR Edtech Private Limited	Business Development Trainee & Academic Counsellor	20	-
23	Lifology	Telesales Intern (Paid)	6	-
24	Ernst & Young (EY) LLP	Arabic Business Consultant	55	-
25	Oberoi IBC India Private Limited	Business Development Executive	9	-
26	Schwing Stetter (India) Private Limited	Post Graduate Engineer Trainee	12	-
27	Handysquad Facility Management Private Limited	Human Resource Intern	9	-
28	Internshala	Internshala's Recruitment Fair 2024 Edition	229	3
29	Ladder7 Next Step Solutions	HR (Operations), Digital Marketer & Content Writer	27	-
30	Sahakari Race Plus	Teaching Faculty (Statistics)	28	-
31	Aurigene Oncology Limited	Technical Trainee	81	-
32	BrightCHAMPS	Content Writing Intern	9	-
33	Zenith Educate - Trivandrum, authorised recruitment partner of AXIS BANK	Assistant Manager Grade 1	82	-
34	iamneo	Technical Trainer	7	-

#### CAREER COUNSELLING

Sl. No.	Date	Program	Number of Students participated
1.	March 26, 2024	Industry-Academia Interaction in association with SAGENOME and Departments of Zoology, Botany, Biotechnology, Computational Biology and Bioinformatics & Inter-University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology (iCEIB)	93
2.	April 8, 2024	Career Guidance on 'Tamil Students in Media & Design: Education & Employment' in association with the Dept. of Tamil	31
3.	May 30, 2024	CIVIL SERVICE ORIENTATION BY UPSC EXPERTS: Career Guidance in association with Gallant IAS Academy & Department of History	27
4.	Nov.21, 2024	NAVIGATING THE PATH TO A CAREER IN CONSULTING: Pre-Placement Talk for Department of Islamic & West Asian Studies & Department of Arabic	17
5.	Nov. 22, 2024	Industry- Academia Interaction in association with Ernst & Young (RY) for the Department of Islamic & West Asian Studies & Department of Arabic	16
6.	Nov. 26, 2024	INTRODUCTION TO CAREER COUNSELLING PRACTISE: One-day workshop for the students of Department of Psychology	43

**TRAINING PROGRAMMES**

Sl. No.	Date	Program	Number of Students participated
1	January 19, 2024	Career Orientation Training Programme in association with the Department of Zoology & Department of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics	31
2	January 22, 2024	Career Orientation Training Programme in association with the Department of Chemistry & Department of Physics	49
3	January 25, 2024	Career Orientation Training Programme in association with the Department of Botany & Inter University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology (iCEIB)	35
4	January 29, 2024	Career Orientation Training Programme in association with the Department of Computer Science	42
5	January 30, 2024	Career Orientation Training Programme in association with Institute of Management in Kerala (IMK)	53
6	February 01, 2024	Career Orientation Training Programme in association with the Departments of Law, Sanskrit & Hindi	61
7	March 22, 2024	TCS iON Employability Readiness Program for the Students of University of Kerala	66
8	October 29, 2024	Career Orientation Training Programme in association with the Department of Zoology, Inter University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology (iCEIB) & Department of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics	43
9	Nov. 11, 2024	TCS iON Employability Readiness Program for the Students of University of Kerala	53
10	Nov. 21, 2024	Career Orientation Training Programme in association with the Departments of Islamic & West Asian Studies	17

**OTHER ACTIVITIES**

Sl. No.	Month & Year	Activity
1.	October 2024	India Skills Report 2025 - Global Employability Test (GET) by M/s Wheebox India Pvt Ltd. by M/s Wheebox India Pvt Ltd. among college students in Kerala

In 2024, the University Placement Cell has extended the Cell's activities to six affiliated colleges through Job Fairs. The details are presented in the table below:

Sl. No.	Name of the College	Date	Total Number of Companies	Job Positions	Total Number of Candidates attended	Total Number Candidates of Hired	Total Number of Candidates Shortlisted
1	Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	May 18, 2024	19	692	409	22	271
2	Government KNM Arts & Science College, Kanjirankulam	June 22, 2024	11	1208	192	46	147

3	Sree Narayana College for Women, Kollam	July 06, 2024	26	1828	403	107	486
4	Bishop Moore College, Mavelikara	August 17, 2024	16	863	201	26	289
5	NSS College, Pandalam	August 24, 2024	26	1141	350	43	464
6	Sanatana Dharma College, Alappuzha	August 31, 2024	29	1744	365	64	688

**SECTION  
III**

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Faculty	Commerce
School	School of Business Management and Legal Studies
Year of establishment	1985

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr.S Kevin	M	Emeritus Professor	-	-	-
2	Dr.Resia Beegam.S	F	Senior Professor	-	-	-
3	Dr. G Raju	M	Senior Professor	-	-	-
4	Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil	M	Senior Professor	-	-	-
5	Dr.Harikumar P.N	M	Professor	-	-	-
6	Dr.Biju T	M	Professor and Head	1	3	11
7	Dr. Biju A V	M	Associate professor	1	14	4
8	Dr. Balu B	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
9	Dr. Mushtaq Ahammed K	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	2
10	Dr.Arathy C Nair	F	Assistant Professor on Contract	-	-	-
11	Dr.Aswathy N Ath N J	F	Assistant Professor on Contract	-	-	-
12	Dr. Subymon S S	M	Assistant Professor on Contract	-	-	-
13	Dr. Sanal B	M	Assistant Professor on Contract	-	-	-

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Smt.Soumya S	F	Administrative Officer
2	Smt.Ambili.T.S	F	Office Superintendent
3	Sri.Arun Kumar S	M	Assistant
4	Sri.Abhijith B	M	Professional Assistant (Library)

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	3						
2	Number of students	PG	M	33	PhD	M	8	
			F	83		F	24	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals							
4	Total number of books published							
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books							
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library					Books	9510	
						Journals	7	
7	Number of funded projects active during the year							

## DEPARTMENT OF LAW

Faculty	Faculty of Law
School	School of Law
Year of establishment	1988

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan	F	Professor	Nil	Nil	Nil	First Jurist Excellence Award of Global Research Conference Forum
2	Dr. Rakendu C K	F	Assistant Professor	0	Nil	4	-
3	Hashim M Kabeer	M	Assistant Professor (Contract)	Nil	01	Nil	-
4	Parvathi S Shaji	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	Nil	01	01	-

### III. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Abhilash A K	M	Administrative Officer
2	Reji C	M	Assistant
3	Remya M R	F	Computer Assistant
4	Sandra Suresh	F	Professional Assistant (Library)

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		(LLM), PhD , PGDHR (Post Graduate Diploma in Human Rights)					
2	Number of students	PG	M	19	Ph.D	M	1	
			F	51	Full time	F	7	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals							
4	Total number of books published							
5	Total number of papers published as chapter in books							
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library					Books	6348	
						Journal		
7	Number of seminars/conferences/ webinars/workshops organised		State/ National	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Two Day National Seminar on Constituent Assembly Debates</li> <li>2. Workshop - Legal Awareness and Legal Aid Programme in Tribal settlement of Thiruvananthapuram district</li> <li>3. Workshop on Syllabus Revision of LLB and LLM</li> <li>4. One Day Legal Awareness Camp in collaboration with MGCL, TVM at Dr. Ambedkar Vidyani Kethan CBSE Residential School , Njaraneeli, TVM.</li> </ol>				

### INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT IN KERALA (IMK)

Faculty	Management
School	Business Management And Legal Studies
Year of establishment	1991

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. K.S Chandrasekar	M	Senior Professor		4	4	2
2	Dr.R Vasanthagopal	M	Senior Professor		1		
3	Dr.Ambeesh Mon S	M	Asst.Professor				
4	Dr. Simi S. V.	F	Asst.professor (contract)	1	1		
5	Dr.Retty R Nath	F	Asst.professor (contract)				
6	Dr.Sumi K.V	F	Asst.professor (contract)				
7	Dr.Vishnu K.P	M	Asst.professor (contract)				
8	Mahesh R	M	Asst.professor (contract)				
9	Akhil P	M	Asst.professor (contract)		1	1	

#### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Akash Kumar S.K	M	Administrative officer
2	Sankar	M	Office Superintendant
3	Anoop Charles	F	Sel.Gr. Assistant
4	Sameeja	F	Computer Assistant Gr.II
5	Aparna	F	Professional Assistant Gr.II

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		MBA GENERAL, MBA Travel & TOURISM & MBA SHIPPING & LOGISTICS						
2	Number of Students	PG	M	50	Ph.D	M	9		
			F	48		F	9		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						8		
4	Total number of books published						1		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books						4		
6	Total number of books journals available in the library			Books			48		
				Journals			4		
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/			State/National		Seminar- 1			
						Workshop-3			

### DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNICATION AND JOURNALISM

Faculty	Arts
School	Communication & Information Science
Year of establishment	1979

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. M.S Harikumar	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
2	Ms. Maggie J	F	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
3	Dr.Lalmohan P	M	Assistant Professor	-	1	3
4	Sri. Suresh KS	M	Asst.professor	-	-	1
5	Dr.Rajesh Kumar B.M	M	Asst.professor(contract)	-	2	1

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Meera B R	F	Office Superintendant
2	Nijima Pola	F	Professional Assistant (Grade II)
3	Laly Sathyan S P	F	Assistant (Senior Grade)

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered	Master of Communication and Journalism (MCJ), Ph.D in Communication and Journalism							
2	Number of Students	PG	M	18	Ph.D	M			
			F	30		F			
3 Total number of books journals available in the library			Books			7206			
			Journals			18			

**DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE**

Faculty	Arts		
School	School of Communication and Journalism		
Year of establishment	1961		

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Sudhi S Vijayan	M	Assistant Professor & Head	0	0	3
2	Dr.B Mini Devi	F	Assistant Professor	2	3	4
3	Dr.Prakasan P M	M	Asst.Professor	0	2	10
4	Anju S Nair	F	Asst.professor(contract)	0	0	0
5	Amrutha Madhu V V	F	Asst.professor(contract)	0	0	0
6	Abdulla A	M	Asst.professor(contract)	0	0	1

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Dhanya K M	F	Assistant Librarian Gr I
2	Saritha S S	F	Office Superintendant
3	Aswathy G S	F	Assistant(Sr Gr)

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		M.Lib.I.Sc, PhD						
2	Number of Students	PG	M	9	Ph.D	M	3		
			F	29		F	4		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						5		
4	Total number of books published						2		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books						7		
6	Total number of books & journals available in the library					Books	5984		
						Journals	9		
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/					State/National	Nil		
						International	1		

**CENTRE FOR DISTANCE & ONLINE EDUCATION  
(SCHOOL OF DISTANCE EDUCATION)**

School	School of Distance Education	
Year of establishment	1976	

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. K.S Suresh Kumar	M	Professor & Director	Nil	2	4

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Raju A	M	Assistant Registrar, Administration
2	Dhanya K J	M	Assistant Registrar, Academic
3	Remya Mol R	F	Professional Assistant Gr.II
4	Geethu S G	F	Section Officer
5	Prem Kamal M Erisseril	F	Section Officer
6	V Rajendran	M	Section Officer
7	Shani S	F	Section Officer
8	Preethi P K	M	Administrative officer
9	Athira V R	F	Section Officer
10	Sarika S S	F	Assistant (Sel.Gr.)
11	Richu Stanly	M	Assistant (Sel.Gr.)
12	Manoj S	M	Assistant (Sel.Gr.)
13	Suma S	F	Assistant (Sel.Gr.)
14	Deepthy Peters	M	Assistant (Sel.Gr.)
15	Rajesh M T	M	Assistant
16	Lekshmi T Das	F	Assistant (Sel.Gr.)
17	Nisha S Nair	F	Assistant (Sel.Gr.)

18	Pramod B	M	Assistant
19	Niya Thomas	F	Computer Assistant(Gr.I)
20	Pradeepakumari V S	F	Clerical Assistant
21	Aneesh A S	M	Clerical Assistant

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		UG-2 Programme 1. B.Sc. Mathematics 2. BLISc		PG - 3 Programme 1. M.Sc. Mathematics 2. M.c. Computer Science 3. MLISc.		
2	Number of Students		M	67	PG	M	97
			F	122		F	231
3	Total number of books and journals available in the library			Books		31059	

**DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY**

Faculty	Science
School	Earth System Science
Year of establishment	1963

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	Awards (if any)
1	Dr.RajeshReghunath	M	Professor and Head		6		
2	Dr.A.P.Pradeepkumar	M	Professor		5		
3	Dr.R.B.Binoj kumar	M	Professor				
4	Dr.Shaji E.	F	Professor	-	6	1	1
5	Dr.Sajin Kumar K.S.	F	Asst.professor		12		
6	Dr.Anil kumar Y.	F	Asst.professor		4	1	
7	Dr.Dhanil Dev S.G.	M	Asst.professor				

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

SLNo	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Dr. Biju K. S	M	Assistant Librarian Grade I
2	Dona John	F	Administrative Officer
3	Bessy Susan Varghese	F	Sel.Gr. Assistant

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D							
2	Number of Students	UG	M	5	PG	M	9	Ph.D		
			F	9		F	16			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals							31		
4	Total number of books published							1		
5	Total number of books journals available in the library					Books		5757		
						Journals		2		
6	Number of funded projects active during the year							3		

## DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

Faculty	Applied Science and Technology
School	Earth System Science
Year of establishment	1995

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	Awards (if any)
1	Dr. Sherly Williams E	F	Associate Professor	Nil	2	2	
2	Dr. Sabu Josph	M	Professor & Head	1	5	-	2
3	Dr. Salom Gnana Thanga V	M	Associate Professor	1	-	5	
4	Dr. Jaya D S	F	Professor(Retired on 31.05.2024)	1	4	3	-
5	Mrs. Navami S S	F	Asst.professor(contract)	-	1	-	-
6	Dr. Bindhya R	F	Asst.professor(contract)	-	-	-	-
7	Dr. Vijaykumar P	M	Asst.professor(contract)	-	-	-	-
8	Dr. Dhanya G	M	Asst.professor(contract)	-	-	-	-

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Mrs. Renju G R	M	Administrative officer
2	Mr. Sharaf S	M	Office Superintendant
3	Mrs. Sarika S B	F	Assistant
4	Mrs. Shyvya Y M	F	Professional Assistant
5	Dr. Lekshmi M	F	Technical Assistant(Contract)
6	Mrs. Lekshmi Mohan	F	GIS Analyst (Contract)
7	Mr. Alwyn Biju	M	Technical Assistant on Waste Management Project (On Contract)

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		M.Sc Environmental Sciences, M.Sc. Climate Change and Disaster Management, & Ph.D in Environmental Sciences				
2	Number of Students	PG	M	20	Ph.D	M	
			F	35		F	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals					12	
4	Total number of books published					3	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books					12	
6	Total number of books journals available in the library			Books		2445	
				Journals		2	
7	Number of funded projects active during the year					1	
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/			State/National		4	

Noteworthy achievements, if any

- Three day National Workshop on “Occupational Health and Environmental Safety”(NWOHS-2024) conducted in the Department of Environmental Sciences on 15-17 May 2024 in association with Kerala State Pollution Control Board.

- Dr. Sabu Joseph, Professor and Head, Department of Environmental Sciences has been selected for Parishithi Mithra Award 2024 in the category “Environmental Researcher” sponsored by Directorate of Environment and Climate Change, Government of Kerala on 5<sup>th</sup> June 2024.
- The Bhoomitrasena of the Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Kerala in association with UNEPs Secretariat of Convention on Biological Diversity (SCBD) and OISCA International celebrated world environment day at the Department of Environmental Sciences on 6<sup>th</sup> June 2024.
- National Workshop on Microbiome of the Coastal Environment: Structure and Functions (NWMCE 2024) conducted on 19<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at Department of Environmental Sciences.
- Invited Lecture on Plasma activated carbon and natural fibers for pollution remediation by Dr. Vinoy Thomas, Associated Professor and Graduate Programme Director, School of Engineering, University of Alabama at Birmingham, USA held on 17<sup>th</sup> December 2024.
- Climate Career Conclave: Jobs in Disaster Management Sector, jointly organised by Dept. of Environmental Sciences and Sustera Foundation on 6<sup>th</sup> July 2024.
- Observed Wetland day (February 02), Water day (March 22), Ozone day (September 16), Ocean Day (June 8)

### DEPARTMENT OF ARABIC

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	English and Foreign Language
Year of establishment	2001

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr.Noushad V.	M	Assistant Professor & Head	-	-	2
2	Dr.Thajudeen A.S.	M	Assistant professor	1	1	
3	Dr.Suhail E	M	Asst.Professor	1	1	
4	Dr.Mohammed Shafi K P	M	Asst.professor (contract)	-	-	

#### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Smt.Bini B.Mohan	F	Office Superintendant
2	Smt.Aswathy S.	F	Senior Grade Assistant
3	Smt.Raziya A.A.	F	Professional Assistant Grade II
4	Smt.Beegom Benazir N.	F	Technical Assistant on Contract

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		MA Arabic, Ph.D.					
2	Number of Students	PG	M	20	Ph.D	M	3	
			F	32		F	1	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals							
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books							
5	Total number of books journals available in the library					Books	11542	
						Journals	2	
6	Total number of funded projects active during the year							

7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised State/National	International	2
8	Noteworthy achievements if any: Collaborated with King Salman Global Academy for Arabic Language, Riyadh and conducted 5 day workshop for teachers and students. Hamza Arabic Proficiency Test was conducted		

### INSTITUTE OF ENGLISH

Faculty	Arts
School	English and Foreign Languages
Year of establishment	1962

#### **I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	Awards (if any)
1	Dr. Meena T. Pillai	F	Senior Professor and Head		1		Prof. S Gupthan Nair Award 2024
2	Dr. P.P. Ajayakumar	M	Senior Professor				
3	Dr. B. Hariharan	M	Senior Professor				
4	Dr. C. A. Lal	M	professor				
5	Dr. Suja Kurup P.L	F	professor				
6	Dr. Vishnu Narayanan	M	Asst.professor(contract)				
7	Dr. Lakshmi Sukumar	F	Associate professor		6		
8	Dr. Lakshmi Priya N	F	Assistant Professor		3		
9	Dr. Appu Jacob John	M	Asst.professor		1		

#### **II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Smt. Bushara F	F	Administrative officer (Hr. Gr.)
2	Smt. Sindhu T	F	Office Superintendant (Hr. Gr.)
3	Smt. Suma J. S.	F	Assistant (Sel. Gr.)
4	Smt. Beena A. Sarasam	F	Assistant Librarian Gr. II
5	Smt. Vijila Babu	F	Professional Asst. Gr. II –( Library)

#### **III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered	FYUGP, PG & PhD							
2	Number of Students	FYUGP	M	2	PG	M	14	Ph.D	M 10
			F	15		F	48		F 47
3	Total number of books journals available in the library								Books 25843
									Journals 4
4	Number of funded projects active during the year								1
5	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organized State/National								1

### DEPARTMENT OF GERMAN

Faculty	Arts
School	English and Foreign Language
Year of establishment	1961

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Mr. Sreekumar. K.N	M	Assistant Professor -	1	1	
2	Dr. Anees. A	M	Assistant Professor & Head	1	1	
3	Ms. Jyothi Suresh	F	Guest Lecturer			
4	Ms. Gopika V	F	Guest Lecturer			
5	Ms. Sreekala V	F	Guest Lecturer			

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Maya K V	F	Office Superintendent

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered	MA, Certificate in German, Diploma in German, German A1, A2, B1 & B2					
2	Number of Students	PG	M	4	Ph.D	M	-
			F	7		F	-
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						2
4	Total number of books journals available in the library				Books	12100	
				Journals	1		
5	Noteworthy achievements if any Generated revenue of around 20,00000 (Twenty Lakhs) through corporate training and consultancy						

### DEPARTMENT OF RUSSIAN

Faculty	Arts
School	English and Foreign Languages
Year of establishment	1968

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr.Krishnakumar.R.S	M	Assistant Professor (Senior Gd)	1(editor)	4	Nil
2	Dr. Hrishika Katayyan	F	Assistant Professor	1(editor)	2	01

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Manju Rani V S	F	Office Superintendent
2	Jayasree S N	F	Professional Assistant Gd-II

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		1. Certificate Course in Russian 2. Diploma Course in Russian 3. Integrated Diploma in Russian 4. MA Russian Language and Literature ( CSS) 5. MA Russian Language and Literature ( Part-time, 3 year)						
2	Number of Students	PG	M	4	Ph.D	M	0		
			F	1		F	3		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						6		
4	Total number of books journals available in the library			Books		16254			
				Journals		0			
5	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organized			State/National		0			
				International		01			

**DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC**

Faculty	Fine Arts
School	Fine Arts
Year of establishment	1998

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Dr.Bindu.K (Relieved on 11.04.2024)	F	Professor & Head (i/c) (on deputation)
2	Dr. Lakshmy.J.Nair	F	Contract Lecturer
3	Dr. Veena.J	F	Contract Lecturer

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Smt.Kumari Rejith.R	F	Assistant Librarian Gr I
2	Sri.Anumod M Das	M	Professional Assistant Gr II(Library)
3	Smt.Nishana Pulikkal	F	Professional Assistant Gr II(Library)
4	Rajesh Mohan.V	M	Assistant
5	Arun.S.S	M	Computer Assistant Gr I

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered								
2	Number of Students	PG	M	5	Ph.D	M	1		
			F	10		F	4		
3	Total number of paper reviewed Journals						2		
4	Total number of books journals available in the library			Books		1947			
				Journals		1			

## DEPARTMENT OF LINGUISTICS

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1963

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation			
1.	Dr. S.A. Shanavas	M	Professor			
2.	Dr. Darwin L.	M	Assistant Professor			
3.	Dr. S. Prema	F	Assistant Professor			
4.	Dr. Syam S.K.	M	Assistant Professor			

**II. No of non-teaching staff: 3**
**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		M.A. Linguistics, Ph.D Computational Linguistics, Ph.D Linguistics				
2	Number of Students	PG	M F	09 23	Ph.D	M F	8 11
3	Total number of books journals available in the library					Books	10857
						Journals	4

## DEPARTMENT OF HINDI

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1990

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Present- ations
1	Dr. S.R. Jayasree	F	Professor & Head	1	1	2
2	Dr. Jayachandran R	M	Professor	0	0	0
3	Dr. Herman P.J.	M	Professor	0	0	2
4	Dr. C.S. Suchith	M	Associate professor	0	0	0
5	Dr. Indu K. V	F	Associate Professor	0	2	2
6	Dr. Deepak K. R.	M	Assistant professor	0	1	2
7	Dr. Rajan T. K.	M	Assistant professor	0	0	0
8	Dr. Leena B.L.	F	Assistant professor	0	0	1

**II. No. of non-teaching staff: 4**
**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered	B.A.Hindi Language & Literature, M.A. Hindi Language & Literature, PG Diploma in Translation, Administrative drafting and reporting in Hindi, Ph. D.
---	--------------------	--

2	Number of Students	PG	M	6	UG	M	7	Ph.D	M	4	PG	M	1				
			F	47		F	5		F	44		Diploma	F	19			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals												04				
4	Total number of books published												01				
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books												02				
6	Total number of books journals available in the library								Books		16114						
									Journals		6						
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organized								State/National		01						

### DEPARTMENT OF MALAYALAM

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1963

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Seema Jerome	F	Professor & Head	1	2	5	2
2	Dr. C.R.Prasad	M	Professor	-	-	2	-
3	Dr. Sivadas K. K.	M	Professor	1	2	2	-
4	Dr. S.Shifa	F	Professor	-	-	-	-
5	Dr.M.A Siddeek	M	Professor	2	3	6	-
6	Dr.Sheeba M. Kurian	M	Assistant Professor	2	1	3	-
7	Dr. Santhoshkumar T. K.	F	Assistant Professor	1	4	14	1

#### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Jayalatha V. G.	F	Assistant Librarian Gr. I
2	Sujeendra Y. S.	M	Administrative Officer
3	Soumya S	F	Administrative Officer
4	Renjini S.	F	Assistant (Selection Grade)
5	Reshma Madhu	F	Provisional Assistant Gr. II
6	Maya C Joy	F	Computer Assistant Gr. II

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	B.A., M.A., Ph.D												
2	Number of Students	PG	M	5	Ph.D	M	7	UG	M	7				
			F	19		F	23		F	9				
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals										12			
4	Total number of books published										6			
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books										5			

6	Total number of books journals available in the library	Books	66,333
		Journals	8
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organized	State/National	3
Publishing 4 volumes of the Department Journal - "Bhaashaasaahiti" in 2024			

### DEPARTMENT OF SANSKRIT

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1963

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Dr. C.N. Vijayakumari	F	Professor & Head
2	Dr. Usha Raja Varier,	F	Professor
3	Dr. Jayalakshmi Thazhe Veettill	F	Assistant Professor
4	Dr. Shamseer. P.C	M	Assistant Professor

#### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Nino George	F	Office Superintendent (Hr. Gr)
2	Rani S Prakash	F	Selection Grade Assistant
3	Neethu S B	F	Professional Assistant Grade II

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	PG & Ph.D						
2	Number of Students	PG	M	5	Ph.D	M	1	
			F	7		F	16	
3	Total number of books journals available in the library				Books		18820	
4	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organized				International		2	

### DEPARTMENT OF TAMIL

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1944

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr Hepsy Rose Mary A	F	Associate Professor & Head	2	1	10	-
2	Dr Jeyakrishnan P	M	Professor	2	1	9	1
3	Dr T Vijayalakshmi	F	Professor				
4	Dr Percilla A	F	Assistant Professor	-	-	10	-

5	Dr Leema Metilda A	F	Assistant Professor	-	-	8	-
6	Dr Muthulakshmi S	F	Assistant Professor (on contract)	-	-	-	-

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name		Gender(M/F)		Designation		
1	Smt Meera.M.J		F		Section Officer		
2	Smt Aswathy T		F		Selection Grade Assistant		
3	Smt Silpa.GR		F		Computer Assistant(Grade II)		
4	Smt Sini Mathew		F		Professional Assistant (Gr II) (Library)		
5	Smt Reshma S S		F		Professional Assistant (Gr II) (Library)		

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		M A Tamil, PhD					
2	Number of Students	PG	M	7	Ph.D	M	8	
			F	4		F	9	
3	Total number of books journals available in the library				Books 34532			
					Journals 2			
4	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/				State/National 2			
					International 3			

**DEPARTMENT OF ORI & MSs LIBRARY**

Faculty	Oriental Studies		
School	Indian Languages		
Year of establishment	1908		

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr.R.B.Sreekala	F	Professor & Head	10	4	10
2	Dr.Naushad.S	M	Assistant Professor		05	11
3	Dr.J.P.Prajith	M	Assistant Professor	02	04	03
4	Dr.Sainaba.M	F	Assistant Professor	-	04	05
5	Dr.Rejani.R.S,	F	Assistant Professor	-	03	05

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name		Gender(M/F)	Designation		
1	Surya.S.S		F	Office Superintendent		
2	Manju.M		F	University Assistant		
3	Suni.V		F	Professional Assistant Gr II		
4	Rashmi K.B		F	Professional Assistant Gr II		

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		Ph.D, P.G, P.G Diploma										
2	Number of Students	PG	M	06	PG Diploma	M	01	Ph.D	M	04			
			F	13		F	03		F	11			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								17				
4	Total number of books published								12				
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								3				
6	Total number of books journals available in the library				Books			20887					

**DEPARTMENT OF KERALA STUDIES**

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	Indian Languages
Year of establishment	2019

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. C.R Prasad	M	Senior Professor & HOD	-	-	2	-
2	Dr. Suja S	F	Associate Professor	-	1	-	-
3	Dr. S. Nazeeb	M	Assistant Professor	-	1	3	-
4	Dr. A.M. Unnikrishnan	M	Emeritus Professor	3	0	5	2
5	Dr. Promod K.S	M	Asst.professor(contract)	-	-	-	-
6	Dr. Remya Rajan R	F	Asst.professor(contract)	-	1	2	-
7	Shri. Stalin K	M	Asst.professor(contract)	-	-	1	-

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Naveen S.L	M	Administrative officer
2	Ashitha J Prakash	F	Selection Grade Assistant
3	Beenakumary L	F	Professional Assistant Grade II (Library)

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		MA Malayalasahithyavum Keralapadanangalum, PhD						
2	Number of Students	PG	M	7	Ph.D	M	12		
			F	22		F	42		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals					4			
4	Total number of books published					3			
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books					5			
6	Total number of books journals available in the library			Books		15865			
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organized				State/National		2		

### **DEPARTMENT OF AQUATIC BIOLOGY & FISHERIES**

Faculty	SCIENCE
School	Life Sciences
Year of establishment	1938

#### **I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. A. Biju Kumar	M	Professor and Head	2	13	11	1
2	Dr. S.M. Raffi	M	Associate Professor			1	
3	Dr. Pramod Kiran R.B.	M	Assistant Professor		1	3	
4	Dr. Kurian Mathew Abraham	M	Assistant Professor		5		
5	Dr. Mithun Sukumaran	M	Assistant Professor	1		7	

#### **II. Number of non-teaching staff : 5**

#### **III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		MSc and PhD Aquatic Biology & Fisheries; MSc. Applied Aquaculture						
2	Number of Students	PG	M	13	Ph.D	M	10		
			F	43		F	11		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						19		
4	Total number of books published						4		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books						3		
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library				Books	6483			
					Journals	6			
7	No. of funded Projects active during the year					2			
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organised				State/National	5			
					International	1			
9	Noteworthy achievements if any				Obtained a collaborative research project under the Erasmus + scheme of the European Union, with a financial outlay of 110,427 Euros, and established Marine Monitoring Lab. The Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries received the Best Research Department Award instituted by the University of Kerala which consists of cash prize of Rs. 50,000/-, memento and Certificate.				

### **DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY**

Faculty	Biochemistry
School	Life Science
Year of establishment	1970

**. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Arun A Rauf	M	Associate Prof. & Head	-	2	-
2	Dr. Mini S	F	Professor	-	2	5
3	Dr. A Helen	F	Professor	-	1	6
4	Dr. Saja K	F	Assistant Professor	-	3	-
5	Dr. P G Biju	M	Assistant Professor	-	1	5
6	Dr. Janeesh P A	M	Assistant Professor	-	4	-
7	Dr. Viji Vijayan	F	Assistant Professor	-	1	3

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Fazeela L	F	Section Officer
2	Lekha I G	F	Office Superintendent
3	Bindu K S	F	Assistant
4	Jackson Jose	M	Professional Assistant
5	Dr. Aiswarya Lekshman	F	Veterinary Surgeon ( On Deputation)

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		M.Sc, Ph.D						
2	Number of students	PG	M	4	PhD	M	4		
			F	33		F	22		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals					14			
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books					1			
5	Total number of patents granted/ filed				Granted(1)		Filed(1)		
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library				Books		4374		
7	Number of funded projects active during the year					6			
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised State/National					5			
9	Noteworthy achievements if any Dr. Viji Vijayan - Faculty member of Department serving as RUSA Co-Ordinator for the University- primarily involved in the DPR preparation of PM-USHA project for the University of Kerala. University received in principal approval for Rs 100 Crores for PM-USHA project in December 2024.								

**DEPARTMENT OF BIOTECHNOLOGY**

Faculty	Applied Science and Technology
School	Life Science
Year of establishment	1995

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. T S Swapna	F	Professor and Head	1	3	10	-
2	Dr. A Jayakumaran Nair	M	Emeritus Professor	1	2	8	
3	Dr. K Shivakumar	M	ICMR Emeritus Scientist	1	1	1 (Invited Talk)	
4	Dr. Pradeep Kumar	M	ICMR Emeritus Scientist	1	2	5 (Invited Talk)	
5	Dr. Renu Mohan	F	UGC Assistant Professor	1	1	4	
6	Dr. Bindhumol Ismail	F	Assistant Professor (contract)	1	-	2	Outstanding Women Research Award (Venus International Women Award)
7	Dr. Veena O	F	Assistant Professor (contract)	1	-	2	
8	Dr. Geethu Chellappan		Assistant Professor (contract)	1	1	2	
9	Dr. Neethu Hari	F	Assistant Professor (contract)	1	2	4	
10	Dr Parvathy Jayachandran	F	Assistant Professor (contract)	1	-	1	
11	Dr. Mini M George	F	Guest Faculty	1		2	

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Smt Sreekala S	F	Assistant Librarian Grade II
2	Smt. Divya Dinesh	F	Administrative Officer (Hr. Gr.)
4	Sri. Sajeer S	M	Assistant (Sel. Gr.)
5	Smt. Suma Anish	F	Technical Assistant (Contract)

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		MSc. Biotechnology						
2	Number of Students	PG	M	10	Ph.D	M	7		
			F	34		F	19		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						15		
4	Total number of books published						1		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books						20		
6	Total number of patents (filed)						2		
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library				Books		3529		
8	Number of funded projects active during the year						3		
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised					State/National	3		
						International	2		

### DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

Faculty	Science
School	Life Sciences
Year of establishment	1959

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. E.A. Siril	M	Professor & Head	-	5	14
2	Dr. T.S Swapna	F	Professor	1	3	10
3	Dr. Shiburaj S	M	Professor	-	6	14
4	Dr. Bindu R. Nair	F	Professor	-	3	8
5	Dr. Rajalakshmi	F	Professor	1	5	2
6	Dr. Suhara Beevy S	M	Emeritus Professor	1	6	2
7	Dr. A Gangaprasad	F	Emeritus Professor	1	3	2
8	Dr. P.M. Radhamany	F	Emeritus Professor	-	3	5

#### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Suvitha V S	F	Administrative officer
2	Krishnapriya. M	F	Assistant (Sel.Gr)
3	Ramitha R G	F	Computer Assistant (Sr.Gr)
4	Anjana L Ajay	F	Computer Assistant Gr. II
5	Jiji P T	F	Professional Assistant (GR-II)

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		M.Sc Genetics and Plant Breeding, M.Sc Botany with specialization in Biodiversity Conservation, Ph.D Botany, FYUGP biology						
2	Number of Students-	PG	M	4	Ph.D.	M	12		
			F	54		F	25 (+3 Part time)		
		FYUGP	M	2					
			F	11					
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						27		
4	Total number of books published						4		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books						3		
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library				Books		10912		
					Journals		8		
7	Number of funded projects active during the year						7		
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organized				State / National		1		
					International		1		

### DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

Faculty	Science
School	Life Science
Year of establishment	1968

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Present- ations
1	Dr. G Prasad	M	Professor and Head	-	7	6
2	Smt. Jeejakumari V K	F	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
3	Dr. P Sreejith	M	Assistant Professor	4	2	5
4	Dr. F G Benno Pereira	M	Assistant Professor	-	1	-
5	Dr. Arya Nandan S	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	-	-

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Remya R.S.	F	Administrative Officer
2	Ancy J Thomas	F	Selection Grade Assistant
3	Oormila R.S.	F	Professional Assistant Gr.II
4	Seena Mohan	F	Computer Assistant Gr.II

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		M.Sc Zoology, Ph.D Zoology, PDF						
2	Number of Students	PG	M	6	Ph.D	M	2		
			F	26		F	18		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						10		
4	Total number of books published						4		
5	Total number of books journals available in the library				Books		5962		
					Journals		5		
6	Number of funded projects active during the year						5		
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshop organised				State/National		2		

### DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

Faculty	Science
School	Physical & Mathematical Sciences
Year of establishment	1937

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Present- ations
1	Dr. Suneesh C. V.	M	Assistant Professor & Head	-	4	2
2	Dr. S.M.A. Shibli,	M	Professor	-	19	7
3	Dr. Sony George	M	Associate Professor	-	24	9

4	Dr. Ani Deepthi	F	Assistant Professor	7	4
5	Dr. T. S. Anirudhan	M	Emeritus Professor	4	4
6	Dr. Bhavya Bhadran	F	Assistant Professor on Contract Basis	0	0
7	Dr. Sameera S	F	Assistant Professor on Tenure-Track basis for Project mode PG Programme	0	0
8	Dr. Deepa M S	F	Assistant Professor on Tenure-Track basis for Project mode PG Programme	0	0
9	Dr. Sandhya K S	F	Assistant Professor on Tenure-Track basis for Project mode PG Programme	0	0
10	Dr. Ashitha K T	F	Assistant Professor on Contract Basis	0	0
11	Dr. Bhagya T. C.	F	Assistant Professor on Contract Basis	0	0

**II. Details of non-teaching staff: 4**
**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		M.Sc. Chemistry, M.Sc. Chemistry specialization in Renewable energy, M.Sc. Chemistry specialization in functional Materials, B.Sc Honours Chemistry with Research and Ph.D										
2	Number of Students	PG	M	27	UG	M	2	Ph.D	M	6			
			F	50		F	10		F	18			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									58			
4	Total number of books published									1			
5	Total number of books journals available in the library					Books			5756				
6	Number of funded projects active during the year									1			
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organized					State/National			2				

**DEPARTMENT OF DEMOGRAPHY**

Faculty	Faculty Of Science
School	Physical and Mathematical Science
Year of establishment	1979

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Smt. Preethi.K	F	Assistant Professor & Head			1
2	Dr. Anil Chandran	M	Assistant Professor			1
3	Dr, Anjana A	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)		4	1
4	Dr. Arunkumar V S	M	Assistant Professor (Contract)		2	2
5	Dr. Sandeep G	M	Assistant Professor (Contract)		2	1

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Smt.Manjusha O S	F	Office Superintendent
2	Smt.Nithya B.S	F	Senior Grade Assistant
3	Smt. Babitha V.J	F	Professional Assistant Grade II (Library)

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		MSc Demography & Biostatistics MSc Actuarial Science Ph D Demography					
2	Number of Students		M	10	Ph.D	M	1	
			F	51		F	5	
3	Total number of papers published in chapters in books						1	
4	Total number of books journals available in the library						7833	
							4	
5	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organised						State/National - 5	
							International Seminar - 2	

**DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS**

Faculty	Science
School	Physical and Mathematical Sciences
Year of establishment	1965

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Ramesh Kumar P	M	Asso. Professor & Head		0	
2	Dr. Thalmi B.	F	Asso. Professor & Head		1	
3	Dr. G. Suresh Singh	M	Senior Professor		4	
4	Dr. Manju V N	F	Assistant Professor		2	
5	Dr. Krishna Kumar G	M	Assistant Professor		2	
6	Dr. Dilip Kumar	M	Assistant Professor	1	4	2
7	Dr. Chithra M R	F	Assistant Professor		1	

**II. Number of non-teaching staff; 5****III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		M.Sc. Mathematics, M.Sc. Mathematics with specialisation in Finance and Computation, Ph.D					
2	Number of Students		M	33	Ph.D	M	12	
			F	82		F	11	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						14	
4	Total number of books published						1	
5	Total number of books journals available in the library						Books 8095	
6	Number of funded projects active during the year						2	
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organised						State/National 2	
							International 1	

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

Faculty	Science
School	School of Physical and Mathematical Science
Year of establishment	1970

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Journal articles	Presentations	Awards (if any)
1.	Dr. V Biju (Head)	M	Professor	10	07	Nil
2.	Dr. I Hubert Joe	M	Professor	30	02	NIL
3.	Dr. Jayakrishnan R	M	Professor	08	05	01
4.	Dr. I N Jawahar	M	Assistant Professor	03	NIL	NIL
5.	Dr. Subodh G	M	Assistant Professor	05	18	03
6.	Dr. Sibi K S	M	Assistant Professor	02	06	NIL
7.	Dr. Deepa K G	F	Assistant Professor	03	02	NIL
8.	Dr. S Savitha S Pillai	F	UGC-Assistant Professor	04	02	NIL
9.	Dr. Mamata Sahoo	F	UGC-Assistant Professor	03	06	NIL
10	Dr. Aswathy R P	F	Inspire Faculty	01	01	NIL
11.	Smt. Divyakrishnan C K	F	Assistant Professor on Contract Basis	NIL	05	NIL
12.	Dr. Ajeesh	F	Assistant Professor on Contract Basis	NIL	NIL	NIL

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Beenakumary R	F	Administrative Officer
2	Adarsh S P	M	Assistant (Sel. Gr)
3	Smt Mini A K	F	Computer Assistant (Sel. Gr)
4	Sri. Praveen S	M	Reference Assistant
5	Smt. Beenakumari C	F	Scientific Officer

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M Sc Physics(Specialization in Applied Electronics) M Sc Physics(Specialization in Space Physics) M Sc Physics(Specialization in Renewable Energy) B Sc Honours Physics with Research PhD Physics								
		PG	M	19	FYUG	M	04	PhD	M	12
2	Number of students	66	F	47	15	F	11	40	F	28
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									69

4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books		08
5	Total number of patents(filed)		1
6	Total number of books journals available in the library	Books	8965
7	Number of funded projects active during the year		7
8	Noteworthy achievements (if any): Kairali Research Award for Dr. G Subodh		

### DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

Faculty	Science
School	Physical and Mathematical Sciences
Year of establishment	1945

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Present- ations
1	Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar	M	Professor	0	16	14
2	Dr. E. I. Abdul Sathar	M	Professor	0	10	3
3	Dr. Manoj Chacko	M	Professor & Head	0	11	5
4	Dr. A. Riyaz	M	Assistant Professor	0	1	1
5	Dr. Renjini K. R.	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	0	0	1
6	Dr. Sumi A. R.	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	1	0	1

#### II. Number of non-teaching staff: 3

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		M.Sc. Statistics, M.Sc. Applied Statistics and Data Analytics & Ph.D						
2	Number of Students	P	M	20	Ph.D	M	8		
			G	86		F	17		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals					37			
4	Total number of books journals available in the library			Books		17847			
5	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organised				State/National	9			
					International	1			

### DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY

Faculty	Social Science
School	Social Science
Year of establishment	1997

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Preeta Nayar	F	Associate Professor	2 1(edited books) 1 (edited sjournal)	6	3
2	Dr. Rajesh S.V.	M	Assistant Professor	1(edited book) 1(edited journal)	4	5
3	Dr. Abhayan G.S.	M	Assistant Professor	1(edited book) 1 (edited journal)	4	4
4	Dr. Sheena V.R.	F	Assistant Professor on Contract Basis	1 (article in edited book)	-	1
5	Mr. Renjeshlal S.R.	M	Assistant Professor on Contract Basis	-	-	1

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Shaji Jerome	Male	Office Superintendent
2	Anusree Rajan	Female	Senior Grade Assistant
3	Joseph Martin M F	Male	Professional Assistant

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		PG and PhD					
2	Number of Students	PG	M	14	Ph.D	M	9	
			F	31		F	4	
3	Total number of books journals available in the library				Books		5812	
					Journals		15	
4	Number of funded projects active during the year							
5	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organized				State/National		1	
6	Noteworthy achievements if any							
	1 Excavations at Harappan site Padta Bet in Gujarat 2 Extensive exploration and documentation of Megalithic monuments of Kerala 3 Extensive survey and documentation of temple Sculptures and murals of Kerala 4 Study of ceramics and faunal remains from various excavated and explored sites 5 Green Initiatives such as Banana cultivation, Planting of fruit bearing trees and Gardening							

**DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS**

Faculty	Social Sciences
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1959

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Prasad A K	M	Professor		8	3
2	Dr. Manju S Nair	F	Professor		2	2
3	Dr. Anitha V	F	Professor	2	3	8
4	Dr. Sheeja S R	F	Professor and Head		4	2
5	Dr. Christabell P J	F	Associate Professor			8
6	Siddik R	M	Assistant Professor		1	

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Charutha K U	F	Administrative Officer
2	Shabeer B.L	M	Office Superintendent
3	Renjini R	F	Assistant (Senior Grade)
4	Asha M. Isaac	F	Professional Assistant Gr.II
5	Jyothi S.Nair	F	Computer Assistant Gr.II

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered	BA Economics Honours with Research, MA Economics, MA Economics(Finance), Ph.D											
2	Number of students	UG	M	9	PG	M	20	PhD	M	14			
			F	11		F	69		F	27			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									20			
4	Total number of books published									2			
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books									2			
6	Total number of books journals available in the library					Books			16754				
						Journals			3				
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organized					State/National			1				
						International			1				

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**

Faculty	Education
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1956

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Dr. Bindu.T.V	F	Associate Professor and Head
2	Dr. Bindu.R.L	F	Professor

3	Dr.Bindu.D	F	Associate Professor
4	Dr.Sindhya V	F	Associate Professor
5	Dr.Divya.C.Senan	F	Assistant Professor

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Binoy Mathew	M	Administrative Officer
2	Dr.Suresh Kumar.C	M	Assistant Librarian Gr II
3	Ajesh kumar N	M	Assistant
4	Shinimol R	F	Assistant

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered	M.Ed					
2	Number of Students	PG	M	5	Ph.D	M	12
			F	45		F	28
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						13
4	Total number of books published						5
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books						4
6	Total number of books journals available in the library			Books			19621
				Journals			5
7	Number of funded projects active during the year						2
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organized			State/National			3
				International			1

**DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY**

Faculty	Social Sciences		
School	Social Sciences		
Year of establishment	1962		

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Shaji A.	M	Professor & Head			
2	Dr. S. Venumohan	M	Associate Professor			
3	Dr. P. Jinimon	F	Assistant Professor		2	3
4	Dr.Sajna A.	F	Assistant Professor			

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Smt. Dona Maria Sebastian	F	Administrative Officer
2	Smt. Karthika.GR	F	Selection Grade Assistant
3	Dr.Renjith. V.R	M	Assistant Librarian Gr. II

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		B.A Honours in History with Research(FYUG), M.A History, Ph D,PDF										
2	Number of Students	PG	M	8	FYUG	M	7	Ph.D	M	7			
			F	44		F	12		F	11			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								6				
4	Total number of books published								0				
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								2				
6	Number of funded projects active during the year				(1 JIH Specific Projects)								
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organized				State/National			4					
					International			1					

**DEPARTMENT OF ISLAMIC AND WEST ASIAN STUDIES**

Faculty	Islamic History		
School	Social Sciences		
Year of establishment	1991		

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Asharaf A.	M	Assistant professor & Head of the department	1	-	1
2	Dr. Manu T.	M	Assistant professor	-	8	3
3	Dr. Hassan J.	M	Assistant Professor on Contract basis	-	2	2
4	Dr. Ashly K. Ramachandran	F	Assistant Professor on Contract basis	-	-	-
5	Dr. Rajeevan Kunnath	M	Assistant Professor on Contract basis	1	-	-
6	Dr. Ampotti A. K.	M	Adjunct Faculty	-	-	-

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Nithya G. S.	F	Office Superintendent Hr. Gr.
2	Bindu O.	F	Assistant Selection Grade
3	Noufal A.	M	Professional Assistant Librarian Grade II

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		MA Islamic History, MA West Asian Studies, PhD Islamic History				
2	Number of Students	PG	M	28	Ph.D	M	5
			F	10		F	2

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	10
4	Total number of books published	2
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	9
6	Total number of books journals available in the library	Books
		Journals

### DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY

Faculty	Arts
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1985

#### **I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr.R.Lekshmi	F	Professor & Head	-	3	4
2	Dr.Binu G Bheemnath	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
3	Dr.P.B.Balamurali	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	1

#### **II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Nishimole L I	F	Administrative Officer
2	Rakhi Krishna R	F	Office Superintendent
3	Divya.R.G	F	Selection Grade Assistant
4	Amrutha.R.V	F	Professional Assistant Gr.II

#### **III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		MA Philosophy, Ph.D						
2	Number of Students	PG	M	25	Ph. D	M	9		
			F	32		F	6		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						4		
4	Total number of books published						1		
5	Total number of books journals available in the library			Books		4749			
				Journals		3			
6	Nmber of funded projects active during the year						2		
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised			International		1			

### DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

Faculty	Social Sciences
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1957

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr.Girish Kumar.R	M	Professor			
2	Dr.Sajad Ibrahim.K.M	M	Professor	1		
3	Dr.C.A.Josukutty	M	Professor			
4	Dr.Anu Unny	F	Assistant Professor		2	2
5	Dr.Nithya.N.R	F	Assistant Professor	1	2	
6	Dr Ajitha S	F	Assistant Professor			
7	Dr. Rose Mary George	F	Associate Professor			
8	Aby T Suresh	M	Assistant Professor	1		3
9	Renoj N K	M	Assistant Professor			

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Kumari S Mini	F	Assistant Librarian (Gr.I)
2	Sreedev V S	M	Administrative Officer
3	Daya P S	F	Office Superintendent
4	Arya Raj A	F	Assistant
5	Shahna Shajahan	F	Computer Assistant (Gr. I)

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		M A Political Science, M A Public Administration, M A Politics, International Relations and Diplomacy, B.A Honours Politics and International Relations with Research						
2	Number of Students	PG	M	24	Ph.D	M	25		
			F	86		F	23		
6	Total number of books journals available in the library			Books		23720			
				Journals		1			
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organized			State/National		1			
				International		1			

**DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY**

Faculty	Science
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1956

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. H Sylaja	F	Professor and Head	-	-	-
2	Dr. Bindu P	F	Professor	-	-	-
3	Dr. Jasmeer J	M	Professor	-	-	-
4	Dr. Johnson R	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
5	Dr. Tissy Mariam Thomas	F	Assistant Professor	-	02	24
6	Mr. Sujith Babu	M	Assistant Professor	-	2	1

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Deepika J R	F	Assistant (Sr. Gr)
2	Salini S	F	Computer Assistant (Sel. Gr.)
3	Khansa Farhath M	F	Professional Assistant

**Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		M.Sc. Applied Psychology, B.Sc, Psychology Honours with Research, Four Year Under Graduate Programme (FYUGP), Post Graduate Diploma in Psychological Counselling (PGDPC), Ph. D in Psychology, Post Doctoral Fellow (PDF)						
2	Number of Students	PG	M	4	Ph.D (FT-19, PT-6)	M	9		
			F	50		F	16		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals					4			
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books					1			
5	Total number of books journals available in the library			Books			8576		
6	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organized			State/National			10		
				International			1		

**DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY**

Faculty	Social Sciences
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1969

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Sandhya R S	F	Professor & Head	-	1	5	-
2	Dr. Antony Palackal (Retired on 30/04/2024)	M	Professor	-	-	-	-
3	Dr. Pushpam M	F	Professor	-	3	3	-
4	Dr. Bushra Beegom R K	F	Associate Professor	-	6	9	2
5	Dr. M S Jayakumar	M	Assistant Professor	-	3	9	-
6	Beenamol S G	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	-	-	-
7	Daliya R Chandran	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	-	-	-
8	Dr. V N Sreekumar	M	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	-	-	-
9	Dr. Abdul Basith T	M	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	-	-	-
10	Dr. Smitha Pillai	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	-	-	-

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Anu A	F	Administrative Officer
2	Rakhi Krishna R	F	Office Superintendent
3	Salini N	F	Assistant librarian (Gr. II)
4	Deepika J R	F	Assistant (Sr. Gr.)
5	Shini C S	F	Assistant

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered	PG (MA Sociology & MSW), Ph.D(in Sociology & Social work), PD F& CMNPF(Chief Minister Nava Kerala Post-Doctoral Fellowship)								
2	Number of Students	PG	M	31	Ph.D	M	12	PDF& CMNPF	M	
			F	84		F	13		F	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								13	
4	Total number of books journals available in the library				Books				9826	
5	Number of funded projects active during the year								2	
6	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organized				State/National				6	
					International				1	

## Noteworthy achievements if any :

- 1 Humanities Research Fellowship at NYUAD, UAE for Archival Research on Educational Mobility of Emirati Women in February 2024 to Dr. Bushra Beegom R K , Associate Professor, Department of Sociology.
- 2 Invitation received and participated in Doha Forum 2024 at Doha, Qatar by Dr. Bushra Beegom R K , Associate Professor, Department of Sociology.
- 3 Prof. Jose Murickan S J Best Paper Presentation Award-1Ph.D Scholar, Paper Presentation Competition held at Lissom'24 National Conference, Lissah College, Kozhikode (First Prize)- 1student, 1student Nominated in National Prerna Doot Award 2024-25, Australian Immigration PR Visa Status awarded for global contribution to dance under the Outstanding Talent category 2024-1CMNPF Scholar, Rugby Competition Kerala University, Intercollegiate Competition(Second Prize)- 1student, Kerala University Inter Collegiate Weightlifting Championship 2024-25 under 55 KG Bronze Medalist- 1student, Kerala University Inter Collegiate Wrestling (Men) Championship 70 kg (Third Prize)- 1student,4 students got Professor Jacob John Kattakayam Memorial Award 2023-24,12 students (PG & Ph.D) were done Paper Presentation at 49<sup>th</sup> All India Sociological Conference by Indian Sociological Society (ISS).
- 4 OPPAM Project- Training for bamboo/cane products for the upliftment of Manithooki Kani Settlement in Vithura Panchayat.
- 5 1 International Conference and 1 National Conference were conducted by the Department
- 6 20 students qualified for UGC NET/JRF
- 7 35 Students were placed in different reputed Institutions.
- 8 6 Scholars were awarded Ph.D and 3 Scholars were submitted Ph.D thesis.
- 9 2 Scholars were submitted PDF thesis.

**DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE**

Faculty	Applied Science and Technology
School	Technology
Year of establishment	1985

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak	M	Associate Professor and Head	-	2	2
2	Dr. Vinod Chandra S. S.	M	Professor	4	16	6
3	Dr. Aji S.	M	Associate Professor	-	1	6
4	Dr. Philomina Simon	F	Assistant Professor	-	3	2
5	Ms. Rhythu N Raj	F	Assistant Professor (contract)			
6	Ms. Shyja Rafeek S	F	Assistant Professor (contract)			
7	Ms. Neethu M S	F	Assistant Professor (contract)			
8	Ms. Krishna S S	F	Assistant Professor (contract)			
9	Ms. Hazeena A J	F	Assistant Professor (contract)			
10	Dr. Aswathy A.L	F	Assistant Professor (contract)			
11	Ms. Misaj Sharafudeen	F	Assistant Professor (contract)			
12	Dr. Vidhya M	F	Assistant Professor (contract)			

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Prasanth S	M	Administrative Officer
2	Vishnu Chandran	M	Senior Grade Assistant
3	Anaswara R V	F	Office Superintendent
4	Saranya K	F	Professional Assistant Grade II
5	Dr. Jayamol Mathews	F	Scientific Officer

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		M.Sc computer Science, M.Sc Computer Science (with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence), M. Tech, B.Sc Honours Computer Science with Research, Ph.D										
2	Number of Students	PG	M	58	UG	M	13	Ph.D	M	9			
			F	65		F	9		F	13			
3	Total number of books published								22				
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								4				
5	Total number of books and journals available in the library				Journals				5175				

**DEPARTMENT OF FUTURES STUDIES**

Faculty	Applied Sciences and Technology		
School	Technology		
Year of establishment	1990		

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Dr. Manoj Changat (Retired on 31 <sup>st</sup> May 2024)	M	Senior Professor & HOD
2	Dr. K Satheesh Kumar (Retired on 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2024)	M	Professor
3	Dr. Thara. P	F	Assistant Professor
4	Dr. Susan George	F	Assistant Professor (contract)
5	Rahul D	M	Assistant Professor (contract)

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Swathy R	F	Administrative Officer
2	Dr. Jinju S Rajan	F	Reference Assistant
3	Revathy P M	F	Assistant (Sel.Gr)

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered		M.Tech in Technology Management, M.Sc in Data Science Post Graduate Diploma in Knowledge Management, Ph.D				
2	Number of Students	PG	M	5	Ph.D	M	8
			F	17		F	11

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals			1
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			1
5	Total number of patents (filed)			1
6	Total number of books journals available in the library		Books	4622
7	Number of funded projects active during the year			1
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organised		State/National	1

## DEPARTMENT OF OPTOELECTRONICS

Faculty	Applied Sciences and Technology		
School	School of Technology		
Year of establishment	1995		

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Sam Solomon	M	Professor & Head	-	4	3
2	Dr. K G Gopchandran	M	Professor	-	7	2
3	Dr. S Sankararaman	M	Professor	-	23	5
4	Dr. Yamuna A	F	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
5	Dr. Reji K Dhaman	M	Assistant Professor (contract)	-	-	1
6	Anitha M J	F	Assistant Professor (contract)	-	-	-
7	Jumna Muhammed Ibrahim	F	Assistant Professor (contract)	-	-	-

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Mrs. Neethu B Nair	F	Administrative Officer (present)
2	Mrs. Preeja K V	F	Assistant
3	Mr. Athul V S	M	Computer Assistant
4	Mr. Ribin Raj	M	Technician (Contract basis)
5	Mrs. Aswathy S	F	Technician (Contract basis)
6	Mrs. Bini M B	F	Administrative Officer (former)
7	Mr. Ganesh V S	M	Professional Assistant (Library)
8	Mrs. Aswathy R T	F	Professional Assistant (Library)

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		M.Tech Electronics and Communication (Optoelectronics and Optical Communication), M.Sc. Electronics (Optoelectronics) M.Sc Electronics (Specialization in Artificial Intelligence), Ph.D				
2	Number of Students	PG	M	14	Ph.D	M	7
			F	26		F	15

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	34
4	Total number of patents	1
5	Total number of books journals available in the library	Books 3674
6	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organized	International ROWS 2024

### DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTATIONAL BIOLOGY & BIOINFORMATICS

Faculty	Applied Science and Technology
School	Technology
Year of establishment	2005/2011

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1.	Dr. Sunitha P.	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	2	-
2.	Dr. Shanitha A.	F	Assistant Professor Contract)	-	-	-
3.	Dr.G.Prasad	M	Professor & Head(i/c) Relieved	-	-	-
4.	Dr.Shiburaj S	M	Professor & Head (i/c)	-	-	-
5	Dr.Rani J R	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	-	-
6	Dr.Ashwini Jayachandran	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	-	-
7	Prof.Oommen V Oommen	M	Emeritus Professor	1	-	-
8	Prof.Sudhakaran P R	M	Emeritus Professor	-	-	-

#### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Ms Parvathy Chandran	F	Section Officer
2	Ms Lekshmy S Nair	F	Assistant (Selection grade)
3	Ms Babitha B S	F	Professional Assistant (Grade 2)

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		M.Sc, Ph.D, PDF						
2	Number of Students	P	M	16	Ph.D	M	1		
			G	20		F	5		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals					8			
4	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals					8			
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books					6			
6	Total number of books journals available in the library				Books	4404			

## DEPARTMENT OF NANOSCIENCE AND NANOTECHNOLOGY

Faculty	Faculty of Applied Science and Technology
School	School of Technology
Year of establishment	2016

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. I Hubert Joe	M	Associate Professor, Dept. of Physics and Head in Charge, Dept. of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology	-	30	3
2	Dr. S. R Sarath Kumar	M	Assistant Professor (contract)	-	2	-

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1.	Sri. Shinu P L	M	Office Superintendent
2.	Smt. Rekha L	F	Assistant (Sr. Gr)
3.	Smt. Nidhisha P K	F	Professional Assistant (Gr.II) Library,

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MSc & PhD							
2	Number of Students	PG	M	4	Ph.D	M	1		
			F	17		F	2		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals						32		
4	Total number of books journals available in the library			Books		1831			
5	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised			State/National		1			

## OTHER DEPARTMENTS

### COMPUTER CENTRE, UNIVERSITY OF KERALA

For the past eleven years, the Kerala University Computer Centre (KUCC) has established itself as a key centre for managing IT-related services and infrastructure throughout the University campus. KUCC has played a vital role in offering consultancy services to external organizations by handling numerous projects. Since its establishment, the Computer Centre has been instrumental in delivering a variety of services to the University's faculty, staff, and students. The introduction of a University-wide network has further broadened the Computer Centre's responsibilities, ensuring uninterrupted service delivery and round-the-clock availability. The Kerala University Computer Centre (KUCC) boasts an in-house data center, advanced high-performance computing systems, training facilities, modern servers, storage solutions, and a range of sophisticated application software. It delivers services across the University via a 1 GBPS fiber-optic network that interconnects academic departments, hostels, libraries, building complexes, and other central facilities. KUCC provides a seamless e-campus experience with 24/7 high-speed internet access, ensuring reliable and uninterrupted connectivity. Computing facilities are available in department labs, hostels, and libraries, connected through a wired Gigabit LAN and supported by Wireless Access

Points. The Computer Centre has successfully transformed the University into a Wi-Fi-enabled e-campus. Additionally, KUCC collaborates with various government organizations to offer IT-enabled services through its consultancy projects.

KUCC's workforce consists of both technical and administrative staff, all working under the direction of the Director of the Computer Centre. The technical team includes programmers, system administrators, and technicians. The projects undertaken by the Computer Centre in 2024 are as follows:

**1 CENTRE FOR DISTANCE AND ONLINE EDUCATION  
(CDOE)(School of Distance Education - SDE)) - Software updates**

**SDE Admission Portal**

DEB ID integration with API calls for the 2024 Admissions as per the directions from UGC.

**SDE Administration Portal**

- 1 Enabled late CA mark entry for readmitted students and implemented user-wise CA entry count tracking for faculties.
- 2 Excel-based e-grantz details upload module with individual entry verification and bulk deletion options.
- 3 Included e-grantz fee details in financial year DCBs.
- 4 Facilitated e-grantz refund cheque entry through the SDE administration.
- 5 Modified 2024 enrollment-related functionalities with DEB API integrations.
- 6 Initiated TC cancellation and reversion process for temporary purposes.
- 7 Added view for cancelled students.

**SDE Student Portal**

- Remittance type checking incorporated at the exam registration link.

**SDE Tabulation**

- 1 Enabled false number and mark entry after results publication for completing the late ESA marks.
- 2 Made corrections to the DCB generation module for students eligible for fee concessions.
- 3 Developed the ABC ID exam credit data generator for SDE students.

**2 TABULATION**

Efforts are currently in progress to enhance and modify the system for generating transcripts of marks from tabulation software, including CBCS and PGSS, as part of the ongoing online certificate project. This involves analyzing the existing workflow, identifying areas for improvement, and implementing necessary changes to streamline the process and ensure accurate transcript generation.

Simultaneously, work is underway to integrate various details and metrics from the SLCM software into the dashboard project. This includes collecting and analyzing data, designing intuitive dashboards, and ensuring that integrated details—such as student counts and other relevant information—are displayed in a user-friendly and comprehensive format. The objective is to provide an efficient tool for tracking and managing key student-related activities.

**3. Revamped website for University of Kerala**

In February 2024 Revamped website for University of Kerala was launched..

**4. On-screen evaluation of answer books**

In the quest to go digital and to publish examination results in a timely manner, a software was developed and implemented last year to facilitate online evaluation of answer books of certain programmes like MCA, B.P.Ed., M.P.Ed., MBA, Integrated LLB, etc. For this purpose, the answer books of students received from colleges were digitally scanned using a high-resolution web camera. Subsequently, the resultant images were merged into a PDF file, which is then uploaded to a secure server with unique identifiers as file names. The valuation of such digitally scanned answer books is then done in online mode using SLCM (Student Life Cycle Management) software. In the past few months, all these steps have significantly improved the time taken for the publishing of results.

This year, a new lab facility was established with 20 machines dedicated to the scanning process. Consequently, it is expected that, in the coming years, result processing and publishing will be much faster. Additionally, more programs can be integrated into the online scanning process.

## 5. Application Programming Interface (API) Development

The API project was envisaged in the year 2022 to fully integrate all the different software project services developed and implemented over the years by the University. Most of the projects rolled out previously were deployed as isolated applications, using different technologies and platforms.

This API project is expected to bring all the services offered by these different software applications under one roof, thereby facilitating prompt and proactive decision-making by the University staff using real-time analysis of the data made available through these APIs.

In the year 2024, a large number of APIs were developed, and many of these APIs are currently being used by a number of new and existing software projects. This has significantly reduced the development time for such projects.

## 6. Affiliation Project

A new software for inviting affiliation requests from various colleges was developed and rolled out in 2022. Using this software, applicants were provided the provision to apply for:

- New colleges,
- New programmes, and
- Enhancements in seat count for existing colleges in different programmes.

A provision to generate multiple reports and statistics was also made available to the concerned section through admin login. This year, the affiliation portal was reopened to accept applications from colleges, resulting in the submission of over 80 applications.

## 7. Modifications in Online Payment Portal

In order to provide more options to users for making online payments, the implementation of a new payment gateway, RazorPay (offered by Canara Bank), was undertaken by the Computer Centre.

The integration process for the proposed gateway is currently underway and is expected to go live in the first quarter of 2025. This initiative is anticipated to significantly reduce user queries related to payment failures, as students and other stakeholders will have an additional gateway option for making online payments.

## 8. FYUGP(Four Year Undergraduate Programme)-New Modules

A new module has been developed within the existing SLCM and ERP software to manage the FYUGP (Four Year Undergraduate Programme) system. The module includes the following features:

- SLCM (Student/ College Staffs)
- Draft Syllabus: Option to view the draft syllabus of the FYUGP disciplines
- Academic Path way: Option to view the academic path way of a candidate
- Discipline Assignment: Option to assign staffs for each discipline so that he can enter College Basket details
- College Basket: Option to assign courses under each discipline from the university basket to the college basket by each college's Academic coordinator
- Course Registration: Option to register the courses for each candidate for a semester which can be done by the Academic Coordinator
- Class Time Table: Option to show a template for class time table. It can serve as a helpful guide for colleges to develop their own schedules.
- Exam Registration: Option to register candidates for the exam
- Approve Registration: Option to approve the registration of candidates by the Principal
- Nominal roll: Option to view the Nominal roll of the exam
- Print hall ticket: Option to print the published hall tickets by the university
- Odd sem mark entry: Option to enter the marks of the candidates by the lecturer of each course. The marks contains

CCA				ESE	
Theory		Practical		Theory	Practical
Formative Assessment	Summative Assessment	Formative Assessment	Summative Assessment		

- Odd sem mark approve: Option to approve the entered marks by the HOD of each discipline
- Reports: Option to see various reports for the colleges
- Discipline assignment
- College Basket
- University Basket
- Course Registration List
- Exam Registration List
- QP distribution
- Semester Mark Register
- College Mark Entry status
- ERP (Tabulation Section)
- Date extension : Option to extend last date for entering College Basket
- Exam Schedule: Option to enter notification details
- Approve Exam: Option to approve the exam details by higher authority
- Exam Time Table: Option to see a draft of exam time table
- Option to set the exam commencing date for each course
- Option to Print the exam time table after entering dates
- Approve Exam Time Table: Option to approve the exam time table by higher authorities
- Generate Hall ticket: Option to generate hall ticket of exam registered candidates
- Option to withhold hall ticket of exam registered candidates
- Publish hall ticket: Option to publish the generated hall tickets to the colleges
- Mark entry push down: Option to push down the approved marks into lecturer level to correct the marks by the college itself
- Tabulation Sheet: Option to generate tabulation sheet through which SGPA calculation is done.
- Result Republish: Option to publish the results of withheld candidates.
- Reports: Option to see various reports for the section discipline assignment

Preliminary work has commenced on developing a user-friendly Windows interface to facilitate the upload of student pass details from the tabulation software to the NAD repository for use by the NAD Cell. Testing of the software developed for processing FRP Lectures' salaries is ongoing, with identified errors being resolved and necessary modifications implemented. As part of the FYUGP process, CA/ESA mark print and consolidated print activities were successfully completed using the Windows interface. Efforts are underway to extend the date window for CA/ESE mark entry.

## 9. Question Bank API Development and FYUGP Screen Design

For the **Question Bank**, robust APIs were developed to efficiently manage data and ensure smooth integration between the frontend and backend. These APIs facilitate the retrieval and management of question bank data, enabling seamless interaction within the system.

For the **FYUGP Result Management System**, five key screens were designed:

**Result Statistics Screen:** Provides a clear overview of student result statistics, with filters for college-wise and programme-wise data.

**Result Marksheets Screen:** Designed to allow principals to view and manage student marksheets in a structured and organized manner. The programme-wise filter enables principals to access marksheets for all students within a specific programme, such as undergraduate courses.

**Student Marksheets Screen:** Allows students to enter their Candidate Code and Examination Name to view their individual marksheets.

**ESE Mark Entry Page:** Streamlines the process of entering ESE marks by faculty members.

**Consolidated Mark Entry Page:** A central interface that consolidates marks for students across different assessments, allowing for efficient input and verification.

## KERALA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Phone: 0471-2308844 [www.kulib.in](http://www.kulib.in)

E-mail: [keralauniversitylibrary@gmail.com](mailto:keralauniversitylibrary@gmail.com)

Kerala University Library serves as a resource hub for teaching, learning, and research for the academic community. It was established in 1942 and located near the Senate House Campus of the University. The library is open from 8 AM to 8 PM on all working days including second Saturdays, and from 2 PM to 8 PM on Sundays without any breaks. It holds approximately 400,000 academic books, a wide range of scholarly journals and general periodicals, and an extensive collection of electronic resources, including e-journals and e-books. These are housed within a multistory building covering an area of over one lakh square feet.

**University Librarian-in-charge:** Smt. Smitha M.R

### Vision and Mission

The library is having a clearly defined vision and mission statement for the strategic management processes for achieving the long term goals.

### Mission

To foster Research & Development and provide teaching and learning support to the academic community.

### Vision

- To transform the library into a potential knowledge resource centre with innovative technologies.
- As a centre of intense intellectual inquiry, the University Library shares with the University the aspiration to be the most dynamic learning environment in the world. In this desired future, the Library ensures that its collections remain forward-looking, diverse in breadth and form, open to browsing, and of world-renowned quality.
- Through promotion, the Library makes people aware of the resources available to them, and through innovation, it makes access to these resources easier.
- To serve future users, the Library preserves information across all formats and ensures effective storage and delivery systems.
- The Library's collaboration with expanding circles of partners yields unified access, broadening knowledge, and enhanced services.

### Working days

The Library works more than 340 days on an average, in a year.

### Working time

8 am to 8 pm on week days and 2 pm to 8 pm on Sundays. Library functions on all days including second Saturdays and Sundays, except on public holidays.

### Human Resource

Sl.No.	Name	Designation
1	Smitha M.R	University Librarian-in-charge
2	Anil Kumar R	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
3	Gopikuttan Nair M	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
4	Dr.Jayasree S	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
5	Manjusha M.R	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
6	Anjana V.S	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
7	Kumari Rejitha R	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
8	Thara Krishnan M	Assistant Librarian Gr.I

9	Dr. Nair Remadevi Appukuttan	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
10	Saiga V.S	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
11	Nafila Beegum S	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
12	Khadeeja M	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
13	Dr. Mehaboobullah K	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
14	Simi Sivadas L	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
15	Binoj K R	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
16	Preetha Sathyan	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
17	Suma P.B	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
18	Dr. Arunkumar V.R	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
19	Dr. Divya P.I	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
20	Archana Chandran L	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
21	Chithra B.R	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
22	Jyothi Saraswathi V	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
23	Stella Rani R	Professional Assistant Gr.II
24	Joyal M. Jacob	Professional Assistant Gr.II
25	Roicy Varghese	Professional Assistant Gr.II
26	Aiswarya Mohan	Professional Assistant Gr.II
27	Vinay M.J	Professional Assistant Gr.II
28	Deepa. K	Professional Assistant Gr.II
29	Sruthiraj A	Professional Assistant Gr.II
30	Jibisha K.J	Professional Assistant Gr.II
31	Reshma P.R	Professional Assistant Gr.II
32	Shijina K	Professional Assistant Gr.II
33	Deepa Das D	Professional Assistant Gr.II
34	Shine S	Professional Assistant Gr.II
35	Princy Jose	Professional Assistant Gr.II
36	Jasir Javad K.P	Professional Assistant Gr.II
37	Anoj V Nair	Professional Assistant Gr.II
38	Anumod M. Das	Professional Assistant Gr.II
39	Malini L	Professional Assistant Gr.II
40	Arya U S	Professional Assistant Gr.II
41	Jyothilekshmi	Professional Assistant Gr.II
42	Dhanya K	Administrative officer
43	Satheesh Babu B	Assistant
44	Sabitha P.V	Assistant
45	Nisha Y	Assistant
46	Rajani P	Computer Assistant
47	Suresh K	Clerical Assistant

### Different sections of the Kerala University Library

#### 1.ACQUISITION SECTION

**Head: Smt. Anjana V S, Assistant Librarian Gr. I**

Acquisition section acquires and makes accessible resources necessary to enrich library collection. The aim of this section is to build up and maintain a collection that could meet the current and future needs of the users. The functions of this section include selection, ordering, receiving, processing of bills, accessioning and physical

processing of the newly acquired documents. Books received as gifts, bound volumes of periodicals, theses received from the university are also accessioned and processed here. Works relating to the books reported as lost are also processed here. Procured documents are transferred to the technical section after processing.

During the beginning of the financial year the section collects requests from the heads of the teaching departments of the university and principals of various affiliated colleges for the purchase of the documents. These requests are placed before the book selection committee, which is constituted every year by the university, for approval. The Librarian takes the initiative in selecting the books of general nature, updating existing collection, enriching reference collection and textbooks. Suggestions from the different service sections and the users of the library are also considered for selecting books. Teams of senior library professionals visit book exhibition of different firms for selection of documents. The selection of such documents are to be approved by an academic committee consisting of three Deans i.e., Deans of Faculty of science, Faculty of Arts and Faculty of social Sciences which is subsequently to be ratified by the Book Selection Committee.

A book selection committee was constituted by the university under the chairmanship of the Vice-Chancellor to purchase books for the university library, campus library and libraries of the study centres for the financial year 2023-2024. The committee constituted with the following members:

- 1 The Vice Chancellor (Chairman)
- 2 Dr.K G Gopchandran, Member Syndicate
- 3 Dr.P M Radhamany, Member Syndicate
- 4 The Registrar
- 5 The Finance Officer
- 6 The Director, Planning & Development
- 7 Dr.Meena T Pillai, Dean, Faculty of Arts.
- 8 Dr.R. Vasanthagopal, Dean, Faculty of Management Studies
- 9 Dr.Gabriel Simon Thattil, Dean, Faculty of Commerce
- 10 Dr. Geetha Janet Vitis, Dean, faculty of Education
- 11 Dr.Sumesh Divakaran, Dean, Faculty of Engineering & Technology
- 12 Prof. A. M. Unnikrishnan, Dean, Faculty of Oriental Studies
- 13 Dr.A Biju Kumar, Dean, Faculty of Science
- 14 Prof. Razia K I, Dean, Faculty of Physical Education
- 15 Dr. K M Sajad Ibrahim, Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences
- 16 University Librarian (i/c) (Member Secretary)
- 17 Deputy Librarian, Campus Library

#### **Details of collection added during the year 2024 is given below**

No. of volumes as on 31-12-2023	371346
No. of Books added in 2024	907
No. of PhD theses added during 2024	474
No. of books received as gift during 2024	260
No. of Bound volumes added during 2024	520
Total no. of volumes added during 2024	2161
<b>Total collection as on 31-12-2024</b>	<b>373507</b>

#### **2. CIRCULATION SECTION**

##### **Head: Smt. Kumari Rejitha R, Assistant Librarian Gr. I**

Circulation section is the main Public service Point of the library and it comprises of two parts namely Circulation Counter and Membership desk. Library membership is open to Teachers, Students, Research Scholars, Research guides of the University of Kerala and its affiliated colleges, Non-teaching staff of the University and its departments, Members of the Senate – Syndicate, Faculties and Board of studies, Graduates of recognized universities residing in Kerala, Recognized institutions and others at the discretion of the Vice-Chancellor. Kerala

University Library has offered Eminent Scholar membership for those who have made outstanding contributions in the field of Science/ Social Science/ Humanities/ Arts etc.

### 2.1 Membership Desk

Routine works include, enrolment of members, renewal of membership, cancellation of membership, issue of clearance certificate/ non-liability certificate, issue of duplicate membership cards and borrowers tickets against the lost cards, issue of attendance certificate to visiting research scholars and teachers, collection of membership fee, membership deposit, annual fee, cost of lost books and other fines. Non-members who are desirous of consulting books, journals, theses etc in the library have to pay necessary fees on producing valid ID with the permission of the University Librarian.

#### Activities Done in the Membership Desk

Activities	Number
Membership Enrolled	2788
Temporary membership issued	3824
Membership Renewal	1194
Cancellation	1833
NLC Issued	430
Attendance Certificate Issued	132
Number of ID card and Borrowers ticket lost checked	192

### 2.2 Circulation Counter

Major functions performed in the circulation counter are issue, return and renewal of books, collecting overdue charges, and distribution of membership forms. In addition to that, overdue lists are generated for the due books and reminders I, II, III were send accordingly facilities for book reservation for the issued books were also provided.

#### Activities done in the circulation counter

Work done in the circulation counter	Number
Total No of Books Issued	33167
Total No of Books Returned	53068
Fine Amount Collected(Rs.)	341270.00

### 2.3 Library Membership Campaign

The Library Membership Campaigns were organized for new library members as well as promotional campaign to attract new users.

## 3. DOCUMENTATION & INFORMATION SERVICES SECTION

### Head: Smt. Manjusha M. R, Assistant Librarian Gr. I

The Documentation and Information Services Section has been established to deliver bibliographical and information services that cater to the increasing demands of research scholars and students within the university community. Acknowledging that a substantial amount of literature on Kerala is published in periodicals and journals, the section recognized the necessity for an indexing journal to facilitate the identification of this widely dispersed literature.

### 3.1 Publication of Kerala Index

The Kerala Index serves as a comprehensive index of articles related to Kerala, sourced from selected newspapers, popular magazines, and journals available in the library. This resource enhances accessibility to relevant information for users. To date, over 78,620 titles have been meticulously indexed and made available in the Kerala Index. This resource serves as a valuable tool for researchers and scholars interested in the diverse topics related to Kerala. The online version of Kerala Index database is regularly updated to ensure that users have access to the most current information and resources available. The online version can be accessed at <http://keralaindex.keralauniversity.ac.in>.

### 3.2 Compilation & Publication of Bibliographies

The Documentation Section has systematically organized the compilation of bibliographies on significant personalities and subjects at regular intervals. To date, it has published 28 bibliographies covering various topics, including a collection dedicated to Jnanpith Award winners in Malayalam literature. Notably, in 2024, a select bibliography titled “Madhavikutty Sahityasoochi” was prepared and published, further enriching the repository of literary resources.

There is a practice of maintaining news clippings related to the University Library. These newspaper clippings are preserved for future reference.

### 3.3 Exhibitions

Exhibitions are organized to commemorate significant events, including important historical dates, the birth centenaries and demises of prominent figures in Malayalam literature, as well as occasions related to Reading Week and National Library celebrations. These exhibitions typically last for one week and are designed to highlight the library's resources and engage users with relevant materials. This year, a total of seven exhibitions have been conducted.

- A Book Exhibition was held in commemoration of the 100th death anniversary of Mahakavi Kumaranasan, took place from January 17 to January 20, 2024. The exhibition aimed to pay homage to Kumaranasan, a renowned Indian poet, social reformer, and literary icon from Kerala.
- In connection with the International Women's Day celebration on March 8, a Book Exhibition was conducted from March 7 to March 16, 2024. Additionally, another exhibition was organized during the same period to honor Madhavikutty, an esteemed Indian poet and novelist, coinciding with the release of our new publication, “Madhavikutty Sahityasoochi.”
- In connection with Reading and Yoga Day, a Book Exhibition was conducted from June 19 to June 25, 2024. The exhibition featured a selection of books related to reading and yoga, serving as a valuable resource for raising awareness about these important topics among students and the research community.
- In connection with the National Library Week celebrations, three Book Exhibitions were conducted from November 14 to November 21, 2024. One of the exhibitions held during this period was dedicated to the esteemed Sri N.S. Madhavan, in recognition of his remarkable achievement in receiving the prestigious Ezhuthachan Puraskaram.
- A Book Exhibition was organized in conjunction with the recognition of Prof. M.K. Sanu for receiving the Kerala Jyothi Award in 2024, as well as to honor Sri Asokan Cheruvil, a noted litterateur and novelist in Malayalam literature, for winning the prestigious Vayalar Award in 2024.
- A Book Exhibition was organized from November 25 to November 30, 2024, in connection with the 75th anniversary celebrations of the Indian Constitution. The exhibition featured a diverse collection of books, journals, and newspaper articles related to the Constitution, the Preamble, Fundamental Rights, and Dr. B.R. Ambedkar.
- A book exhibition was organized from December 26, 2024, for one week to commemorate the passing of Shri M.T. Vasudevan Nair, Jnanpith Award winner, renowned scriptwriter, and one of the most celebrated writers in Malayalam literature.

### 3.4 Orientation Programmes

One of the most significant extension activities conducted was the orientation program for new library members. This initiative included an orientation class designed to provide a comprehensive introduction to the various sections and services available within the library. The program offered an overview of the library's collections, encompassing traditional resources, online databases, e-journals, and digital collections. Additionally, it included a guided tour of the library facilities, highlighting study spaces and special collections. This year, library provided orientation to approximately 700 new members, including students, researchers, and faculty from various university departments, institutions, and colleges. Specifically, orientation programs were conducted for around 500 students from different departments, 200 from various institutions, and additional participants from colleges.

## 4. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SECTION & E-RESOURCE CENTRE

**Head in-charge: Dr. Arunkumar V R, Assistant Librarian Gr.II**

The Information Technology Section of the Kerala University Library was established with the objective of providing IT enabled information services to the user community. This section is responsible for the development, management and maintenance of a flexible and reliable technology environment for promoting and advancing the

application of information and computing technologies in the library services. The primary function is applications of ICT for supporting access to and delivery of information to the clientele. Acquisition and management of digital collections and access tools, development and support of server-based technologies for the delivery of library services, maintenance and updating of online library catalogues etc are the other important responsibilities of this section.

The IT section supports Online Public Access Catalogue (OPAC), RFID enabled services, indexing services, virtual reference services bibliographic services, indexing services, research support services, current awareness services, document delivery, interlibrary loan, orientation programmes, reprographic services, customer relations etc.. New tools for dissemination of information and shift from physical to virtual services, emergence of innovative web based storing, processing, retrieving and dissemination of information with high speed and accuracy attracted more users to get membership in the library. We are now able to provide a wide variety of electronic resources, such as e-journals, e-books, and databases, to meet the day-to-day academic and research requirements of library users. As a result, the level of user satisfaction has been increasing.

This section offers Wi-Fi connectivity, enabling access to all electronic resources available through our IP. Additionally, we provide users with a remote access facility to access our E-resources.

The IT section is responsible for uploading PhD theses submitted by scholars of Kerala University to Shodhganga, the repository of PhD theses submitted to the universities in India that is hosted and maintained by UGC INFLIBNET Centre, to root out plagiarism and to share the knowledge. Already 7,703 Ph.D theses were uploaded and the uploading of remaining theses is in progress.

I.T. Section is coordinating the plagiarism checking process of the University by providing facilities and assistance to the teaching departments/faculties of the University. DrillBit software is being used for checking plagiarism in Ph.D theses submitted to the University. Also Plagiarism checking service is given to the users of the library by using iThenticate software.

The Kerala University Library E-Resource Centre is participating with the e- ShodhSindu, the consortia initiative by INFLIBNET to provide access to qualitative electronic resources including full-text, bibliographic and factual databases. More than 14,000 electronic journals and 12 databases are available in the consortia. In addition, the library is subscribing to many useful e- journal and e-book platforms like IOP Science, Library and Information Science Abstract (LISA), Indianjournals.com, EPWRF India Time Series, NotNul, the leading E-resource platform for Hindi literature, Wiley E-Journals, Cambridge digital books, Oxford Scholarship online, The New York Times online etc., using its own fund. Kerala University is getting access to Science Direct, Scopus and Knimbus through the consortia of Kerala State Higher Education Council.

All sections of the library are being inter-connected through Local Area Network. Wi-Fi facility is enabled in the library campus. The library website is ([www.kulib.in](http://www.kulib.in)) which is used for meeting the demand put on it for getting 24/7 access to the resources, is also maintained by this section. The Online Public Access Catalogue (OPAC) and Web enabled Online Public Access Catalogue (WEBOPAC) -the electronic version of the traditional catalogue-maintained by this section, which enables people from any part of world to search the library database through Internet. The entire library housekeeping operations are carried out by open source integrated library management software Koha. The IT section is also responsible for the maintenance and updating of databases of books, theses, back volumes of periodicals etc. The users can access our e-resources through our library website ([www.kulib.in](http://www.kulib.in)) and the library websites are consistently updated with the latest information and access links for e-resources.

The Information and Communication Technology (ICT) section of the Kerala University Library plays a vital role in modernizing and improving the efficiency of library services. Here are some of its key features

- **Digital Resources Management:** Responsible for managing digital resources such as e-books, online journals, databases, and other electronic materials. This ensures that students and researchers have access to a wide range of scholarly information.
- **Library Automation:** helps in automating library processes, including cataloging, circulation, and inventory management. This automation reduces manual work, minimizes errors, and improves the speed and accuracy of library services.
- **Online Catalogs and Search Systems:** Develops and maintains online catalogs and search systems, making it easier for library users to locate and access resources. Users can search for materials from anywhere, promoting convenience and accessibility.
- **E-Learning Support:** With the integration of ICT, libraries can support e-learning initiatives by providing access to educational resources, multimedia content, and collaborative tools.

- Information Retrieval and Database Management: Manage and organize databases, making information retrieval more efficient. This includes creating and maintaining databases of research articles, theses, and other academic materials.
- Digital Preservation: Responsible for implementing strategies for the preservation of digital materials in the long term. This ensures that valuable academic resources are archived and remain accessible for future generations.
- Network Infrastructure: Building and maintaining a robust network infrastructure is essential for providing reliable and high-speed internet access within the library. This facilitates online research, collaboration, and access to digital resources.
- User Training and Support: Plays a role in training library users on how to effectively utilize digital resources and navigate online catalogs. This support is essential for maximizing the benefits of available technologies.
- Integration of Emerging Technologies: Responsible for staying abreast of emerging technologies and incorporating them into library services.
- Data Security and Privacy: As libraries handle a vast amount of sensitive information, the ICT section is crucial for ensuring data security and protecting user privacy. This involves implementing security measures and compliance with data protection regulations.

#### **4.1 Innovative IT enabled services during the reporting period**

##### **i      Institutional Repository**

As part of the Theses Digitization project, the library established an institutional repository to manage the academic digital resources of the teaching departments. This repository is accessible to all teaching departments through the campus-wide network, allowing them to upload documents such as Ph.D. theses, postgraduate projects, previous question papers etc. The process of uploading documents to the repository is going on. The link to access the repository is <http://kuspace.keralauniversity.edu:8080/jspui/>

##### **ii      Plagiarism Checking Service**

Kerala University Library is providing services of plagiarism checking using DrillBit, anti-plagiarism software provided by INFLIBNET centre to the Research Scholars and Research Guides/Faculty members of the University of Kerala. Also, University has iThenticate, anti-plagiarism software for checking plagiarism in the scholarly content of the academic community of the University of Kerala. During the year, 340 theses were checked for plagiarism using DrillBit software from Kerala University Library Also, 1267 documents were checked for plagiarism using iThenticate software.

##### **iii     Kerala Index online**

Kerala Index started in 1987, with only a retrospective index of articles related to Kerala that have appeared in selected journals received in the Library during 1984 and was brought out as an annual. Now it is a unique information product of the Kerala University Library published quarterly containing the keyword indexes with brief annotations of articles related to Kerala that appeared in periodicals, magazines and newspapers received by the Kerala University Library. Now Kerala index has 78625 titles available in digital form and can be searched online under the name Kerala index online (<http://keralaindex.keralauniversity.ac.in/>). The required full text of the article in hardcopy will be made available to the users from the Library.

##### **iv      Access to E-Resources**

Kerala University Library has more than 18,000 electronic journals, both subscribed and available through the e-Shodh Sindhu Consortium of UGC-INFLIBNET & Consortium of Kerala State Higher Education Council. The resources include e-journals of Royal Society of Chemistry, American Chemical Society, American Physical Society, Institute of Physics (IOP), Indian Journals.com, Science Direct (Elsevier), Sage, Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers (IEEE); Library and Information Science Abstract (LISA), JSTOR, Proquest etc.; J-Gate web portal; and e-books of Wiley Online Library, Cambridge University Press, Oxford Scholarship online etc. Twenty-five computers are exclusively provided to the Kerala University E-Resource Centre, and Wi-Fi connectivity is enabled to access all these electronic resources. 309 Library users availed Wi-fi Facility for their gadgets for accessing internet resources. The university is also a part of ONOS (One Nation One Subscription) and the Process of implementing the ONOS in our University is currently in progress.

##### **v      Remote Access through Knimbus and INFED**

Library members are provided access to e-resources through remote access tools such as INFED and Knimbus. In 2024, 513 new users were added to the remote access services. Through Knimbus, 5,760 registered users utilized this facility, with a cumulative total of 10,132 views and downloads during the reporting period.

#### vi Library and Information Services to the visually challenged users

Centre for Visually Challenged users functioning efficiently to cater to the needs of print disabled users. Kibo scanner is installed in the section for converting the printed document into OCR so that it can be read by JAWS Screen Reader.

#### vii Grammarly Academic writing Assistance Service

Kerala University Library had Grammarly, a cross-platform cloud-based writing assistant, intended to enhance the quality of academic writing by the students and research scholars of the University. More than 1800 Students and Research Scholars utilized this service by providing personalized login credentials during the reporting period.

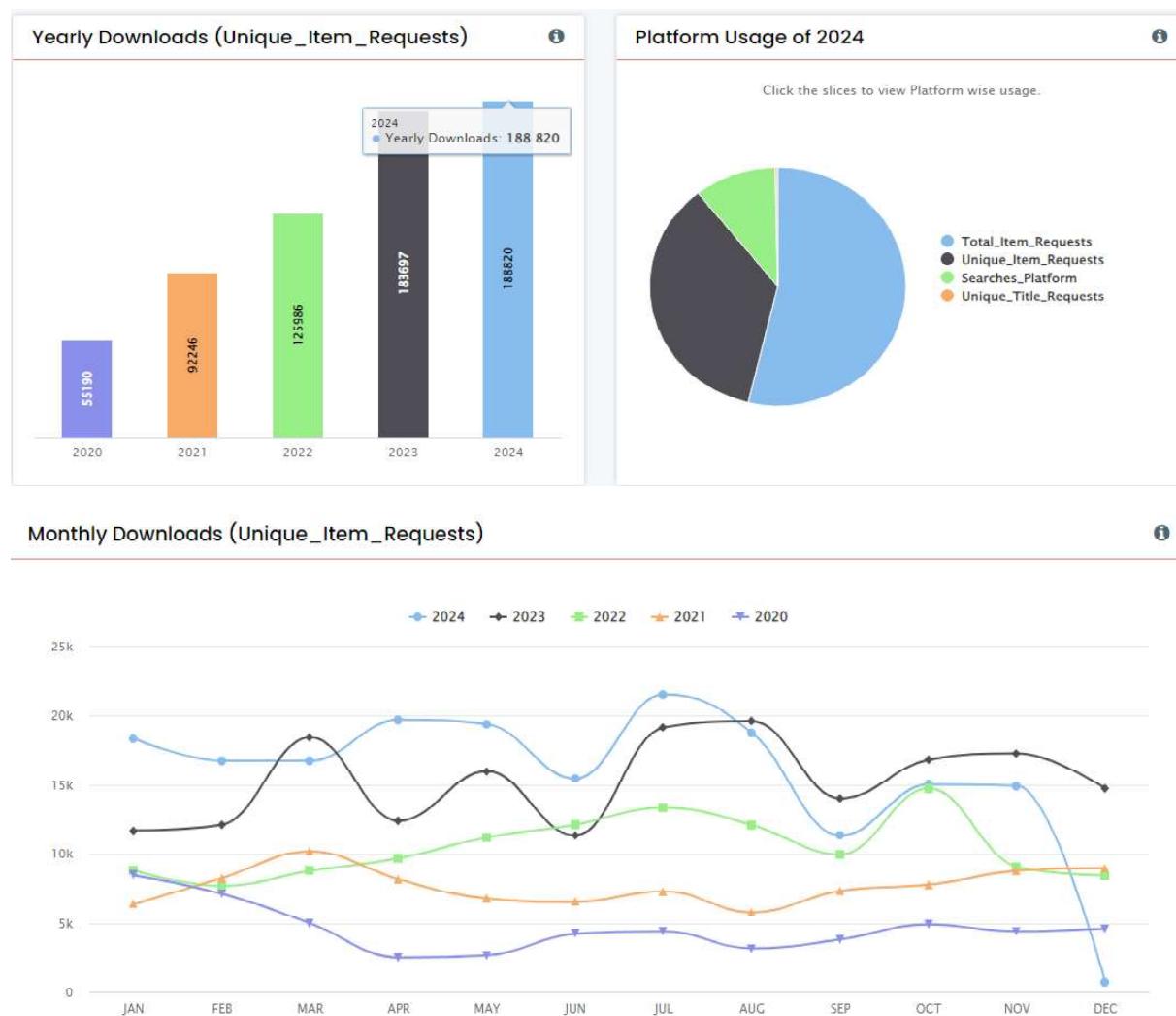
#### 4.2 Participation in KALNET & INDCAT

The University Library is actively participating in the library network of Kerala State Higher Education Council for facilitating the sharing of online resources among the academic community. The KALNET (Kerala Academic Libraries Network) would link the libraries of universities and those of affiliated colleges in separate levels. Our bibliographic details are linked with the KALNET, which is available at <https://kalnet.kshec.kerala.gov.in/vufind/>

Also, Kerala University Library system is the part of Indcat, a Union Databases of various library resources i.e. Books, Theses and Serials of Indian Universities maintained by INFLIBNET Centre.

#### 4.3 Usage Statistics of E-Resources

Total downloads of E-Resources during 2024 is 1,88,820 compared to 1,66,924 in 2023. The platform- wise usage is given in the following figures.



## 5. KERALA REFERENCE SECTION

### Head : Sri. Gopikuttan Nair M, Assistant Librarian Gr. I

Kerala Reference section was initiated during 1973, primarily for fostering research in the field of history, science, medicine, art, culture, heritage, language, literature, economy and politics of Kerala. The document collection includes books, back volumes of prominent Malayalam periodicals, gazettes, census reports and technical reports. 'Hortus Malabaricus', a comprehensive treatise in 12 volumes in Latin that deals with the medicinal properties of the flora in the Indian state of Kerala is also an added attraction. Its translations in English and Malayalam are also available here. The section houses most of the works of the eminent writers in Malayalam. Translations of prominent writers in other languages including foreign, in Malayalam are also available in the collection. Besides Malayalam literature, books on Ayurveda, Religion, Philosophy, Anthropology, Culture, Education, Art and Architecture of Kerala are also included.

The section has a comprehensive and specialized collection of rare and old documents even from 18<sup>th</sup> century onwards, which are not available elsewhere. Rare documents such as 'Kristhyanikal ariyendum samkshepavedarthatam'; the first printed book in Malayalam published in 1772; 'Kasiyatra rappotta', an old travelogue (1872), 'Varthamana pusthakam' vol.1 (1936), the Census of Travancore 1891-1951; Acts and proclamation of Travancore ; Report on the Administration of Travancore from 1866 onwards are available in the section. The collection also includes some of the old Malayalam and English journals of the 19<sup>th</sup> and early 20<sup>th</sup> centuries. Most of these rare documents have been digitized and kept in the digital archive.

The rare documents are scanned, edited, indexed and uploaded in the archive using the DSpace software which could be effectively retrieved by using the keywords contained in the documents. Kerala University Library Knowledge Repository, an exclusive digital library service in DSpace platform is also provided by the section. Separate terminals are provided to the users to search the digital archive and knowledge repository. The users of the archive constitute not only the research scholars and faculty of this university but scholars from India and even from abroad. A nominal charge of Rs.2 per page for print outs and Rs.1 per page for copying in CDs is collected from its users. Kerala Reference section is providing personalized information dissemination services, data searching services, support for constructing research bibliographies using online Kerala Index database etc since most of the scholars approach the section with specific subject requirements.

Various programmes were organized at the Kerala Studies Section on November 1, 2024 as part of the Kerala Piravi Celebrations under the auspices of the Kerala University Library. The event's inauguration was graced by Sri Ajay D.N., a Syndicate Member of the University of Kerala. Sri Pradeep Panangad, a distinguished writer and critic, delivered an insightful keynote address, adding depth to the occasion. The festivities featured a rich variety of cultural programs inspired by 'Keraleeyam,' including captivating performances of folk songs and dances. Students from different colleges and departments showcased their talents, making the celebration lively and culturally enriching.

The section also houses the collections donated by Dr. K.M. George and Sooranadu Kunjan Pillai which are constantly used by the researchers. In 2024, 173 books and 37 Bound volumes of periodicals were added to the collection.

## 6. MAINTENANCE SECTION

### Head: Sri. Anil Kumar R, Assistant Librarian Gr. I

Maintenance section is the most important and the largest section of the Kerala University Library, where books are properly shelved and arranged according to the Colon Classification scheme. For easy access to the books, an open access system is followed in the section.

This section houses

- ◆ General collection of books in all subjects.
- ◆ Women studies collection
- ◆ Gandhian Studies collection
- ◆ Collection of Biographies
- ◆ Govt. Publications collection
- ◆ Back volumes of Science periodicals
- ◆ Bound volumes of News papers in English and Malayalam
- ◆ Reference Bibliographies collection
- ◆ Dissertation Abstracts:a separate section is maintained for dissertation abstracts.
- ◆ Closed Reference collection: Rare, old and damaged books are included in this collection.

The whole collections are arranged in four floors

Ground Floor	Live collection of books in all subjects
I Floor	Live Collection 1 (LC1) of books in all subjects except Malayalam Literature
II Floor	Biographies, gandhian Studies, Women's Studies, Bound volumes of Science Journals & Bound volumes of English and Malayalam Dailies
III Floor	CR Collection (Closed Reference Collection)

### Services and Functions

- ◆ A total of 33,167 books were checked out to readers from January to December 2024.
- ◆ Provide Reading facility for members with permission to use digital devices.
- ◆ Display of newly added books for one week for the attention of the readers.
- ◆ A total of 1450 books, 85 bound volumes of science journals, 151 bound volumes of social science journals and 120 bound volumes of News papers were added to the collection during the period January-December, 2024.
- ◆ Display of books related to days of national and international importance: Books related to national and international important days such as Loka Vayojana Dinam (October 1), Gandhi Jayanti (October 2), Kerala Piravi Dinam (November 1), Constitutional Day (November 26), the 68th Death Anniversary of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar (December 6), and Human Rights Day (December 10) were displayed in the section for two weeks each during the reported year.
- ◆ Library online catalogue (OPAC) search service: The library is automated with Koha, an open source integrated library management software that provides an Online Public Access Catalogue (OPAC) searchable by author, title and subject. The library catalogue is integrated with the campus wide library network connecting all libraries of the departments, regional centres and the Campus Library under the University. It is also a part of KALNET project by Kerala State Higher Education Council. The catalogue can also be accessed on mobile phones by scanning the QR codes.
- ◆ Reprographic service: Members and temporary members are allowed to make photocopies of books inside the library without violating copyright provisions.
- ◆ News paper / Bound volume journals consultation service: About 228 members utilized this facility during the reported year.
- ◆ Dissertation abstracts consultation service.
- ◆ Rare books collection (Closed Reference) consultation service: Members are permitted to use this collection with prior permission from the Librarian.
- ◆ Proper maintenance of the collections: The staff in the section diligently handle the rectification and resheling of books, as well as the maintenance of bound volumes of newspapers, journals, abstracts, and government publications.
- ◆ RFID tagging: RFID tagging is currently undergoing in this section.
- ◆ 329 books were sent to the Technical Section for corrections /collection change.
- ◆ 260 damaged books are kept apart from the collection for the binding process during the reported year.

### 7. PERIODICALS SECTION

#### Head in-charge: Smt. Saiga V S, Assistant Librarian Gr.II

The Periodical Section at the Kerala University Library is a central hub for library users to access information from various sources, including journals, magazines, newspapers, and other serial publications. Its primary responsibilities include the vigilant selection, subscription management, and meticulous record-keeping of Indian and international periodicals and newspapers, encompassing print and online formats.

The Periodicals Section is distinguished by its vast collection, featuring a wide array of subject-specific periodicals from both India and around the globe, as well as popular magazines and newspapers. This collection is significantly enhanced by leading journals, which cover various subjects in both print and online formats. Following were the major subscriptions during the year

- 1 EPWRF India Time Series
- 2 Not Nul database for Hindi Literature
- 3 Manupatra (legal Collections)
- 4 LiveLaw (Legal Database)
- 5 ProwessIQ Database of CMIE
- 6 Wiley Online journal collection
- 7 IndianJournals.com
- 8 Royal Society of Chemistry Journals
- 9 EBSCO Host Social Sciences
- 10 IOP Online journal collection
- 11 New York Times(Online newspaper)

The majority of international journal subscriptions are handled directly, while some e-journals are obtained through Indian agents. Direct subscriptions are employed for Indian periodicals. For newspapers and popular magazines, subscriptions are made through a local agent.

#### 7.1. Collection in the Periodical Section

(a) Printed Periodicals	-	195
(b) Newspapers	-	20
(i) English	-	7
(ii) Malayalam	-	11
(iii) Tamil	-	2
(c) Popular Magazines	-	32

The section also undertakes the binding work of subscribed periodicals, important regular gift periodicals, and five leading Newspapers (The Hindu, Indian Express, Malayala Manorama, Mathrubhumi and Kerala Kaumudi). User requests for journal articles are accepted through the link provided on the website, and in the current year, more than 200 requests have been successfully addressed. Handling reference queries and retrieving information as requested by the users are the part of the routine tasks. Feedback and suggestions from patrons are carefully considered for collection development in this section. Additionally, a monthly distribution of the list of subscribed resources is sent to all teaching departments of our university through e-mail.

### 8. REFERENCE SECTION

#### Head in-charge : Dr. Divya P.I, Assistant Librarian Gr. II

Reference section, like major information service section of the Kerala University Library caters to the varying information requirements of the members with regard to their immediate as well as deep academic pursuits.

#### 8.1 Resources

The section holds the following collections.

- 1 A heterogeneous collection of reference sources in all branches of knowledge.
- 2 A valuable collection of Encyclopedias, Dictionaries, Year-books, Manuals, Biographical sources, Directories, geographical sources, Almanacs etc.
- 3 Text book collection prescribed by the University for Different Courses of study.
- 4 Study materials for various competitive examinations with special emphasis in civil Services, UGC/NET, Bank, GATE, CAT, MAT, UPSC, KPSC etc.
- 5 Syllabi of various courses conducted by the University
- 6 Question Papers of previous years examinations held by the University
- 7 Section maintains a special collection of Rare Materials, Art Books etc. under "Closed Reference collection"

#### 8.2 Services Rendered

General reference books and subject reference books in this section are open access to all categories of members of this library. The enclosure in the eastern side of the reference hall houses text books. On production of the membership cards to the staff on duty in the enclosure, the required textbooks can be taken for consultation.

The section also facilitates overnight issue of textbooks for student members. The patrons may check out textbooks at the time of library's closing and must return the materials by 8 am, the next working day.

Questions papers of various examinations conducted by the university are also kept in this section. They are arranged according to different courses in a convenient manner and are sent for binding. The bound volumes of question papers are issued for photocopying for all categories of members. Materials in the reference collection are not circulated outside the library. But they are issued for photocopying. The new additions are kept in the display rack for one week. When new editions of textbooks are received, the old additions are returned to Technical Section for making necessary changes in data and transferred to general collection for circulation. Attending reference queries and locating information as per request are part of regular work. It is the policy of the library to make available copies of various textbooks prescribed by the University. Besides this valuable suggestion from patrons are also taken into consideration for collection development in this section. The mission of the reference staff is to provide accurate information or materials in response to user requests in an efficient, friendly, impartial and timely manner. Therefore it is our responsibility to strive for excellence in the performance by enhancing our own knowledge and skills and thereby promoting varying aspirations of user community.

#### Statistics of the year 2024

No.	Services Rendered	Number
1.	Number of Visitors	12164
2	Number of newly added Books	151
3	Number of request for Question Paper Reference	901
5	Number of RTI responded	3

In addition, display of newly added books to the existing collection, filing the catalogue cards for the newly added books, replacing the books, binding of damaged books, shelf rectification, periodic checking of book suggestion register and reporting it to acquisition section for purchase, were done regularly. Question papers in digital format have been uploaded to Kerala University Library website ([www.kulib.in](http://www.kulib.in)) since 2022.

#### 9. RESEARCH SECTION

##### Head: Smt. Thara Krishnan M, Assistant Librarian Gr.I

The Kerala University Library & Research Centre is the largest research-supporting centre for researchers at the University of Kerala. The centre provides research facilities to teaching faculty and both full-time and part-time research scholars in government and aided colleges in Kerala. Since 2011, this facility has also been extended to foreign students of the University. Currently the centre has 10 full-time and 303 part-time research Scholars.

This section houses a vast collection of Ph.D. theses across all disciplines awarded by the University of Kerala. The Ph.D. theses collection is maintained in a separate hall under the supervision of eminent library professionals and remains open on all working days, including the second Saturday, from 10:15 AM to 5:15 PM. Although exclusively meant for research scholars and teaching faculty of the University of Kerala, the section warmly welcomes scholars and faculty from other universities to access its invaluable collection.

In the current year, the centre received 488 theses, bringing its total collection to 9,939 theses. The section also provides an up-to-date subject catalogue, author catalogue, OPAC (Online Public Access Catalogue), and soft copies of the awarded Ph.D. theses, all for the convenience of the research scholars. More than 2,000 scholars visited the section for their research needs in 2024. Research services related to the submission and pre-submission of theses, changes of research centre, guide changes, and other administrative requirements are also provided by the section.

The Kerala University Library is an integral part of the Shodhganga project, the digital repository of electronic theses managed by INFLIBNET. Soft copies of Ph.D. theses received by the centre are verified, edited, uploaded to the Shodhganga repository, and made available to users for remote access. In 2024, a total of 1,159 theses were uploaded to Shodhganga. This open-access platform currently hosts about 7,703 theses submitted to the University of Kerala, serving its scholarly community effectively.

#### 10. TECHNICAL SECTION

##### Head: Dr. Jayasree S., Assistant Librarian Gr. I

This section is mainly concerned with the classification, cataloguing and other technical processes relating to books, Ph.D. thesis, bound volumes of periodicals etc. Updating the OPAC, preparing catalogue cards, creating chronology index, maintaining records of missing books etc. are carried out in the Technical Section.

Newly processed books are released for issue on the first working day of every week. A list of these books, i.e., the “New Addition List” is displayed in the notice board of the library. Copies of this list are also sent to the Study Centre Libraries and certain dignitaries of the University for their Information.

Details of the activities of the section during the year 2024 are given below:

**Total number of Books processed in Technical Section and released to various sections during the year 2024**

Maintenance Section	-	1450
Reference Section	-	151
Kerala Studies	-	173
Tagore Nikethan	-	1
Total Books Processed	-	1775
Thesis Processed	-	488
Bound Journals processed	-	400
<b>Total No. of Documents Processed -</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4438</b>
<b>Corrections/Collection change</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>329</b>

**11. United Nations and World Bank (depositories) Section**

**Head in-charge: Smt. Nafila Beegum S, Assistant Librarian Gr. II**

The Kerala University Library serves as the sole repository of UN and World Bank publications in the state of Kerala. This section of the library provides access to printed and electronic formats of books, reports, conference proceedings, and working papers from the United Nations and its official bodies, such as the UN General Assembly, Security Council, and Economic and Social Council.

Kerala University Library is an important depository of World Bank publications as well. Many publications of the World Bank, along with pamphlets, monographs, periodicals, books, and reports, have been received during the year. Some of the important titles added during the year include Global Economic Prospects, Women Business Law, World Development Report, Ebb & Flow: Water, Migration and Development, The Trade and Climate Change Nexus, International Debt Statistics, Industrialization in Sub-Saharan Africa, and The Quality of Health and Education Systems Across Africa.

It is estimated that more than 1500 users access the materials of the UN/WB annually. Our user community includes social activists, academicians, researchers, eminent scholars, international students, legal professionals, higher government officials, and students. The documents in the UN/WB collection are classified according to the Dewey Decimal Classification (DDC), and the bibliographic information is available in the OPAC of our library system.

**11.1 UN Day Celebrations**

Kerala University Library had celebrated the UN day on 24th October 2024, with an inaugural function and an exhibition of UN and World Bank publications at the Kerala University Library. The function was inaugurated by Prof. (Dr.) Joseph Antony Former Head, Department of Political Science University of Kerala,. It was presided over by Smt. Smitha M R. University Librarian-in-Charge, Kerala University Library. Keynote address was made by Prof. (Dr.) Joseph Antony on the topic “The UN in a Disordered World”. Smt. Geetha Sathyam, Deputy Librarian, delivered the welcome speech and, Sri Anil Kumar, Deputy Librarian offered vote of thanks.

**11.2 Exhibition of UN and World Bank Publication**

An exhibition of UN and World Bank publications and posters was organized for two weeks from 24th October 2024 to 7th November 2024 at the UN & WB Section of the Kerala University Library. The publications exhibited included Basic Facts of United Nations, Country Studies, Development, Environment, Population, Security, Women’s Studies, Health, Economic Reforms, Energy, Agriculture, Disaster Management, Gender Studies, World Bank policy working papers, etc. Many students, research scholars, faculty members, and the general public observed and well appreciated the exhibition. The book exhibition and posters helped the readers to gain a deeper knowledge of various documents available in the UN/WB section. Hundreds of research scholars, teachers, students, and the public viewed the exhibition and provided their suggestions. The suggestions made by the users will help us to organize extensive activities in the coming years.

During the period from January to December 2024, a total of 1195 books were catalogued, classified and entered into the Koha software

## 12. TAGORE NIKETHAN READING CORNER

### Section in-charge: Dr. Mehaboobullah.K, Assistant Librarian Gr.II

The Tagore Nikethan Reading Corner, exclusively dedicated to Tagore studies, was established in the Kerala University Library on 17th February 2021 to commemorate Tagore's visit to Trivandrum on November 9, 1922. The Corner provides facilities for scholars to sit comfortably and access a wide range of books by and about Tagore in different languages, including Bengali. It also includes biographical materials, copies of rare documents related to Tagore's visit to Kerala, and albums containing copies of Tagore's paintings.

The collection features rare first-print editions of Tagore's *Gitanjali* (1912) and *The Crescent Moon* (1913). The walls of the Tagore Corner are adorned with panels depicting the multifaceted personality of Tagore as an artist, poet, musician/composer, novelist, and more.

The users of the corner include not only research scholars and faculty of this university but also scholars from across India and abroad. In 2024, more than 250 researchers from India and overseas visited the section for academic purposes.

## 13. RESOURCE CENTRE FOR VISUALLY CHALLENGED USERS

### Section in-charge: Dr. Arunkumar V R, Assistant Librarian Gr.II

In order to meet the academic needs of persons with reading disabilities, Kerala University Library maintains a resource center named "Resource Centre for Visually Challenged Users". The center's main feature is a fully air-conditioned space with ten desktop PCs, a Kibo scanner, reading software, an Orbit reader, smart phones, and multimedia accessories.

#### 13.1 Services offered

The following services are to be offered through the resource centre.

- **Collection books in audio format:** Audio versions of popular books/magazines and other relevant materials are available through the centre. A scanner Kibo is installed for the purpose.
- **Computer generated Speech:** For books, magazines etc text are extracted from the scanned images using Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology. A visually challenged user can use the services of JAWS screen reader software for reading out the text.
- **Orbit Reader-** Refreshable Braille Display, a unique 3-in-1 device and serves as a self-contained book reader, a note-taker and as a braille display by connecting to a computer or smartphone via USB or Bluetooth.
- **Smart Phones-** Five Smart phones with Kibo Application helped the users to convert the text to audio format. It will be more helpful to trace a content of a book, title of the book etc.
- **Access through Bookshare-** An e-library helpful for users with dyslexia, learning disabilities, visual impairments, physical disabilities, and other reading barriersto access millions of Audio Book through Bookshare.
- **DAISYBooks:** Digital Accessible Information System (DAISY) is a relatively new technology which makes structural navigation possible in an audio file. It is the emerging world standard for digital talking books for people who are blind or have print disability. DAISY attempts to give the talking book reader the same flexibility that readers of standard print enjoy; navigation by chapter, section, subsection and page.
- **Sugamya Pustakalaya :** Sugamya Pustakalaya is a collaborative effort of TCS, Daisy Forum of India and NIEPVD(National Institute for Empowerment of Persons with Visual Disabilities), Government of India to end the book shortage faced by people with print disabilities. From 2024 onwards Kerala University Library is a member of this initiative and the users can access a collection of over 6, 53,234 books through this.

#### 13.2 On Demand Service

The following services can be provided by the centre on demand basis.

- Conversion of printed pages to Audio format
- Conversion of text to Braille
- Conversion of books or class notes to audio

## KERALA UNIVERSITY STUDY & RESEARCH CENTRE LIBRARY, ALAPPUZHA

### Centre in-charge: Vineetha Nair, Professional Assistant. Gr. II

University of Kerala Study & Research Centre Library, Alappuzha has been functioning as a Reference Library. The collection covers various disciplines of Arts, Science and Commerce streams which cater to the

information and research needs of the students, teachers and other research scholars. A good collection of career -realted books for the preparation of competitive exams like IAS, KAS, UGC NET, CSIR etc. are also available for reference.

The library shelves have been reorganized to include an MBA Corner in the study center library. All books are now arranged by subject, and the entire collection has been updated in the KOHA software. The OPAC system is available for users, enabling easy access to the catalogued books. Due to space constraints, the library collection for the M.Com. Rural Management Programme at UKSRC has been arranged as a separate section within the study center library. E-resources that are available at University of Kerala campus can be accessed through the remote access facility Knimbus and INFID. The centre received complimentary copy "Kerala Economy". from Gulathi Institute of Finance and Taxation. Other serials include Yojana, Kurukshetra and Mathrubhumi Thozhil Vartha is also available for reference.

The details of the collection is as follows

Total Number of books as on December 2024	- 6425
Total Number of books accessioned during the period January 2024-December 2024	- 60
Total amount spent for books during the period January 2024-December 2024	- Rs.37,068
Number of Journal	- 9
Number of newspapers	- 4

#### STUDY CENTRE LIBRARY, PANDALAM

##### Centre in-charge: Mahesh M V, Professional Assistant Gr. II

Kerala University Study Centre Library at Pandalam started functioning in NSS College campus in 1988. It was shifted to university own building behind NSS College (outside campus) East of NSS College in the year 1993. The library acts as an extension centre of Kerala University Library. The Reference Library has varied collections of books on languages, Literature, Arts, Science, Social science and Humanities subjects. An added advantage is that the reference library has a good collection of reference sources for competitive examinations viz UPSC, PSC, UGC, CSIR, CAT, MAT, PG Entrance exams etc. There is a good collection of civil service study materials in the library. The user community includes not only regular students, teachers, researchers of nearby colleges but also Distance education and Private candidates are also making use of the library. The serene atmosphere here is suitable for every reader and researcher to read and study.

The entire collection of the library is integrated with the KOHA Database of Kerala University Library system. The spine labels and barcodes are also affixed and arranged the whole collection in the classified order.

##### E- Resources Services

The study centre library initiated e-services like Online Public Access Catalogue, Access to e-journals and other databases provided through KNIMBUS, INFED remote access available to the off campus centres. Researchers are well utilizing the "Request an article" facility through the study centre. Researchers from nearby colleges are showing more interest in utilizing the library. The e -services are provided to the users on request through the whatsapp group KU Study Centre@ Pandalam and email id usclib.pandalam@keralauniversity.ac.in. Current awareness, Reference and Referral services were offered through the centre. Students are timely intimated to the online seminars, workshops and competitions conducted by the Kerala University Library.

The library collection is expanded yearly by seeking suggestions from Researchers, Teachers, and others through the suggestion register. The library users are allowed to suggest books through their department heads and such books are added to the collection for reference.

As of now the total collection includes 2741 books, six journals and one newspaper.

#### STUDY CENTRE LIBRARY, KOLLAM

##### Centre in-charge: Shamitha S, Professional Assistant Gr. II

The University of Kerala Study Centre Library,Kollam is functioning at Sree Narayana College Campus, Kollam. It works to serve the information needs of students and teaching faculty of colleges in and around Kollam District. Books and Journals comprise the library collection. The collection is multidisciplinary satisfying, the user's needs. There is a unique collection of reference books which mainly concentrate on different competitive examinations such as Civil Service, UGC-NET, Staff Selection Commission, BSRB and RRB etc.

In 2024, 84 books were added to the collection and as of now the total collection is 6517.

**LIBRARY EXTENSION ACTIVITIES 2024**

- i On January 17, 2024, the Kerala University Library, in collaboration with the Department of Malayalam at the University of Kerala, organized a commemorative memorial talk to honor the 100th death anniversary of Kumaran Asan. The central theme of the event was “Kumaran Asan’s Poetry After a Century.” Dr. M.A. Siddhik delivered the welcome address, while Dr. Seema Jerome presented the presidential address. Additionally, Dr. K.S. Ravikumar provided a thought-provoking keynote address discussing Kumaran Asan’s contributions to Malayalam literature. A book exhibition was also held at the Library Hall from January 17 to January 20, 2024.
- ii On March 8, 2024, as part of the International Women’s Day celebrations, a week-long book exhibition was held at the Library Hall of Kerala University Library from March 7 to March 16, 2024. The inauguration of the program was honored by the presence of Smt. Haritha V. Kumar, IAS, Director of the Women & Child Development and Mining and Geology Department, who also delivered an excellent keynote address. Dr. C. Udayakala, Associate Professor at All Saints College, extended her felicitations, adding prestige to the celebration.
- iii In conjunction with the celebrations of International Women’s Day another exhibition was organized during the same period to honor Madhavikutty, a distinguished Indian poet and novelist, coinciding with the release of the new publication “Madhavikutty Sahityasoochi.” by the esteemed chief guest, Smt. Haritha V. Kumar, IAS. This exhibition was also notable for its significance. This momentous occasion further enriched the International Women’s Day celebrations at Kerala University Library.
- iv From June 19 to June 25, 2024, the Kerala University Library Hall hosted a week-long book exhibition in celebration of ‘Reading Day’ and ‘International Yoga Day.’ This distinctive event underscored the importance of both intellectual and physical well-being, fostering a sense of community among avid readers and wellness enthusiasts. By successfully merging the themes of ‘Reading Day’ and ‘International Yoga Day,’ the exhibition promoted a harmonious integration of intellectual engagement and healthy lifestyle practices.
- v Kerala University Library in collaboration with the Department of History organized an orientation programme on Web of Science on 7<sup>th</sup> August. The programme was conducted at the Seminar Hall of the Department of History, Kariavattom Campus. More than 150 students, researchers and library professionals attended the programme.
- vi On October 24, 2024, Kerala University Library celebrated UN Day with a series of events. The inaugural ceremony was honored by the esteemed presence of Prof. (Dr.) Joseph Antony, Former Head of the Department of Political Science at the University of Kerala, who marked the commencement of the program and delivered a keynote address on the theme “The UN in a Disordered World,” providing valuable insights into the global pursuit of peace. The UN Day celebrations served as a platform for reflection and discussion on the role of the United Nations in fostering international harmony and addressing contemporary challenges.
- vii In conjunction with the UN Day celebrations, a curated book exhibition featuring publications from the United Nations and the World Bank was held at the Kerala University Library Hall. Running from October 24 to November 10, 2024, this exhibition aimed to showcase and disseminate knowledge encapsulated in these influential publications, thereby fostering awareness and understanding of global issues.
- viii Kerala University Library, in collaboration with IEEE Xplore, organized a webinar titled “EBSCOhost @ Passport: Browser Extension to Enhance Research Experience and Boost Library Usage” on October 29th at 6:00 PM. The participants included research scholars, faculty members, and library professionals from our university.
- ix Kerala Piravi, commemorated as ‘Keraleeyam,’ was joyfully celebrated at the Kerala University Library on November 1, 2024. The inauguration of the event was presided over by Sri Ajay D.N., Syndicate Member of the University of Kerala. Sri Pradeep Panangad, a notable writer and critic, delivered a thought-provoking keynote address, contributing valuable insights to the occasion. The festivities included a diverse array of cultural programs inspired by ‘Keraleeyam,’ featuring performances such as folk songs and folk dance. Students from various colleges and departments showcased their talents, making the celebration vibrant and culturally enriching.
- x In connection with the National Library Week celebrations, three book exhibitions were held from November 14 to November 21, 2024. One of these exhibitions was dedicated to the esteemed Sri N.S. Madhavan, in recognition of his remarkable achievement in receiving the prestigious Ezhuthachan Puraskaram. Another

Book Exhibition was organized in conjunction with the recognition of Prof. M.K. Sanu for receiving the Kerala Jyothi Award in 2024, as well as to honor Sri Asokan Cheruvil, a noted litterateur and novelist in Malayalam literature, for winning the prestigious Vayalar Award in 2024. These exhibitions showcased a rich and diverse collection from the library's extensive resources, providing valuable insights into the contributions of these esteemed individuals to literature.

- x A Book Exhibition was organized from November 25 to November 30, 2024, in connection with the 75th anniversary celebrations of the Indian Constitution. The exhibition featured a diverse collection of books, journals, and newspaper articles related to the Constitution, the Preamble, Fundamental Rights, and Dr. B.R. Ambedkar. These resources were enriching and informative. A notable highlight of the exhibition was the display of the original book on the Indian Constitution, which further enhanced its significance.
- xii One of the most significant extension activities conducted by the library was the orientation program for new library members. This initiative included an orientation session designed to provide a comprehensive introduction to the various sections and services available within the library. The program offered an overview of the library's collections, which encompassed traditional resources, online databases, e-journals, and digital collections. Additionally, it featured a guided tour of the library facilities, highlighting study spaces and special collections. This year, the section successfully provided orientation to approximately 700 new members, including students, researchers, and faculty from various university departments, institutions, and colleges.

#### Professional advancement activities

**Sri. Anilkumar, R** Assistant Librarian Gr.I, **Dr. Nair Remadevi Appukuttan, Dr. Mehaboobullah K, Sri. Binoj , K R, Smt. Preetha Sathyan and Dr. Arunkumar V R** (Assistant Librarian Gr.II) coordinated and participated in the training program of Web of Science and End Note jointly organized by the Kerala University Library and the Department of History.

**Dr. Mehaboobullah K**, Assistant Librarian Gr.II, **Dr. Arunkumar VR**, Assistant Librarian Gr.II and **Dr. Nair Remadevi Appukuttan**, Assistant Librarian Gr.II participated in the 3<sup>rd</sup> edition of Clarivate : Awareness and Engagement Program 2024 on 9<sup>th</sup> August, 2024.

**Dr. Nair Remadevi Appukuttan, Dr. Mehaboobullah K, Dr. Arunkumar VR and Dr. Divya PI** (Assistant Librarian Gr.II) chaired various technical sessions and Dr. **Dr. Nair Remadevi Appukuttan** served as the Rapporteur General in the three-Day International Conference on "Libraries at the Crossroads: Balancing Tradition and Technology," organized by the Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala.

**Smt. Kumari Rejitha R**, Assistant Librarian Gr. I, participated in the "International Conference on "Innovative Practices in Multidisciplinary Research" at Sanskrit Institute of Education and Technology. **Smt. Kumari Rejitha** also presented another paper entitled "Bibliometric analysis of Covid-19 research based on Shodhganga Repository", in the international seminar on "New Developments in Economics social Sciences, Management Sciences and Humanities"

**Smt. Kumari Rejitha** published an article entitled "Research Productivity of the University of Kerala in Malayalam Language and Literature: A Bibliometric study of the Doctoral Theses from the Department of Malayalam uploaded in Shodhganga" in the ILIS Journal of Librarianship and Informatics.

**Dr. Nair Remadevi Appukuttan**, Assistant Librarian Gr.II co-authored a book "Information Sources in Music" published in 2024.

**Dr. Nair Remadevi Appukuttan & Dr. Arunkumar V R** Published an article entitled "Librarians in Action: Facilitating Research through the Incorporation of Digital Tools" in the ILIS Journal of Librarianship and Informatics.

**Dr. Nair Remadevi Appukuttan & Dr. Arunkumar VR** presented a paper entitled "Evolving Library Classification: Adapting to Technological Advancements and the Current Relevance of the Colon Classification Scheme" in the Three-Day International Conference on "Libraries at the Crossroads: Balancing Tradition and Technology," organized by the Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala.

**Dr. Arunkumar VR**, and **Dr. Nair Remadevi Appukuttan** published an article "Utilization of Research Support Tools among Social Science Researchers at the University of Kerala: A Comprehensive Investigation" in the journal *Pearl: a journal of library and information science*.

**Dr. Arunkumar V R**, presented a paper “*Hyflex Libraries: Bridging the Gap between On-Campus and Online Resources*” in the *International Conference on Knowledge Management in Higher Education Institutions (ICKHI 2024)* 30-31 January 2024. Organized by Central Library Manipal University Jaipur, India Jointly with Central Library King Mongkut’s University of Technology.

**Smt. Shijina. K & Dr. Arunkumar. V R** presented a paper “*Empowering Users with Reading Disabilities: An Analysis of Assistive Technologies and Services in University Libraries in Kerala*” in the Three-Day International Conference on “*Libraries at the Crossroads: Balancing Tradition and Technology*,” organized by the Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala.

**Smt. Stella Rani R** co-authored a paper entitled “*Library Services and Assistive Technologies for Differently-Abled Patrons in Kerala University Library: An Evaluation Study*” in the Three-Day International Conference on “*Libraries at the Crossroads: Balancing Tradition and Technology*,” organized by the Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala.

## KERALA UNIVERSITY CAMPUS LIBRARY, KARIAVATTOM

The Kerala University Campus Library, Kariavattom, established in 1978, functions as the hub of knowledge dissemination, a bastion of academic excellence and cultural richness, serving as the intellectual nucleus of the esteemed university campus. University Campus Library, being the common centre of higher learning of all the Departments in the Kariavattom Campus, has hosted a wide range of readers during the year 2024. The important services provided by the Campus Library attract a large number of students to the Library. It functions as a Reference library in an area of 30000 sq. ft. in a majestic building of four floors with a beautiful garden in the front.

### 1. Working hours

The operating hours of our Campus library extend from 8 am to 12 midnight, and functions in 3 shifts, catering to the needs of students, research scholars, international students, faculty, staff and all library users. As a Reference Library, the flexible hours underscore our dedication to providing a conducive space for academic excellence and research activities.

### 2. Wi-Fi connectivity

The Campus Library provides free Wi-Fi access to enhance accessibility to online resources, facilitating research, and allowing seamless integration of technology into the academic environment. In addition to this, Campus Library also provides K Fi- Kerala government Wi-Fi.

### 3. Information Technology section and E-Learning Centre

The library has a separate IT lab section with 30 computers for accessing the internet and e-resources provided by the University Library. E-resources play a pivotal role in university libraries by offering quick and convenient access to a vast array of scholarly materials. The University Campus Library is also a part of the campus-wide computer network of the University. Electronic resources include the E-SodhSindhu Consortium provided by INFLIBNET, along with various bibliographic databases, full-text e-journals, and selected e-books from prominent publishers subscribed by the library. The importance of e-resources lies in their ability to provide a dynamic and adaptable platform, encouraging more efficient educational environment. All the e-journals and e-books procured through the Kerala University Library were made available in the campus library and Kariavattom campus. Through the e-ShodhSindhu Consortium of INFLIBNET, UGC provides current and archival access to more than 13000 e-journals. Campus Library also renewed its subscription to IEEE Online during 2024. Plagiarism detection tools and a language editing tool are provided to support the academic community. Access to these electronic resources is via IP Address authentication, accessible through the campus-wide computer network. Non-library members can also access these services with the librarian’s approval.

### 4. Plagiarism Checking Software

Campus Library IT section provides plagiarism-checking services using iThenticate software. By utilising these tools, universities ensure the originality of student and researcher submissions, upholding quality and credibility of scholarly work. This helps in educating individuals about proper citation practices, promoting a commitment to intellectual integrity and ethical research conduct. During the year 2024 the Campus Library has made 773 document uploads using iThenticate software. 1442 users have utilised the services of Digital Resource Lab 2.

### 5. Periodical Section

The Campus Library periodical section provides a diverse and up-to-date collection of academic journals, magazines, and periodicals, catering to the research and informational needs of students and faculty across various disciplines. During the year, 128 periodicals were procured in different subjects. Out of these, 68 journals are

subject journals, 60 popular magazines and 50 journals were received as gifts. A total of 20 newspapers in three languages, i.e., Malayalam, English and Tamil, were also subscribed.

#### **6. Acquisition Section**

As a Reference Library, we mostly acquire rare and costly books, adding to the unique and valuable resources, useful for students and researchers with specialised interests.

**Book selection:-** The selection of books is made on the basis of recommendations received from various departments of the University with the approval of the Book selection committee. Suggestions from students, researchers and other users are also considered during book selection. During the year 2024, 700 titles were added to the collection. 37 books were received as gifts.

#### **7. Reference section**

We have a separate section for Reference books housed on the third floor. This section offers a curated collection of encyclopaedias, dictionaries, atlases, bound volumes of journals and other reference materials, facilitating efficient research while promoting a conducive environment for learning and exploration within the library. A very spacious, calm and quiet reading area has been maintained here for the students and research scholars and most of the users use this facility till 12 midnight.

#### **8. Puzzle Library**

There is a user-friendly space on the third floor where students and faculty can access a diverse collection of puzzles, games, and brain teasers. This section serves as a recreational and educational resource that promote critical thinking, problem-solving skills, and cognitive development. There are 766 collections of puzzles in the section.

#### **9. Career Development Area**

A wide collection of books were procured for competitive exams and career development purposes, including Civil Services exam preparation, Kerala PSC, UPSC, UGC- NET, JRF and SET in various subjects, during the year 2024.

#### **10. Maintenance Section**

The Campus library Maintenance section stacks are arranged in the first-floor. Wide collection of books in different subjects are arranged according to DDC. Routine works like shelf rectification, book replacement, and preservation of books, binding, etc., are done properly. A list of 131 damaged books has been prepared for binding, and it is under process. Sign boards have been placed on all the shelves to locate the books in different subject areas.

#### **11. Technical Section**

The technical section plays a vital role in the functioning of the library. It makes a bridge between the acquisition of the documents and their arrangement on the shelf. The technical section is responsible for the processing of new books. The library uses the Dewey Decimal Classification (23<sup>rd</sup>.Edition) to classify all the newly acquired books. An open-source Integrated Library software, KOHA, is used for library management and automation. All works like classification, cataloguing, data entry, preparation of spine labels, etc., are done in this section using KOHA Open-Source Software.

**OPAC** (Online Public Access Catalogue) Through the OPAC facility, library users can easily search and access the library's collections, enabling them to locate books and other resources without physically being in the library. Two computer systems are available in the ground floor and first floor for availing the OPAC facility to the users.

**WebOPAC:** With the web-based interface of WebOPAC, users can access the catalogue remotely from anywhere, at any time, making it easier to discover and locate resources without being constrained by the library's physical operating hours.

#### **12. Reprographic Service**

The Campus Library provides a reprographic facility, allowing users to make copies of documents and materials at the cost of 50 paise per copy. The print-out facility is provided to the users at the cost of Rs.1 per page. This service enhances accessibility to academic resources, enabling students and researchers to conveniently obtain duplicates of essential materials for their studies and research at an affordable rate.

**13. Property Counter**

The Campus Library has implemented an efficient property counter system with a token mechanism, ensuring organised and secure handling of personal belongings, with dedicated security personnel and casual labourers overseeing the property counter.

**14. Internship Programme**

The campus library offers a short-term internship of 10 or 15 days to students from various external colleges and institutions, providing hands-on experience in library operations. Participating institutions must pay a Rs.2,000 consultation fee, while CACEE students pay Rs.1,000. The fee supports the library's resources and facilities. This program aims to enhance students' practical knowledge and skills in a professional setting and provides valuable exposure to library management and operations.

**15. Outside Users Membership**

Campus Library has provided temporary membership for outside users at a rate fixed by university and 87 such memberships were given in 2024, thereby extending its services to research scholars and students outside the campus.

**16. Development Activities**

As a part of basic infrastructure development, the Campus Library started enabling lift facility within the library, which has further added convenience and doubled user-friendliness in the library.

**17. Security :** Service of the security staff is available throughout the working hours of the Campus Library. ie,8 AM to 12 PM midnight

**18. Innovative Projects - Tablet Lending Services for E-Resource Reference in the Library**

As part of the augmentation efforts of the Kerala University Syndicate to eradicate the digital divide among students and research scholars, twenty tablets were provided to the campus library. The Tab lending service was inaugurated on 9<sup>th</sup> March 2023 at Campus Library by Dr S Nazeeb, Member Syndicate, in the presence of Dr. K G Gopchandran, Member Syndicate, Dr. Ajayakumar Director, UGC -HRDC, Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director IQAC, Sri. Jyothi Babu G, Deputy Librarian, Campus Library, Sri. R Raj Narayan, Joint Registrar, Campus Administration and Sri.P .M Naveen, Chairperson, Research Union.

**Enabling Unit**

This section was established on 2024, for supporting the disabled users. This is a fully air-conditioned Centre with all modern equipments like text to read device, Digital screen readers and multimedia with assistive technologies. This Centre has access to bookshare , an online library of accessible e-Books for people with print disabilities. From bookshare we have more than 10 lakhs audio books in different languages for the exclusive use of print disabled users. This section is for assisting disabled students. KIBO, text-to-speech device is installed to support visually challenged users. Currently, 7 visually challenged users are utilizing this facility.

**19. Library Extension Activities****User Awareness and Training Programs****a) Lecture/ Workshop Series for Research Scholars**

The campus library conducted a series of lectures/workshops for research scholars in the departments of the university.

- 1) The inauguration of the series Lectures/Workshops was held at 11 am on August 8, 2024 at C V Raman Hall, CLIF, University of Kerala, Karyavattom. The program was inaugurated by Dr S Nazeeb, Member Syndicate, in the presence of Smt. Vimala Michael., Deputy Librarian, Campus Library and Sri. Sooraj Babu, General Secretary, Research Union, University of Kerala. The first lecture of this series, "AI Tools for Researchers", was given by Dr. Shihab. I, Reference Assistant, Campus Library, University of Kerala. One hundred and Ninety research scholars and P.G. students participated in this program.
- 2) The second program on a series of Lectures/Workshops was a Hands-on Workshop on "Advancing Research with Indexing Databases" at CLIF Computer Lab, Karyavattom, on 28<sup>th</sup> November 2024. The program was chaired by Sri. Anil Kumar Assistant Librarian Grade-1, Campus Library, in the presence of Sri. Sooraj Babu, General Secretary, Research Union, University of Kerala, Dr. Renjith V R, Assistant Librarian, Department of History, University of Kerala, was the resource person for this program. Forty-one research scholars participated in this program.

**b) User Orientation and Awareness Programs**

The Campus Library conducted user orientation and awareness programs for the academic community, especially for the freshers in the Kariavattom campus and beyond campus, aiming to maximise the use of print and electronic resources in the Kerala University Library System. All the orientation programs started with a brief introduction to Kerala University Library Systems and its resources by Smt. Vimala Michael, Deputy Librarian, Campus Library.

On 04/09/24, the Campus Library hosted an Orientation session for the students of the Department of Journalism. Dr.Renjith V R, Assistant Librarian, Department of History managed the section.

**Dr. Shihab I.,**

Reference Assistant, Campus Library, acted as a resource person for the following programs.

- 1) The campus library organized the library orientation program for FYUGP Students in the Department of Sanskrit on 8/07/24.
- 2) As part of the awareness campaign, the campus library organized a session on “Exploring Library and E-Resources” on 10/7/2024 for the FYUGP students in the Department of Politics.
- 3) On July 23, 2024, the campus library hosted a Library Orientation Program for FYUGP Students in the Botany Department.
- 4) On July 18, 2024, the campus library hosted a Library Orientation Program for FYUGP Students in the Mathematics Department.
- 5) As part of the awareness campaign, the campus library organised on 5/8/2024 a session on “Exploring Library and E-Resources” for the PG students in the Department of Politics.
- 6) As part of the Library Orientation program of Campus Library, a Special Lecture entitled “Introduction to Library and e-resources” was held on 09/08/2024 at the Institute of English, University of Kerala.
- 7) On August 29, 2024, at 10:30 a.m., the campus library hosted a Library Orientation Program for PG Students in the Zoology Department.
- 8) As part of the awareness campaign, the campus library organised a session on “Exploring Library and E-Resources” for the Department of Environmental Sciences on 30/08/2024 at 10.30 am.
- 9) The campus library organised the library orientation program for PG Students in the Department of Botany on 30/8/24 at 2:00 p.m.
- 10) On 03/09/24, the Campus Library, as part of the awareness campaign, arranged a session on the topic “Exploring Library and E-Resources” at the Department of Optoelectronics.
- 11) The campus library hosted a Library Orientation Program for the Inter-University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology (ICEIB) on September 4, 2024 at 2.00 pm.
- 12) On 05/09/2024, as part of the Campus Library’s awareness program, a presentation entitled “Exploring Library Resources” was organised for the Department of Philosophy.
- 13) On September 6, 2024, at 10.00 am the campus library hosted a Library Orientation Program for PG Students in the Mathematics Department.
- 14) The library orientation program was organised by the campus library for PG Students, Department of Sociology, at the campus library on 6/09/24 at 2.00 pm.
- 15) On September 10, 2024, at 10:30 a.m., the campus library hosted a Library Orientation Program for PG Students in the Biochemistry Department.
- 16) The campus library conducted a Library Orientation Program for the Department of Future Studies on 10/09/2024 at 2 p.m.
- 17) As part of the awareness campaign, the campus library organized a session on “Exploring Library and E-Resources” for the Department of Physics and Department of NanoScience and NanoTechnology on 1/11/2024 at K S Viswanathan Hall, Department of Physics.
- 18) An orientation program was held at the campus library for visually challenged users on KIBO-XS, a text-to-speech device and screen reader facility equipped by the Enabling Unit. Seven visually challenged users participated in the program.

## 20. Professional Advancement Activities

- **Dr. Shihab. I., Reference Assistant**

### Resource Person /Training programmes/ Seminars/Workshops attended

- On January 31, 2024, served as a Resource Person on the 180th Induction Programme conducted by UGC Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC) Academic Staff College, University of Kerala, on the topic “Literature Search and AI Tools”
- On February 8, 2024, served as a resource person for the Eight Days Online Faculty Development Programme on “Research: Methodology, Ethics and AI Tools” Organised by Prahladrai Dalmia Lions College of Commerce and Economics, Mumbai, Maharashtra.
- Served as Resource Person on Three Days National Workshop on Research Methodology on April -19, 2024, organised by Christ Nagar College, Maranolloor, Thiruvananthapuram.
- Served as a resource person for the lecture series research scholars conducted by Campus Library, University of Kerala, and handled class on the topic “AI Tools for Researchers”, on 8<sup>th</sup>August 2024.
- On November 8, 2024, served as a resource person for a Lecture Series on the topic “Online Resources for Teaching Learning and Research” conducted by, Government Women’s College, Thiruvananthapuram.
- Served as Resource Person on Three Day Workshop on “Academic Writing and Publishing in Social Sciences” and handled two sections on 11<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> December 2024, organized by the Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.

Served as a Resource person for the following Library Orientation programmes organised by the Campus Library

- a. Department of Biochemistry
- b. Department of Botany
- c. Department of Environmental Science
- d. Department of Future Studies
- e. Department of Kerala Studies
- f. Department of Mathematics
- g. Department of Nano Science and Nano Technology
- h. Department of Optoelectronics
- i. Department of Philosophy
- j. Department of Physics
- k. Department of Politics.
- l. Department of Sociology
- m. Department of Zoology
- n. Inter-University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology (ICEIB)

## 21. Library Collection

Total collection of books (including gift)	: 35947
No. of books purchased during 2022-2023	: 700
No. of Periodicals	: 106
Popular Magazines	: 81
Gifted Journals	: 24
Foreign Journal	: 1
No of News Papers	: 20
English	: 6
Malayalam	: 12
Tamil	: 2

**22. Staff**

Deputy Librarian	:	Smt. Geetha Sathyan
Assistant Librarian Gr.1	:	Sri. Anilkumar S
	:	Sri. Premlal K P
Assistant Librarian Gr.2	:	Sri. Rajesh Kumar K
	:	Smt. Renu I R
Reference Assistants	:	Sri. Prasanth V
	:	Sri. Sajeev T
	:	Dr. Shihab I
Professional Assistant Gr.2	:	Smt. Renjini Raghavan
	:	Smt. Sindhu K Sukumaran
	:	Sri. Unnikrishnan K K
	:	Sri. Anandhu Mohanan
Administrative Officer	:	Sri. Arun S S
Assistant	:	Sri. Varun Krishnan R
Other Staff	:	One Photostat operator (On contract)
	:	Seven Casual Laborers for three shifts (Daily Wages)

**DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION****South West Zone Inter University Aquatics (M & W) Championship 2023-24**

South West Zone Inter University Aquatics (M&W) Championship 2023-24 was held at SRM University, Chennai from 02<sup>nd</sup> January to 04<sup>th</sup> January 2024. 13 students of University of Kerala (6 men & 7 women) participated in the Championship and secured 5 medals (1 Gold, 2 Silver medal & 2 Bronze medal).

1.	R Ruhunu Krishna (1500 m Free Style)	-	Silver
2.	R Ruhunu Krishna (400 m Free Style)	-	Bronze
3.	R Ruhunu Krishna (800 m Free Style)	-	Bronze
4.	Thanusmitha Das (50 m Back Stroke)	-	Silver
5.	R Ruhunu Krishna, Anoop T R,		
6.	Krishna Gadakh and Binas P R	-	Gold

*(4 x 200 m Free Style Relay)*

All the 13 students qualified for the All India Inter University Aquatics Championship 2023-24.

**All India Inter University Aquatics (M & W) Championship 2023-24**

All India Inter University Aquatics (M&W) Championship 2023-24 was held at SRM University, Chennai from 02nd February to 04<sup>th</sup> February 2024. 13 students of University of Kerala (6 men & 7 women) participated in the Championship and secured 5 medals (2 Silver medal & 3 Bronze medal).

1.	R Ruhunu Krishna (1500 m Free Style)	-	Silver
2.	R Ruhunu Krishna (800 m Free Style)	-	Bronze
3.	R Ruhunu Krishna (400 m Free Style)	-	Bronze
4.	Anoop T R, Krishna Gadak, Binas PR, R Ruhunu Krishna (4 x 200 Free Style Relay)	-	Silver
5.	Anoop T R, Krishna Gadak, Binas PR, R Ruhunu Krishna (4 x 100 Free Style Relay)	-	Bronze

**South Zone Inter University Athletics (M) & All India Inter University Athletics (M) Championship 2023-24**

South Zone Inter University Athletics (M) Championship 2023-24 was held at Tamil Nadu Physical Education & Sports University, Chennai from 29<sup>th</sup> December 2023 to 01<sup>st</sup> January 2024. Jomon Joy secured **Gold medal** in High Jump event in the South Zone Inter University Athletics (M) Championship 2023-24.

All India Inter University Athletics (M) Championship 2023-24 was held at Tamil Nadu Physical Education & Sports University, Chennai from 04<sup>th</sup> January 2024 to 07<sup>th</sup> January 2024. Jomon Joy secured **Silver medal** in High Jump event in the All India Inter University Athletics (M) Championship 2023-24.

#### **All India Inter University Kho-Kho (M) Championship 2023-24**

All India Inter University Kho-Kho (M) Championship 2023-24 was held at University of Calicut from 29<sup>th</sup> January 2024 to 31<sup>st</sup> January 2024. University of Kerala secured **Second Runner Up (III position)**.

#### **All India Inter University Best Physique (M) Championship 2023-24**

All India Inter University Best Physique (M) Championship 2023-24 was held at University of Calicut from 01.02.2024 to 04.02.2024. 10 students of University of Kerala participated in the Championship and secured **2 Bronze Medals** (Vibin W.V - 80 kg & Aravind S Dileep - 85 kg) in the Championship. University of Kerala clinched the **4<sup>th</sup> position** in the Over All Championship.

#### **South Zone Inter University Cricket (M) Championship 2023-24**

South Zone Inter University Cricket (M) Championship 2023-24 was held at Hindustan Institute of Technologies and Sciences, Chennai from 07<sup>th</sup> January to 16<sup>th</sup> January 2024. University of Kerala was secured **4<sup>th</sup> position** in this tournament. Two of our students got selected for prestigious VIZZY Trophy tournament to represent South Zone team Ajaya Ghosh N. S & Anaz Nazeer.

#### **South West Zone Inter University Karate (W) Championship 2023-24**

South West Zone Inter University Karate (W – Kata) Championship held at LNCT University, Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh from 15<sup>th</sup> January 2024 to 20<sup>th</sup> January 2024 – University of Kerala player **Kum. Amritha Vijayan** secured Silver medal, **Sooraj S** (75 kg category Kumite) secured bronze medal and **Amba Samudra** (68+ category Kumite) secured bronze medal.

#### **All India Inter University Karate (W) Championship 2023-24**

All India Inter University Karate (W – Kata) Championship held at Punjab University, Chandigarh from 16<sup>th</sup> March 2024 to 19<sup>th</sup> March 2024. University of Kerala player Kum. Amritha Vijayan secured **Bronze Medal**.

#### **All India Inter University Water Polo (M) Championship 2023-24**

University of Kerala won **Bronze Medal** in All India Inter University Water Polo (M) Championship 2024 held at Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar from 29<sup>th</sup> March to 31<sup>st</sup> March 2024.

#### **All India Inter University Cycling (W) Championship 2023-24**

University of Kerala Cycling (W) team became **Runner – Up** in All India Inter University Cycling (W) Championship held at Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar from 05<sup>th</sup> March 2024 to 08<sup>th</sup> March 2024.

Kum. Binilamol secured Bronze medal in Cycling track mass start event.

#### **All India Inter University Cycling (M) Championship 2023-24**

Sri. Adwaith Sankar representing University of Kerala Secured Silver Medal in Cycling Road – M) and he also secured Bronze Medal in Cycling Track Point race event.

Sri. Sujith R J representing University of Kerala Secured Bronze Medal in Cycling Track Masstart event.

#### **All India Inter University Canoeing & Kayaking (W) Championship 2023-24**

All India Inter University Canoeing & Kayaking (W) Championship held at Punjabi University, Patiala from 19<sup>th</sup> March to 22<sup>nd</sup> March 2024. University of Kerala players secured 2 Gold Medal, 1 Silver Medal and 1 Bronze Medal.

#### **All India Inter University Canoeing & Kayaking (M) Championship 2023-24**

All India Inter University Canoeing & Kayaking (M) Championship held at Chandigarh University, Chandigarh from 26<sup>th</sup> March 2024. University of Kerala players Adarsh Krishnan Kutty secured **1 Gold** (C1 500 Mts) and **1 Bronze** (C-2 500 Mts) medal and Adithyan R secured **1 Gold** Medal (C2 500 Mts) and Savio Jose secured **1 Gold** Medal (C-2 500 Mts Gold).

#### **Khelo India University Games 2023-24**

University of Kerala participated in 7 events in Khelo India University Games 2023-24 and 55 students participated in the events.

- University of Kerala Men's Aquatics team clinched Over all **Runner-Up** Trophy.
- University of Kerala Football (M) Team clinched **Runner – Up** Position.
- Jomon Joy of University of Kerala won **Gold Medal** in High Jump Event

Sl. No	Sport	Venue	Date	No. of players	Position
1	Football (M)	Rajiv Gandhi Stadium, Aizawl, Mizoram	18 – 27 February	22	Runner - Up
2	Swimming (M&W)	Dr Zakir Hussain Aquatics Sarusajai Sports Complex, Assam	19-22 February	13	Complex, 5 Gold 1 Silver 2 Bronze
3	Rugby (W)	Indira Gandhi Athletics Stadium, Sports Complex, Assam	21-23 February	12	Sarusajai IV <sup>th</sup> Position
4	Shooting (W)	Shooting Range, Kahilipara, Assam	21-27 February	1	
5	Wrestling	Indira Gandhi Indoor Stadium, Kohima, Nagaland	22-25 February	1	
6	Athletics (M&W)	Indira Gandhi Athletics Stadium, Sarusajai Sports Complex, Assam	25-27 February	5	1 Gold
7	Fencing	Open Ground, Sarusajai Sports Complex, Assam	25-28 February	1	

#### **All India Inter University Netball (W) Championship 2023-24**

University of Kerala won **Silver Medal** in All India Inter University Netball (W) Championship 2024 held at University of Calicut from 04<sup>th</sup> May to 07<sup>th</sup> May 2024.

#### **Summer Coaching Camp - 2023-24**

The summer sports coaching camp provided an excellent platform for young students to develop their sporting talents and embrace a healthy lifestyle. Engaging in sports and physical exercises helps children and teenagers build physical fitness. The camp was conducted at the university stadium from April 01st to May 25th, 2024, and provided an excellent experience for the athletes. The overwhelmingly positive response from students and parents indicates the success of the camp.

The summer camp offered a diverse range of activities, including Athletics, Football, Basketball, Cricket, Handball, Baseball, Yogasana, and Table Tennis. Common fitness and conditioning exercises aimed to improve endurance, agility, and strength while providing recreational activities to foster social interactions and build lasting friendships. Coaches trained the students during the summer camp.

During the camp, a session on “Sports Nutrition” by Dr. Shaly CM, a Nutritionist from SAI, LNCPE, was arranged on 13th May 2024 at the Conference Hall at Students Centre, Palayam.

A session on “Crafting the Character for a Better Future” by Sri. Jils Varghese, Assistant Professor, was organized on 21st and 22nd May 2024.

A “Move with Music” session was also organized on 22nd and 24th May 2024 as part of the camp. The session was mentored by Sri. Sujesh K, Physical Education Teacher at GVHSS Pazhanji.

The closing ceremony received an overwhelming response from students. A total of 315 students participated in the 2023-24 camp across various disciplines. The camp concluded with a grand closing ceremony celebrating the achievements of the participants. Certificates of participation and playing jerseys were presented to acknowledge their participation and sportsmanship. Adv. G. Muraleedharan, Member Syndicate, was the chief guest. Prof. (Dr.) K.S. Anilkumar, Registrar of the University of Kerala, delivered the presidential address, and Smt. Geethu Anna Jose (Arjuna Awardee) was the guest of honour for the function. Prof. (Dr.) Razia K.I, Director I/C, presided over the closing ceremony.

#### **International Yoga Day Celebration 2023-2024**

International Yoga day was observed on June 21<sup>st</sup> 2024. Department of Physical Education, University of Kerala celebrated International Yoga day in association with Kerala Yoga Association with around 200 people participated in colorful yogasana demonstration. International yoga day was inaugurated by honorable Deputy

Speaker, Sri. Chittayam Gopakumar, Adv. G. Muraleedharan, Member Syndicate presided the function. President of the Yoga association of Kerala, Dr. J.S. Shiju Khan (Member Syndicate) delivered the keynote speech. Prof. (Dr.) Razia K I (Director-in-Charge, Department of Physical Education, University of Kerala) presented vote of thanks.

#### **World University Games Participation -2023-24**

The following Five rowing **athletes** from University of Kerala represented Indian Universities at World University Games held at Rotterdam, Netherlands from 03<sup>rd</sup> July to 06<sup>th</sup> August 2024.

1. Kum. Arundathi V.J., St. Joseph College for Women, Alappuzha
2. Kum. Davapriya D., St. Joseph College for Women, Alappuzha
3. Kum. Aleena Anto, St. Joseph College for Women, Alappuzha
4. Mr. Adwaid J.P. Nambiar, S.D. College, Alappuzha
5. Mr. Adinath T.J., S.D. College, Alappuzha

#### **Annual Fixture Meeting 2024-25**

The Annual Fixture Meeting for the academic year 2024-25 was held on 29<sup>th</sup> August 2024 held at University Senate Chamber. The Hon'ble Vice Chancellor Prof. (Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal inaugurated the Fixture Meeting for the year 2024-25. The Physical Education teachers from various affiliated colleges under University of Kerala attended the meeting.

The business session of the Fixture meeting had detailed discussion and deliberations on various issues relating to the conduct of Inter Collegiate Tournaments and participation of University teams in the All India Inter University Championships.

#### **Disbursement Of Merit Award Scholarship**

A total of Rs. 9,46,000/- (Rupees Nine Lakhs Forty-Six Thousand only) was awarded as Merit Scholarships among 109 students from the University of Kerala in the month of September 2024. These students achieved positions in the South Zone/Inter Zone All India Inter-University Tournament 2022-23 and the Khelo India University Games 2022-23.

#### **Kerala University Inter Collegiate Sports Quiz Competition**

On the occasion of Kerala State Sports day celebration 2024 Department of Physical Education conducted Sports Quiz competition on 14<sup>th</sup> October 2024. Amount of Rs. 15,000/- was distributed among the winners of the competitions.

#### **The Inter Collegiate Tournaments**

Department of Physical Education conducted more than 88 Inter collegiate sports competitions for men and women. The selected students from all the events were sent to participate in the All India Inter University and South Zone Inter University competitions all over India as per the schedules of Association of Indian University sports calendar.

Inter Collegiate Sports Events of University of Kerala for 2024-25 was conducted from October 2024

**The following Inter Collegiate Sports and Games of 2024-25 were conducted by the Department during 01.10.2024 to 31.12.2024.**

1	TAEKWONDO-POOMSAE(WOMEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	01-10-2024	02-10-2024
2	TAEKWONDO-KYORUGI(WOMEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	01-10-2024	02-10-2024
3	TAEKWONDO-POOMSAE(MEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	01-10-2024	02-10-2024
4	TAEKWONDO-KYORUGI(MEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	01-10-2024	02-10-2024
5	TABLE TENNIS(WOMEN)	YMCA HALL TRIVANDRUM	04-10-2024	05-10-2024
6	TABLE TENNIS(MEN)	YMCA HALL TRIVANDRUM	05-10-2024	06-10-2024

7	CANOEING AND KAYAKING(WOMEN)	SAI CENTER ALAPUZHA	08-10-2024	09-10-2024
8	KABADDI(MEN)	SREE PADAM STADIUM, ATTINGAL	08-10-2024	09-10-2024
9	AQUATICS (MIXED)	INTERNATIONAL SWIMMING POOL, PIRAPPANCODE, TVPM	08-10-2024	10-10-2024
10	AQUATICS(MEN)	INTERNATIONAL SWIMMING POOL, PIRAPPANCODE, TVPM	08-10-2024	10-10-2024
11	ROWING(MEN)	SAI CENTER ALAPUZHA	08-10-2024	09-10-2024
12	CANOEING AND KAYAKING(MEN)	SAI CENTER ALAPUZHA	08-10-2024	09-10-2024
13	WATER POLO(MEN)	INTERNATIONAL SWIMMING POOL, PIRAPPANCODE, TVPM	08-10-2024	10-10-2024
14	BADMINTON(MEN)	JIMMY GEORGE INDOOR STADIUM, TVPM	08-10-2024	09-10-2024
15	AQUATICS(WOMEN)	INTERNATIONAL SWIMMING POOL, PIRAPPANCODE, TVPM	08-10-2024	10-10-2024
16	ROWING(WOMEN)	SAI CENTER ALAPUZHA	08-10-2024	09-10-2024
17	BADMINTON(MEN)	NSB INDOOR STADIUM KARUNAGAPALLY	09-10-2024	10-10-2024
18	FENCING(MEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS BASKETBALL COURT UNIVERSITY OF KERALA	10-10-2024	11-10-2024
19	FENCING(WOMEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS BASKETBALL COURT UNIVERSITY OF KERALA	10-10-2024	11-10-2024
20	BADMINTON(MEN)	NSB INDOOR STADIUM KARUNAGAPALLY	11-10-2024	13-10-2024
21	BADMINTON(WOMEN)	NSB INDOOR STADIUM KARUNAGAPALLY	11-10-2024	13-10-2024
22	BASKETBALL(MEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS BASKETBALL COURT UNIVERSITY OF KERALA	15-10-2024	16-10-2024
23	KABADDI(MEN)	SN COLLEGE, CHERTHALA	15-10-2024	16-10-2024
24	SQUASH RACKETS(WOMEN)	SQUASH COURT POLICE STADIUM TRIVANDRUM	16-10-2024	17-10-2024
25	SQUASH RACKETS(MEN)	SQUASH COURT POLICE STADIUM TRIVANDRUM	16-10-2024	17-10-2024
26	KABADDI(MEN)	SN COLLEGE, CHERTHALA	17-10-2024	18-10-2024
27	BASKETBALL(WOMEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS BASKETBALL COURT UNIVERSITY OF KERALA	22-10-2024	23-10-2024
28	VOLLEYBALL(MEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	23-10-2024	24-10-2024

29	VOLLEYBALL(MEN)	ST. STEPHENS COLLEGE, PATHANAPURAM	28-10-2024	29-10-2024
30	TENNIS(WOMEN)	TRIVANDRUM TENNIS CLUB	28-10-2024	29-10-2024
31	TENNIS(MEN)	TRIVANDRUM TENNIS CLUB	29-10-2024	30-10-2024
32	WEIGHT LIFTING(MEN)	SN COLLEGE, CHERTHALA	29-10-2024	30-10-2024
33	CRICKET(WOMEN)	CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, KATTAKADA	29-10-2024	30-10-2024
34	CROSS COUNTRY(WOMEN)	GOVT. COLLEGE, AMBALAPUZHA	30-10-2024	31-10-2024
35	VOLLEYBALL(MEN)	BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE, MAVELIKARA	30-10-2024	01-11-2024
36	WEIGHT LIFTING(WOMEN)	SN COLLEGE, CHERTHALA	30-10-2024	31-10-2024
37	CROSS COUNTRY(MEN)	GOVT. COLLEGE, AMBALAPUZHA	30-10-2024	31-10-2024
38	CHESS(MEN)	MARIAN COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE MENAMKUULAM	02-11-2024	03-11-2024
39	SHOOTING (MEN)	WINNERS SPORTS RIFILE SHOOTING RANGE KARIKODE	02-11-2024	03-11-2024
40	CHESS(WOMEN)	MARIAN COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE MENAMKUULAM	02-11-2024	03-11-2024
41	SHOOTING (WOMEN)	WINNERS SPORTS RIFILE SHOOTING RANGE KARIKODE	02-11-2024	03-11-2024
42	KABADDI(WOMEN)	SREE PADAM STADIUM, ATTINGAL	04-11-2024	05-11-2024
43	KARATE(MEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS BASKETBALL COURT UNIVERSITY OF KERALA	10-11-2024	11-11-2024
44	KARATE(WOMEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS BASKETBALL COURT UNIVERSITY OF KERALA	10-11-2024	11-11-2024
45	KHO KHO (MEN)	SREE PADAM STADIUM, ATTINGAL	12-11-2024	13-11-2024
46	KHO KHO (WOMEN)	SREE PADAM STADIUM, ATTINGAL	12-11-2024	13-11-2024
47	JUDO(WOMEN)	BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE, MAVELIKARA	13-11-2024	13-11-2024
48	JUDO(MEN)	BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE, MAVELIKARA	13-11-2024	13-11-2024
49	BOXING(WOMEN)	MILAD-E-SHERIEF MEMORIAL COLLEGE, KAYAMKULAM	14-11-2024	15-11-2024
50	BOXING(MEN)	MILAD-E-SHERIEF MEMORIAL COLLEGE, KAYAMKULAM	14-11-2024	15-11-2024
51	HANDBALL(WOMEN)	GOVT. COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, VAZHUTHACAUD	18-11-2024	19-11-2024
52	RUGBY (MEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	19-11-2024	20-11-2024

53	RUGBY(WOMEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	19-11-2024	20-11-2024
54	FOOTBALL(WOMEN)	ST. XAVIERS COLLEGE, THUMBA	07-12-2024	08-12-2024
55	FOOTBALL(MEN)	FATIMA MATA NATIONAL COLLEGE, KOLLAM SN COLLEGE, CHERTHALA	07-12-2024	14-12-2024
56	CRICKET(MEN)	MAR IVANIOS TVM	07-12-2024	20-12-2024
57	FOOTBALL(MEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	07-12-2024	09-12-2024
58	ARCHERY (MEN)	UNIVERSITY STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	08-12-2024	09-12-2024
59	ARCHERY (WOMEN)	UNIVERSITY STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	08-12-2024	09-12-2024
60	ATHLETICS(MIXED)	CHANDRASEKHARAN NAIR STADIUM, TVPM	10-12-2024	12-12-2024
61	ATHLETICS(MEN)	CHANDRASEKHARAN NAIR STADIUM, TVPM	10-12-2024	12-12-2024
62	ATHLETICS(WOMEN)	CHANDRASEKHARAN NAIR STADIUM, TVPM	10-12-2024	12-12-2024
63	HOCKEY(MEN)	NEW HOCKEY STADIUM AASHRAMAM KOLLAM	13-12-2024	14-12-2024
64	WRESTLING(WOMEN)	CENTRAL STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	13-12-2024	13-12-2024
65	NETBALL(WOMEN)	ST. STEPHENS COLLEGE, PATHANAPURAM	13-12-2024	14-12-2024
66	HOCKEY(WOMEN)	NEW HOCKEY STADIUM AASHRAMAM KOLLAM	13-12-2024	14-12-2024
67	WRESTLING(MEN)	CENTRAL STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	13-12-2024	13-12-2024
68	NETBALL(MEN)	ST. STEPHENS COLLEGE, PATHANAPURAM	13-12-2024	14-12-2024
69	GYMNASTICS(WOMEN)	DJ GYMNASTICS CENTER VATTIYURKAVU	14-12-2024	15-12-2024
70	WRESTLING GRECO ROMAN(MEN)	CENTRAL STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	14-12-2024	14-12-2024
71	GYMNASTICS(MEN)	DJ GYMNASTICS CENTER VATTIYURKAVU	14-12-2024	15-12-2024
72	FOOTBALL(MEN)	ST. XAVIERS COLLEGE, THUMBA	19-12-2024	20-12-2024
73	YOGASANA(MEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS BASKETBALL COURT UNIVERSITY OF KERALA	20-12-2024	28-12-2024
74	YOGASANA(WOMEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS BASKETBALL COURT UNIVERSITY OF KERALA	20-12-2024	28-12-2024

### Conduct of South Zone Inter University Tennis (Men) Tournament 2024-25

University of Kerala hosted the South Zone Inter University Tennis (Men) Tournament 2024-25 from 22<sup>nd</sup> November to 26<sup>th</sup> November 2024. Tournament were held at Trivandrum Tennis Club and Kerala Tennis Academy, Kowdiar. More than 30 Universities from South India participated in the tournament. The tournament was inaugurated by Hon'ble Minister of Sports, Sri. V. Abdurahiman. The ceremony was attended by Smt. Arya Rajendran, Mayor Trivandrum Corporation, Dr. J S Shiju Khan, Dr. S Nazeeb, Adv. G. Muraleedharan, Sri. Ajay D N Members syndicate and Registrar Dr. K.S. Anilkumar.

### Financial Assistance to World University Games Participants

The following Five rowingathletes from University of Kerala represented Indian Universities at World University Games held at Rotterdam, Netherlands from 03<sup>rd</sup> July to 06<sup>th</sup> August 2024 and they were provided with Rs. 3 lakhs each as financial assistance for the participation at the World University Games on **26<sup>th</sup> November 2024** at the valedictory function of South Zone Inter University Tennis (M) tournament.

1. Kum. Arundathi V.J., St. Joseph College for Women, Alappuzha
2. Kum. Davapriya D., St. Joseph College for Women, Alappuzha
3. Kum. Aleena Anto, St. Joseph College for Women, Alappuzha
4. Mr. Adwaid J.P. Nambiar, S.D. College, Alappuzha
5. Mr. Adinath T.J., S.D. College, Alappuzha

### 85<sup>th</sup> Annual Athletics Meet

The 85<sup>th</sup> Annual Athletic Meet of the University was held in the Kerala University Stadium on 10<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> December 2024. The Athletic Meet was inaugurated by Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, University of Kerala Prof. Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal. 1250 athletes from affiliated colleges participated. In Men category University College, Thiruvananthapuram and Women Category LNCPE, Kariavattom were the champion. LNCPE, Kariavattom bagged the Overall Championship in the 85<sup>th</sup> Annual Athletic meet. **Jomon Joy, TKM College of Arts & Science, Kollam for Men and Stemi Mariya Biju, SN College for Women, Kollam were declared as best athletes of Athletic Meet 2024-25.** The meet concluded on 12<sup>th</sup> December 2024, the Member Syndicate, Sri. P.S. Gopakumar, University of Kerala addressed the closing ceremony.

### Conduct of South Zone Inter University Volleyball (Men) Tournament 2024-25

University of Kerala hosted the South Zone Inter University Volleyball (Men) Tournament 2024-25 from 18<sup>nd</sup> December to 22<sup>nd</sup> December 2024. Tournament were held at Jimmy George Indoor Stadium, LNCPE, Kariavattom and KSEB Volleyball Court, Pattom. More than 130 Universities from South India participated in the tournament. The tournament was inaugurated by Adv. G. Muraleedharan, Member Syndicate. The ceremony was attended by Smt. Arya Rajendran, Mayor Trivandrum Corporation, Dr. J S Shiju Khan, Dr. S Nazeeb, Sri. R. Rajesh, Sri. Ajay D N Members syndicate and Registrar Dr. K.S. Anilkumar.

The University of Kerala makes a successful come back to the All India Inter University Volleyball (M) tournament, qualifying for the first time in over two decades, since 2001.

### Achievements in All India Inter University Tournaments 2024-25

- **The All India Inter University Taekwondo (Men & Women) Championship 2024-25** was held at **Guru Nanak University, Punjab** from **12<sup>th</sup> November 2024 to 15<sup>th</sup> November 2024**. In this prestigious event, **Aswanth K** from SN College, Chempazhanthy secured 3rd position in the Men's Under 74 kg category, while **Sivangi Chanambam** achieved 2nd position in the Women's Under 53 kg category. Additionally, **A Suwathi** claimed 3rd position in the Women's Under 40 kg category.
- **The South West Zone Inter University Aquatics (Men) Championship 2024-25** was held at SRM Institute of Science and Technology, Tamil Nadu, from 21st to 23rd December 2024. **R Ruhunu Krishna** from Govt. College, Kariavattom, secured **3rd position** in both the 800m Freestyle and 1500m Freestyle events. Additionally, the team comprising **R Ruhunu Krishna (Govt. College, Kariavattom)**, **Binas PR (University of Kerala)**, **Adarsh S (University of Kerala)**, and **Akash GM (MG College, Thiruvananthapuram)** won **3rd position** in the 4x200m Freestyle relay.
- **The All India Inter University Athletics (Men & Women) Championship 2024-25** was held at KISS-Deemed to be University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, from 26th December 2024. **Anurag C V** from University College, Thiruvananthapuram, claimed **1st position** with a meet record in the **Long Jump event**. The Kerala University

Men's Team secured **1st** position in the **4x400m Relay**, while **Arjun Pradeep** from University College, Thiruvananthapuram, achieved **3rd position** in the **400m Hurdles**, marking an impressive performance for Kerala University in the championship.

- University of Kerala hosted the **South Zone Inter University Volleyball (Men)** Tournament 2024-25 from 18<sup>th</sup> December to 22<sup>nd</sup> December 2024. Kerala University Team secured **04<sup>th</sup> position** the **South Zone Inter University tournament 2024-25**.

### **JAN SHIKSHAN SANSTHAN**

Jan Shikshan Sansthan (JSS) is a Central Government Scheme under Ministry of Skill Development and Entrepreneurship fully funded by Govt. of India. JSS is established under the University of Kerala as an autonomous Institution in 1984. The Vice-Chancellor University of Kerala is the Chairman of the Board of Management of JSS.

The last financial year JSS has conducted 90 batches of different varieties of Vocational Courses, and covered about 1800 beneficiaries. In addition to the vocational courses JSS organised the following different programmes.

#### **Activities**

No	Name of the Activity	Date on which conducted	Place	Participants
1	Republic Day	26.01.2024	90 sub centres in different places of Thiruvananthapuram district	1200
2	International Women's Day	08.03.2024	Palodu, Karamkulam Sreevaraham, Cherureshmi, Kattakkada, vellarada, vizhijam, Vellanad, Attingal	820
3	Swachhata Hi Seva	01-05-2024 to 15-05-2024	Peroorkada, Neyattinkara, Vizhinjam, Valiyathura, Kallara Karumkulam, Venjaramoodu Sreevaraham, Attingal, Palodu, Poonthura	1600
4	Environmental day	05.06.2024	Valiyathura, Poonthura, Peroorkada, Nedumangad, Poovar, Karamkulam, poovanuzhi, Sreevaraham, Pirappancode, Vizhijam	310
5	International yoga day	21.06.2024	Sree Ramakrishna Asramam, Chinmaya Mission, Sasthamangalam and all other Sub Centers	900
6	World youth skill day	15.06.2024	Palodu, Neyatinkara, Valiyathura, Chinmaya mission	150
7	Swachathapakwada	16.07.2024 to 31.07.2024	Different sub centers	498
8	Independence day	13.08.2024 to 15.08.2024	All sub centers	1200
9	Teachers day	05.09.2024	Neyattinkara Pirappancode, Sreevaraham, Valiyathura, Vizhinjam, Neyattinkara, Kallara, Palodu	130
10	Swachada hi Seva & Shramadaan	17.09.2024 to 02.10.2024	Pirappancode, Amboori, Palodu, NCSC Nalanchira, Tholicodu, Vizhinjam, Anadu, Kallara, Poovankuzhy, Kattakkada, Venjaramoodu,	515
11	Gandhi Jayanthi Programme	02.10.2024	Different sub centers	600
12	World Students Day	15.10.2024	Neyattinkara	80
13	Mushroom Cultivation Programme	30.10.2024	Attukal	90

14	Rashtriya Eta Divas National unity day ( birth day of Sardar Vallabhai Patel) pledge	31.10.2024	Chinmaya Kudappanakkunnu, Palodu, Karrara, Tholicodu, Venjaramoodu, Vazhichal, Vizhinjam, Neyyattinkara, Porannoor, Sreevaraham, Poovankuzhy	212
15	Listen and Care Old age Home (Multi Service Day Centre-Neyyattinkara)	27-11-2024	Life Foundation	25
16	Aids Day	01-12-2024	Venjaramoodu, Amboori, Ottasekharamangalam, Peroorkada, Peringadavila, Vizhinjam, NCSC Nalanchira, Cherureshmi Poonthura	120
17	World Computer Literacy Day	02-12-2024	Cybotech Neyyattinkara	80
18	Human Rights Day	10-12-2024	Cherureshmi Valiyathura, CEC Sreevaraham, Akshya Kotoor	105

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

**Director: Sri. Dr. T K Santhosh Kumar**

The University Department of Publications is engaged in the Publications and sale of Text books prescribed for University courses, the Department also undertakes the Publication and sale of General books of high academic and social relevance. During the year 2024 the Department published the following books.

### General Books

- 1 ഭിന്നശേഷി : സമൂഹം, ശരീരം, സംസ്കാരം.
- 2 മലയാള വിമർശനത്തിലെ സർഗ്ഗാത്മകത.
- 3 കേരളത്തിലെ പ്രസന്നത മുഖ്യമന്ത്രിമാർ, രാഷ്ട്രീയ ജീവിതവും പ്രഭാഷണങ്ങളും I & II വാല്യങ്ങൾ
- 4 ഇളംകുളം കുത്തൻ പിള്ളയുടെ തെരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത കൃതികൾ പാർട്ട് I (Re- Print)

The Department participated in the **District Library Council Exhibition 2024** held at Thiruvananthapuram from 13.10.2024 to 16.10.2024 conducted by District Library council, **Kerala Sasthrolsavam 2024** from 16.11.2024 to 17.11.2024 held at Alappuzha, where we were able to introduce our Publications before the Book Lovers, Publishers, Distributors and Researchers.

The Department's Revenue from the sale of books and publications during the year 2024 is Rs.12,92,815/- (Rupees Twelve Lakh Ninety two thous and eight hundred and fifteen only).

## CENTRES ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY

Year of establishment: 1976\*

\*(The Observatory was established in the year 1836 and became part of University of Kerala in 1976)

Faculty of: Science

School of: Physical and Mathematical Sciences

Honorary Director: Dr. R. Jayakrishnan

**No. of Administrative Staff: 6**

## COMMON DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.

Sl.No	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/Issue Year
1	Astronomical Contributions of the Trivandrum Observatory	R. Jayakrishnan, Facil C K and Rahul Dev	Open Access Journal of Astronomy	2996-6701	2 (2) 2024

No. of funded projects active during the year : One

No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2024:372

No of funded projects active during the year: One

S. No	Funding Agency	Amount Released	Name of Project
1	Indian National Science Academy	132880/-	Scientific Contributions of the Trivandrum Observatories

Details of International/ National conferences/ Seminars/workshops organized by the department.

Sl. No	Name of the conferences/ seminars/workshops	International/ national	Date of the conference/seminar/ workshop	No. of participants
1	Time-Keeping Instruments and Devices through Ages	National	19.08.2024	120

Details of community outreach programmes

- ◆ A group of 42 students from the Government Model High School, Thycaud were provided with a filed visit to the observatory on 23 October 2024
- ◆ A group of 23 post graduate students pursuing MBA in disaster management were provided with a guided tour of the observatory on 12 October 2024.
- ◆ A group of 18 multinationals visited the observatory on 19 March 2024. They were showcased the history of the observatory.
- ◆ A total of 75 students from K V Pangode visited the observatory on 25 January 2024. They were provided with the star gazing activity and a talk on the history of the observatory.
- ◆ A group of 50 students from Kayamkulam as part of their science engagement endeavor visited the observatory on 21 August 2024.

C. CONTRIBUTION AT INDIVIDUAL LEVEL

Name of faculty: Dr. R. Jayakrishnan

No. of papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN etc.: 1

Served as Chair/ member of committees/ boards/ councils/ commissions etc: Serving on the panel of Expert committee for Augmentation of Madhava Observatory, University of Calicut

**CENTRE FOR ADULT, CONTINUING EDUCATION AND EXTENSION(CACEE)**

**Year of Establishment : 1980**

**Director in charge : Dr.K.S.Suresh Kumar**

Administrative Staff :

Administrative Officer	-	1(M)
Student Counsellor	-	1(F)
Computer Operator	-	1(F)
Driver	-	1(M)

Programme & Seats	Strength	Females	SC/ST
P.G. Diploma Courses 1. P.G. Diploma in Counselling Psychology	93	64	22
Diploma Course 1. Diploma in Computer Application	15	9	4
P.G. Certificate Course 1. P.G. Certificate in Counselling	10	4	2
Certificate Courses 1. Certificate in Library and Information Science 2. Teachers Training Certificate in Yoga and Meditation 3. Certificate in Nursing Administration 4. Certificate in Yoga and Meditation 5. Certificate in Computerized Accounting	178	129	64
TOTAL	357	247	113

#### Major Extension Programmes Organised by the Centre

- 1 Conducted courses for the prisoners of the Central Jail, Poojappura  
This is the first if its kind in entire Universities and state of Kerala
- 2 Organised an International Seminar on 21<sup>st</sup> June 2024 in connection with the International Yoga Day celebrations in collaboration with Yoga Association, Kerala
- 3 Conducted training programme on Correctional Psychology for the Assistant Prison Officers of Kerala Prisons and Correctional Services, Government of Kerala.
- 4 Conducted Counselling Sessions to the prisoners of
  - a. Central Prison, Poojappura
  - b. Jilla Jail, Thiruvananthapuram
  - c. Vanitha Jail, Attakulangara
  - d. Sub Jail, Thiruvananthapuram

#### Details of Consultancy Work Undertaken

Consultancy for SCOLE Kerala, Government of Kerala.

#### Community Outreach Programmes

Outreach programmes have been undertaken in 14 affiliated colleges through Continuing Education Units

#### List of Courses Offered through CACEE head quarters and CACEE units functioning in affiliated colleges P.G. Diploma Courses

Sl.No.	Name of Courses
1	P.G. Diploma in Counselling Psychology
2	P.G. Diploma in Yoga Therapy

#### Diploma courses

Diploma in Computer Application

#### P.G. Certificate Courses

Sl.No.	Name of Courses
1	P.G. Certificate in T.V. Programme Anchoring
2	P.G. Certificate in T.V. News Journalism
3	P.G. Certificate in Counselling
4	P.G. Certificate in Criminology & Criminal Justice Administration

5	P.G. Certificate in Medical and Psychiatric Social Work
6	P.G. Certificate in Family Counselling
7	P.G. Certificate in Adolescent and Premarital Counselling

#### **Certificate Courses**

Sl.No.	Name of courses
1	Certificate in Computerised Accounting
2	Certificate in TV News Reading and Compering
3	Certificate in Nursing Administration
4	Certificate in Library and Information Science
5	Certificate in Yoga and Meditation
6	Certificate in Travel and Tourism Management
7	Certificate in Hospitality Management
8	Certificate in Interior Decoration
9	Certificate in Professional Cookery
10	Certificate in House Keeping
11	Advanced Certificate in Functional English and Public Speaking
12	Certificate in Functional English and Personality Development
13	Certificate in Health and Sanitation
14	Certificate in Communicative English and Public Speaking
15	Teacher's Training Certificate course in Yoga and Meditation

#### **Courses Conducted in Collaboration with Other Institutions (MoU) Child Development Centre (CDC), Government Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram**

Sl.No	Name of the course	Qualification	Course Duration
<b>P.G. Diploma courses</b>			
1.	PG Diploma in Developmental Neurology (PGD-DN)	MBBS, MD/ DNB/MNAMS/DCH	1 yr
2.	PG Diploma in Adolescent Paediatrics (PGD-AP)	MBBS, MD/ DNB/MNAMS/DCH	1 yr
3.	PG Diploma in Health Science Research (PGD-HSR)	Any Health Science related Degree (MBBS, BAMS, BHMS, BVSc, BDS, BSc. Nursing, B.Phann, BSMS, BSc, MLT )	1 yr
4.	PG Diploma in Child, Adolescent and Family Counselling (PGDCAFC)	MSc. Psychology/ Sociology / Anthropology/ MSW/ MSc. Child Development/ Home Science/ Nutrition or any other Master's Degree/ BSc Nursing/ PGDCCD or DCCD with graduation	1 yr

**Academy of Magical Science**

Sl.No:	Name of the course	Qualification	Course Duration
<b>I</b>	<b>Diploma courses</b>		
1.	Diploma in Magical Arts(DMA)	Essential : Pass in SSLC or equivalent Desirable Certificate in Magical Art/ proven experience in performing magic	6 months

**II Certificate Courses**

2.	Certificate in Magical Arts(CMA)	Pass in SSLC or equivalent	3 months
----	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----------

**SICKA****I Diploma courses**

1.	Correctional Psychology for Prison Officer	Assistant Prison Officers	200 hrs
----	--	---------------------------	---------

**Collaborating Colleges and Other Institutions Running Continuing Education Courses and Projects.**

- 1 T.K.M Arts and Science College, Kollam
- 2 Govt. College, Attingal
- 3 College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam
- 4 Govt. Arts and Science College, Kanjiramkulam
- 5 Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta
- 6 Christian College, Kattakkada
- 7 C.S.I College of Teacher Education, Parassala
- 8 Muslim Association College of Arts and Science, Panavoor, Nedumangad
- 9 UIT, Sasthamcotta
- 10 Iqbal College, Peringamala
- 11 Mannania College, Pangode
- 12 Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara
- 13 UIT, Kottarakkara Fathima Memorial Training College, Kollam

**Linkage /Net working**

- Ministry of Human Resource Development
- University Grants Commission
- SC/ ST Development Department, Govt. of Kerala
- Social Welfare Board, Dept. of Social Welfare
- Sree Chitra Institute of Medical Sciences
- State Council of Educational Research and Training
- State Institute of Rural Development
- National Service Scheme, University of Kerala.
- District Panchayath, Thiruvananthapuram .
- Kerala Mahila Samakhya Society
- State Resource Centre, Kerala.
- Kerala State Literacy Mission Authority
- Samad Hospital, Thiruvananthapuram
- Medical College Hospital, Thiruvananthapuram.
- Regional Cancer Centre ,Thiruvananthapuram.

- Indian Adult Education Association
- Jan Shikshan Sansthan, University of Kerala.
- Mental Health Centre, Thiruvananthapuram
- National Health Mission(NHM)
- General Hospital, Thiruvananthapuram
- Govt. Naturopathy Hospital, Varkala
- Bethani Nature Cure Hospital, Nalanchira
- Municipal Corporation, Thiruvananthapuram
- Central Prison and Correctional Home, Poojappura
- Crime Records Bureau, Govt. of Kerala
- State Institute of Correctional Administration and Training (SICA)
- SCOLE Kerala
- Child Development Centre
- University Departments
- Universities in Kerala and Outside

### CENTRE FOR AUSTRALIAN STUDIES

**Year of establishment: 1996**

**Faculty of : Arts**

**School of :** English and Foreign Languages

**Hon.Director-Dr. Suja Kurup P. L.**

**Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department as chapters in books with details such as title of the paper, title of the book, editors, publisher, etc.**

Sl No	Title of Chapter	Name of the Author	Title of the Book	ISBN	Year of Publication
1	“The G20 and Australia-India Relations”	Suja Kurup P. L.	Australia-India Encounters: History, Literature, Culture Ed. Dr. Angshuman Kar. Birutjatio Sahitya Sammiloni	ISBN: 9789391 73694	2023

### CENTRE FOR CULTURAL STUDIES

**Year of establishment: 2009**

**Faculty of : Arts**

**School of :English and Foreign Languages**

**Hon.Director: Dr. Meena T. Pillai**

- **Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.**

Sl.No	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/Issue Year
1	Women in Cinema and the Patriarchal Deep State	Dr. Meena T. Pillai	<i>Economic &amp; Political Weekly</i>	Print 0012-9976Online 2349-8846	Volume LIX, No 47, November 2024

- Details of book edited/ published by the faculty members of the department with title, ISBN, publisher, month/ year

Sl No	Title of the Book	Name of the Author	ISBN	Year of Publication
1	Translating Kerala: The Cultural Turn in Translation Studies (Published by Orient BlackSwan)	Dr. Meena T. Pillai	9789354427169	2024

- Details of International/ National conferences/ seminars/workshops organized by the department.

Sl. No	Name of the conferences/ seminar/workshop	International/ national	Sponsoring agency	Date of the conference/ seminars/workshops
1.	G/local Culture, Rights, Development, Agency, Technologies	International Workshop	AHRC, UK	27 <sup>th</sup> November 2024
2.	Student Workshop: Literature and Everyday Protest	International Workshop	AHRC, UK	28 <sup>th</sup> November 2024

- Details of MoU

MoU	Nature of MoU	Parties
Memorandum of Understanding between Teesside University, UK and University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	To develop academic collaboration and research networking (from 1 June 2024 to 31 July 2025)	Teesside University (The School of Social Sciences, Humanities and Law) and University of Kerala (Centre for Cultural Studies)

- Details of eminent personalities visited in the Centre: Prof. Madeline Clements, Senior Lecture, English Studies, Teesside University, UK, as part of the international workshop.
- Details of awards received by faculty/ staff/ students: 1) Dr. Meena T. Pillai won Prof. S. Gupthan Nayar Award for Literary Criticism, 2) T Amiya (Research Scholar) received an international travel bursary (PGR) funded by AHRC, UK.
- Other major achievements and activities, including invited lectures, interactions, get together etc: Dr. Meena T. Pillai was invited for delivering a Keynote address at the first international workshop titled “World Making Words: Connecting Women’s Literary Agency, Activism and Enterprise” at Teesside University, UK, funded by AHRC, UK.

### CENTRE FOR RENEWABLE ENERGY AND MATERIALS

Year of establishment: 2019

**Faculty of: Science**

**School of: Centre for Renewable Energy and Materials**

- **Teaching Staff**

Sl. No.	Name the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1.	Prof. S.M.A. Shibli	M	PhD	Senior Professor & Hon. Director, CREM
2.	Dr Jineesh, P.	M	M.Phil., PhD	Assistant Professor on contract
3.	Dr Kanakangi S Nair	F	M.Phil., PhD	Assistant Professor on contract

**Number of Administrative Staff: 2**

- **Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.**

Sl.No	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/ Issue Year
1	A review on transition metal oxides based photocatalysts for degradation of synthetic organic pollutants	Athira Krishnan, Anna Swarnalal, Divine Das, Midhina Krishnan, Viswanathan S. Saji, S.M.A. Shibli	Journal of Environmental Sciences.	1878-7320	Volume 139, May 2024
2	Engineering strontium titanate-based photocatalysts for green hydrogen generation: Recent advances and achievements.	Aslam Hossain, T.C. Bhagya, E.A. Mukhanova, A.V. Soldatov, A.M.A. Henaish, Yuanbing Mao, S.M.A. Shibli	Applied Catalysis B: Environmental.	1873-3883	Volume 342, March 2024
3	Step-by-step tuning of morphology and band gap of ZnS/ MoS <sub>2</sub> photocatalyst for enhanced visible light to hydrogen fuel conversion	Greeshma Jayan, Liju Elias, Anaswara Anil, Bhagya T C, S. M. A. Shibli	International Journal of Hydrogen Energy.	0360-319	Volume 51, Part C, 2 January 2024
4	Tuning of Iron Vanadate by Bismuth doping to improve galvanic zinc coatings for high corrosion resistance and NIR reflectance	S.P. Aswathy, C.V. Geethanjali, Asha S. Kumar, S. M. A. Shibli	Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry	1876-794X	Volume 132, 25 April 2024
5	Development of microstructurally tuned zinc phosphate coating containing bismuth -doped iron vanadate (BFV) with high NIR reflectance, corrosion resistance and thermal shielding	S.P. Aswathy, C.V. Geethanjali, Asha S. Kumar, Viswanathan S. Saji, S. M. A. Shibli	Surfaces and Interfaces	2468-0230	Volume 45, February 2024

6	Tuning of physicoc- hemical and electro- nic characteristics of Cu-doped NiCo <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ternary inverse spinel oxides for effective electrocatalytic hydrogen evolution reaction.	Durga S. Nair, Anaswara Anil, Liju Elias, N. Satyanarayana , Harish Kumar Holla	International Journal of Hydrogen Energy	0360-3199	Volume 62, 10 April 2024
7	Biochar supported Pseudomonas put- ida based globules for effective remo- val of Bisphenol A with a practical approach	Anjana Ratheesh, S.M.A. Shibli	Chemosphere	0045-6535	Volume 361, August 2024
8	Yeast Reduced Ti <sub>3</sub> + Self-doped SrTiO <sub>3</sub> / rGO-in-Ni <sub>2</sub> P Nanocomposite for Efficient Visible Light Driven Hydrogen Generation	Girisankar Suresh, Muraleedharan Sheela Meera, Anaswara Anil, Sneha George, Sheik Muhammadhu Aboobakar Shibli	ACS Applied Nano Materials	2574-0970	Vol 7/Issue 14 July 9, 2024
9	Tailored synthesis of CoFe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> nano- rods to prevent clogging in the microstructured biochar-supported MFC anode for sustained performance	Anjana Ratheesh, Sreejith Namitha, O.K. Sreelekshmy, P.V. Ancy, B.I. Bijimol, J. Priya Prasad, S. M.A. Shibli	Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering	2213-3437	Volume 12, Issue 5, October 2024
10	The effect of dou- ble perovskite decoration in NiP composite coating for efficient elect- rocatalytic hydrogen evolution	Aslam Hossain, T. Gopika, Anaswara Anil, B.I. Bijimol, M.S. Meera, Parijat Pallab Jana, S. Sameera, A.V. Soldatova, S.M.A. Shibli	International Journal of Hydrogen Energy	1879-3487	Volume 80, 28 August 2024
11	Triggering Redox Active Sites Throu- gh Electronic Struc- ture Modulation in rGO Encapsul- ated Mixed Transition Metal Oxides Hybrid for Alkaline Hydrogen Evolution	Sneha George, Sarika Sasidharan, Mohammed Aysha Shafna, Anaswara Anil, Girisankar Suresh, Anjana Ratheesh, Sheik Muhammadhu Aboobakar Shibli	ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces	1944-8252	16, 31, July 29, 2024

12	Architectural decoration of bioleached NiFeP surface by Co <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> flowers for efficient electrocatalytic hydrogen generation	Anaswara Anil, Thaju Chithrakumary Bhagya, Babu Bijimol, Sarika Sasidharan, Muraleedharan Sheela Meera, Sheik Shibli	ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces	1944-8252	16, 32, August 1, 2024
13	Failed concrete analysis and development of mitigation strategies to combat rebar corrosion	Liju Elias, B.I. Bijimol, C.V. Geethanjali, Anaswara Anil, S.M.A. Shibli	Engineering Failure Analysis	1873-1961	Volume 164, October 2024
14	Step-by-Step Tuning of Tribological and Anticorrosion Performance of Zinc Phosphate Conversion Coatings through Effective Integration of Spherical P Doped MoS <sub>2</sub> Nanoparticles	Chanassery Vinayabu Geethanjali, Liju Elias, Babu Indira Bijimol, Sheik Muhammadhu Aboobakar Shibli	Langmuir	1520-5827	40, 39, September 16, 2024
15	Strategic enhancement of antimicrobial activity of zinc phosphate conversion coatings through effective integration of P-doped MoS <sub>2</sub> nanoparticles for marine applications	C.V. Geethanjali, Liju Elias, B.I. Bijimol, S.M.A. Shibli	Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering	1520-5827	Volume 12, Issue 5, October 2024
16	Regulation of extracellular electron transfer by sustained existence of Fe <sup>2+</sup> / Fe <sup>3+</sup> redox couples on iron oxide-functionalized woody biochar anode surfaces in bioelectrochemical systems	Anjana Ratheesh, B. R. Sreelekshmy, Sreejith Namitha, Sarika Sasidharan, Kanakangi S. Nair, Sneha George, S. M.A. Shibli	Surfaces and Interfaces	2468-0230	Volume 54, November 2024
17	Sustained energy generation from unusable waste steel through microbial assisted fuel cell systems	B. I. Bijimol, Rubina Basheer, B. R. Sreelekshmy, C. V. Geethanjali, S. M. A. Shibli	Journal of Environmental Management	1095-8630	Volume 372, December 2024

18	Triggering the Interplay of sp <sub>2</sub> -sp <sub>3</sub> Carbon-Assisted Sustained Tribofilm via Two-Dimensional Surface Modulation for Exceptional Wear Resistance of Steel Surfaces.	Mohammed Aysha Shafna, Muraleedharan Sheela Meera, Jabbar Sajitha Jubiya Fathima, Saithathul Fathima Sameera, Sarika Sasidharan, Sheik Muhammadhu Aboobakar Shibli	Langmuir	1520-5827	40,49, November 29, 2024
19	NIR Reflectance, Thermal Shielding and Corrosion Resistance of Neodymium-Modified Zinc Aluminate Spinel-Based Zinc Phosphate Coatings	S. P. Aswathy, Asha S. Kumar, Viswanathan S. Saji, S. M. A. Shibli	Advanced Engineering Materials	1527-2648	18 December 2024
20	Advanced bio-patterned anodes for exceptional output in Microbial Fuel Cells	B. I. Bijimol, B. R. Sreelekshmy, C. V. Geethanjali, S. M. A. Shibli	Chemical Engineering Journal	1873-3212	Volume 503, 1 January 2025
21	Self-grown TiO <sub>2</sub> nanoparticles on novel diamagnetic Ti-MOF and their microfluidics fine tuning realize photo (electro) catalytic H <sub>2</sub> generation	Aslam Hossain, Zhengyou Li, Anaswara Anil, Alexander Guda, Alexander Soldatov, Andrey Sidashov, S. M. A. Shibli	International Journal of Hydrogen Energy	1879-3487	Volume 98, 13 January 2025

**Details of papers/ abstracts/articles published by the faculty members of the department in conference proceedings with ISBN, month/ year, indexing details if any etc.**

Sl. No	Title of papers/abstracts/articles	Name of the Author	Title of the Magazine/ Bulletin/Newspaper	Publication Details
1	Generation of green energy from waste steel by <i>A.ferrooxidans</i> using MFC principle	B. I. Bijimol and S. M. A. Shibli	Symposium on Emerging Nanotechnologies for Sensors Organization and Recognition Systems 2024 On Nov 27-30	SENSORS 2024 Proceedings ISBN: 978-93-341-6691-0
2	Effect of Cobalt oxide in tuning the electrocatalytic properties of bioleached NiFeP coating toward hydrogen evolution reaction	Anaswara Anil and S. M. A. Shibli	Symposium on Emerging Nanotechnologies for Sensors Organization and Recognition Systems 2024 On Nov 27-30	SENSORS 2024 Proceedings ISBN: 978-93-341-6691-0

3	Enhancing Zn- Phosphate conversion coatings with phosphorous doped MoS <sub>2</sub> nanoparticles for superior antimicrobial performance for marine applications	Geethanjali C.V. and S. M.A Shibli	Symposium on Emerging Nanotechnologies for Sensors Organization and Recognition Systems 2024 On Nov 27-30	SENSORS 2024 Proceedings ISBN: 978-93-341-6691-0
4	Exploration of unusable commercial steel as a sustainable energy source by using a microbial assisted MFC principle	Bijimol B I and S.M.A Shibli	National seminar on Neoteric Advances in Chemical Sciences (NACS)	NACS 2024 Department of Chemistry
5	50 <sup>a</sup> β-ZrP orchestrated rGO interlamellar tuning generates sp <sub>2</sub> -sp <sub>3</sub> carbon assisted sustained tribo-film A pathway to exceptional wear resistance on steel surface	Aysha Shafna M and S. M.A Shibli	National seminar on Neoteric Advances in Chemical Sciences (NACS)	NACS 2024 Department of Chemistry
6	Recent development of transition- metal and Mxene-based composite photocatalytic systems for water splitting	Paul Omary Mariba and S. M.A Shibli	National seminar on Neoteric Advances in Chemical Sciences (NACS)	NACS 2024 Department of Chemistry
7	Exploration of the effect of microbial induced surface modifications in tuning the electrocatalytic features of iron alloy coating toward hydrogen evolution reaction	Anaswara Anil and S. M.A Shibli	National seminar on Neoteric Advances in Chemical Sciences (NACS)	NACS 2024 Department of Chemistry
8	Size and morphological fine tuning of spinel ferrites for improving infrared reflective characteristics in buildings	Sameera Saithathul Fathima, Sheik Muhammadhu Aboobakar Shibli	The International Conference on Nanostructure Materials, 3-8 November 2024	NANO 2024 Khalifa University Abu Dhabi, UAE

**Details of patents granted in 2024/patents requests filed in 2023 but pending at patent office/Details of technology transfers.**

Sl. No	Patent granted in 2024	Patent requests filed in 2023 & pending at patent office
1.	-	202441073659 DATE OF FILING 30/09/2024 PUBLICATION DATE (U/S 11A) 11/10/2024
2.	-	202441073658 DATE OF FILING 30/09/2024 PUBLICATION DATE (U/S 11A) 11/10/2024

**Placement details of students**

Name	Year	Current Position	Institute
Sreelakshmi O K	2021-2023	R&D Executive	Pon Pure chemicals Chennai
Ancy Mini V M	2020-2022	IELTS, PhD Fellow	CIC nano GUNE, San Sebastian, Spain

Amruth A S	2020-2022	JRF	IIST
Athulya Prabha	2020-2022	Project Assistant	MGU
Bipin Raj	2020-2022	Project Assistant	CECRI
Parvathi Manu	2020-2022	KCSTE PhD Fellow	NIIST
Femina	2020-2022	NET PhD Fellow	IGCAR
Gopika	2021-2022	PhD Fellow	IGCAR
Anjali Suku	2021-2023	Junior Officer	Dhanalaxmi Bank Thrissur

**Students who cleared GATE/NET/SET etc.**

Sl. No	Name of student	Name of course	Name of exam cleared
1	Shijas	MSc Physics (RE)	GATE
2	Femina	MSc Chemistry (RE)	NET

**Details of International/ National conferences/ seminars/workshops organized by the department.**

Sl. No	Name of conferences/ seminars/ workshop	International/ national	Sponsoring agency	Date of the conference/semi nar/workshop	No. of participants(Show foreign and outside state participants separately)
1	National Energy Conservation Day Celebrations	Inter University	Energy Management Centre (EMC), Govt of Kerala	December 16	100

**Details of community outreach programmes**

1. HEAM Parliamentarian, A national level debate competition on 14/11/2024 at St. John's College, Anchal, Kollam, Kerala.
2. Navodaya Vidyalaya School programme- educational empowerment of youth to face tomorrow's need for Renewable Energy-Project work
3. National Energy Conservation Day Celebrations on December 16, sponsored by Energy Management Centre (EMC), Govt of Kerala.

**Other major achievements and activities, including invited lectures, interactions, get together etc.**

An Invited talk by Prof. S. M. A. Shibli on the topic "Hydrogen The Future Fuel" Organized by Department of Chemistry, College of Engineering, Trivandrum in collaboration with The Centre for Sustainable Development, CET on October 2024

**INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR GENOMICS AND GENE**

**TECHNOLOGY (IU-CGGT)**

**Year of establishment: 2010**

**Faculty of : Applied Sciences**

**School of : Life Sciences**

**Teaching Staff:**

Sl. No	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1	Dr. A. Gangaprasad	M	PhD	Co-ordinator, IUCGGT
2	Dr. R. Rajalakshmi	F	PhD	Hon.Director, IUCGGT
3	Dr Nadiya F	F	PhD	CM Nava Kerala Post Doctoral Fellow

Number of Administrative staff: **3**

Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department as chapters in books with details such as title of the paper, title of the book, editors, publisher, etc.

Sl No	Title of Chapter	Name of the Author	Title of the Book	ISBN	Year of Publication
1	Functional Regulation of miRNAs in Cardamom	Nadiya F and R Rajalakshmi	The Cardamom Genome	978-3-031-71829-8	2024
2.	Essential Oil Chemistry of Buzz buttons	Dr. Reshma G.R, Dr. Rajalakshmi R	Notion press platform	ISBN: 97988 90661302	2024

**Details of papers/ abstracts/articles published by the faculty members of the department in conference proceedings with ISBN, month/ year, indexing details if any etc.**

Sl No	Title of papers/abstracts/ articles	Name of the Author	Title of the Magazine/ Bulletin/News paper	Publication Details
1.	Proceedings of Emerging Trends in Genomics and Biomedicine	Hon. Director IUCGGT	Proceedings of Emerging Trends in Genomics and Biomedicine	Vol:I, ISBN:978-81-964235May-2024

No. of funded projects active during the year

Sl.No.	Project Name	Funding Agency	Total Outlay
1.	“Role of Adipocyte derived exosomes in cancer aggression and Metastasis”	University of Kerala	5 lakhs

#### Placement details of students.

Sl No	Name of student	Name of course	Designation	Name of the company	Annual Pay
1	JOHNAA	Post Graduate Diploma in Molecular Diagnostics	Ph.D	IISER, Trivandrum	35,000/- per month (fellowship)

#### Students who cleared GATE/NET/SET etc.

Sl No	Name of student	Name of course	Name of exam cleared
1.	SAJITH S K	JRF	ICMR - BRET

Major equipments purchased during the year.

Sl. No	Name of the equipment	Cost	Source of fund	Purpose/ use
1.	PTC-Tempo 96-12015382	4,99,990/-	Continuing Activities of the Centre	For amplification of up to 96wells and also to amplify small segments of DNA/ RNA for molecular biology applications.
2.	Magnetic Stirrer	20,000/-	Continuing Activities of the Centre	To conduct biological and chemical experiments by mixing two components

Details of syllabus revisions during the year (indicate major/ minor) -The entire syllabus for the Advanced PG Diploma in Molecular Diagnostics

Details of community outreach programmes (Please give a brief description) : Conducted an “Open discussion forum “Lab to Field” on National Science Day 2024 with experts Prof. Dr. Amina. M, Agriculture College, Vellayni and Dr. Hareesh P.S ICAR-CTCRI, Sreekariam – open discussion with inviting Farmers and florists from Sreekariam and Andoorkonam Panchayaths

Green initiatives/ waste management/ energy saving measures. –Made a fruit tree garden in front of the centre premises on the occasion of National Environment Day

#### Major Achievements

- ◆ E. A. Siril, A. Gangaprasad and R. Rajalakshmi, 2024. ‘Establishment of RET Medicinal Plant Seed Centre’ at Centre for Biodiversity Conservation’ sponsored by State Medicinal Plants Board (SMPB), Department of Ayush, Government of Kerala (Final Technical Report)
- ◆ Established a Medicinal Plant Seed Centre at Centre for Biodiversity Conservation with the financial support from State Medicinal Plants Board (SMPB), Department of AYUSH, Govt of Kerala.

### UGC AREA STUDY CENTRE FOR CANADIAN STUDIES

Year of establishment: 1991

**Hon. Director: Dr. B. Hariharan**

Number of Administrative staff: 01

#### Details of Library books/ journals

Sl. No	Details	
1.	Whether the library is automated	Yes
2.	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2024	2385

#### Details of International/ National conferences/ seminars/workshops organized by the department.

Sl. No	Name of the conferences/ seminars/ workshops	International/ national	Sponsoring agency	Date of the conference/ seminar/ workshop	No. of participants (Show foreign and outside state participants separately)
1	Munro Magic	National	UoK	24-25, Oct	79

#### Details of eminent personalities visited in the department.

TWO. Dr. Amina Ansari. Professor, Dept of English, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi Dr. Suchorita Chattopadhyay, Professor, Dept of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, Kolkata

### CENTRE FOR EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY

Year of establishment : 1998

Faculty of : Education

School of : Social Science

#### Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name (in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1.	Dr. Bindu TV	F	MEd , Ph D	Associate Professor
2.	Prof. (Dr.)Bindu RL	F	ME d, Ph D	Professor
3.	Dr. Bindu D	F	M Phil, PhD	Associate Professor
4.	Dr. Sindhya V	F	M Phil, PhD	Associate Professor
5.	Dr. Divya C Senan	F	ME d, Ph D	Assistant Professor

Number of Administrative staff : 3

**Programmes offered**

Name of programme	strength	Female	SC	Pass %	
	Sanctioned (Including marginal increase)	Actual			
Masters (ME d.)	40	S4 - 33 S1 - 22 S3 - 29	31 19 27	4 3 3	100% 100% 100%
PhD	FT-25 PT-17 CCR-7				

Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.

Sl.No	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/ Issue Year
1	Effectiveness of brain based learning on improving the academic achievement of educationally backward students at secondary school level	Indian Journal of Psychology	ISSN : 0019-5553	No.03,2024.
2	The impact of Virtual Reality Simulations on Learning Outcomes in Stem Education.	Educational Administration: Theory and Practice	ISSN: 2148-2404	2024,30(5).
3	Professional Culture: Exploring a new avenues to Teacher Professionalism	Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research	ISSN 2349- 5162	2024, VOL.5, Issue 11.
4	Existential Intelligence and Cognitive Rehabilitation	International journal of research and analytical reviews	E-ISSN 2348-1269 P – ISSN 2349-5138	VOL.4 Issue 3, 2024.

Details of book edited/ published by the faculty members of the department with title, ISBN, publisher, month/ year

Sl No	Title of the Book	Name of the Author	ISBN	Year of Publication
1	AI in Teaching Learning and Research	Dr. Bindu D	978-93-93306-82-1	2024, Confidence Publishers, Thiruvananthapuram.

Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department as chapters in books with details such as title of the paper, title of the book, editors, publisher, etc.

Sl No	Title of Chapter	Name of the Author	Title of the Book	ISBN	Year of Publication
1.	Scope of AI in Research and Learning	Dr. Bindu D	AI in Teaching Learning and Research	978-93-93306-82-1	2024, Confidence Publishers, Tvpm

Details of papers/ abstracts/articles published by the faculty members of the department in conference proceedings with ISBN, month/ year, indexing details if any etc

Sl No	Title of Chapter	Name of the Author	Title of the Book	ISBN	Year of Publication
1.	Developing Facilities Management Skills for Effective Disaster Preparedness	Dr. Bindu D	Kerala's Development: Opportunities and Challenges	978-81-982526-5-6	2024, Sree Narayana Guru Open University, Kollam

**Details of International/ National conferences/ seminars/workshops organized by the department.**

Sl. No	Name of the conferences/ seminars/workshops	International/ national	Date of the conference/seminar/ workshop	No. of participants (Show foreign and outside state participants separately)
1	Two day international webinar on 'Empowering Educators: deciphering the creative potentials of AI teaching learning and research. Organized by the Centre for Educational Technology,	International	3 <sup>RD</sup> – 4 <sup>TH</sup> October, 2024.	Foreign Participants -14 Outside State Participants- 31

**CENTRE FOR DIASPORA STUDIES**

Year of establishment: 2016

Faculty of: Social Science

School of: Social Science Teaching Staff

Hon.Director: **M.S.Jayakumar**

Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.

Sl.No	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	Details of Vol/Issue Year
1	Enculturation and ethnic identity: the second-generation Malayalee diaspora in Ontario, Canada, (SCOPUS INDEXED)	W. Lijo Lal & M. S. Jayakumar	South Asian Diaspora, DOI: 10.1080/19438192.2024.2369439	(04 Jul 2024):
2	സർവ്വ രാജ്യങ്ങളിലെ മലയാളി പ്രവാസികളുടെ സാമൂഹ്യ അഭിവാക്തൽ: ഒരു സാമൂഹിക ശാസ്ത്ര അവലോകനം (UGC Care)	Jayakumar M S and Vishnu V J	Tapasamò: a quarterly journal for Kerala Studies in Malayalam-English	Vol.XX, Issue 1-2 2024

No. of funded projects active during the year

Sl.No.	Project Name	Funding Agency	Total Outlay	Duration	Completed or not	Principal Investigator and Co-investigator
1	Migration of Fisher Folks to GCC: A Socio-Economic Study	University of Kerala	400000	1 year	On going	Dr. M S Jayakumar

**Details of International/ National conferences/ seminars/workshops organized by the department.**

Sl. No	Name of the conferences/ seminars/ workshops	International/ national	Sponsoring agency	Date of the conference/ seminar/ workshop	No. of participants(Show foreign and outside state participants separately)
1	3 Day Hybrid National Conference Migration and Diaspora: Challenges and Opportunities	National	University of Kerala	14-16 November 2024	80 nationals 150 from Kerala

**INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR EVOLUTIONARY AND INTEGRATIVE BIOLOGY.**

Year of establishment:2013

Faculty of : Science  
 School of : Life Sciences

**Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Name (in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1	Dr Darsan B Menon	M	M.Sc, Ph.D Biotechnology	Assistant Professor (On Contract)
2	Dr Anil Kumar T R	M	M.Sc, Phd Microbiology	Assistant Professor (On Contract)
3	Dr Saranya M.K	F	M.Sc, Ph.D Zoology	Assistant Professor (On Contract)

Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.

Sl. No	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/ Issue Year
1	Comparative Analysis of Faecal Bacteria in Captive Asian Elephants of Various Age Groups and Musth.	Darsan B. Menon Anilkumar, T. R.	Indian Journal of Microbiology	0973-7715	0973-7715-2024 Impact factor: 2.1
2	Clinical profile of abdominal surgical site infections	Darsan B. Menon	Journal of Population Therapeutics and Clinical Pharmacology	2561-8741	31(8): 1042-1048. 2024

**Students who cleared GATE/NET/SET etc.**

Sl No	Name of student	Name of course	Name of exam cleared
1	Shivapriya J	M.Sc Zoology with specialization in Integrative Biology	CSIR UGC NET

**Details of consultancy work active during the year.**

Sl. No	Name of the project	Project Director	Sponsoring agency	Outlay	Duration
1	DBT STAR INTERNSHIP	Prof G Prasad	Dept of Biotechnology, Govt of India	Training on modern biotechnology techniques. Revenue: Rs 15000/-	3 days

**CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY CONSERVATION**

Department of Botany, University of Kerala

Year of Establishment 2018 November

**Hon. Director: Prof.(Dr.) Gangaprasad A.****Major activities**

Book published	1
Papers published	03
Presentation in conferences/seminars	17

**Major Achievements**

- Established a Medicinal Plant Seed Centre at Centre for Biodiversity Conservation with the financial support from State Medicinal Plants Board (SMPB), Department of AYUSH, Govt of Kerala.
- E. A. Siril, A. Gangaprasad and R. Rajalakshmi, 2024. 'Establishment of RET Medicinal Plant Seed Centre' at Centre for Biodiversity Conservation' sponsored by State Medicinal Plants Board (SMPB), Department of Ayush, Government of Kerala (Final Technical Report)

### Journal Publications

- ◆ Remya Ramachandrana, Sruthi S. Jayana , B. Vishnua , A. Gangaprasad, and E. A. Siril, 2024. Floral Polychromatism and Female Fitness in Hermaphrodites of *Garcinia gummi-gutta* (L.) Roxb. *Biology Bulletin*, DOI: 10.1134/S1062359023600332.
- ◆ S. Priji and A. Gangaprasad, 2024. Response surface methodology used evaluation of the combined influence of pH, sucrose and BAP on in vitro propagation of *Momordica cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Spreng. (Cucurbitaceae) *Journal of Advanced Zoology* 45:01-09.
- ◆ Ansiya A, Parvathi R, Gangaprasad A, Shiburaj S. 2024, The potential of bacterial endophytes on orchids. *Plant Sci. Today* (Early Access).<https://doi.org/10.14719/pst.2573>

### Book Publication

- ◆ Namitha L.H. and Gangaprasad A 2024. *Trees of Thiruvananthapuram* Museum and Zoo, Published by The State Institute of Languages , Kerala , Thiruvananthapuram.

### Seminars/Conference/ Workshops organized/ attended

- ◆ Gangaprasad has attended the International Seminar on New Horizons in Plant Sciences (NHPS 2024), organized by Department of Botany, University of Kerala during 28-30 May 2024.
- ◆ Centre for Biodiversity Conservation foundation Day celebrations and Dr. E.K. Janaki Ammal memorial Lecture in association with Society of Ethnobotanists (Kerala Chapter) on 4<sup>th</sup> November 2024 with an invited lecture on the topic “Bioinformatics assisted molecular markers development for plants by Dr. V. Arunachalam, Director, JNTBGR, Palode.
- ◆ Dr. A. Gangaprasad, delivered a guest lecture on the topic ‘Orchids of Western Ghats: Conservation Strategies and Sustainable Utilisation’ for the staff members and students of Department of Botany, Government of Arts, Science and Commerce, Quepem-Goa and the Society of Ethnobotanists (SEB), Goa chapter on 14<sup>th</sup> August 2024.
- ◆ Dr. A. Gangaprasad attended the 5<sup>th</sup> Bharat- Bhutan Friendship Summit -2024, Thimphu, Bhutan at Royal Thimphu College, Thimphu, Bhutan and delivered an invited lecture on the topic ‘Exquisite Wild Orchids of Kerala- Potential for Hybridisation’ during 20<sup>th</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> June 2024.
- ◆ Dr. A. Gangaprasad, attended the XXXIV Annual Conference of Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy (IAAT) and International Seminar on Botany Symphony-Perspectives and Current Challenges in Angiosperm Systematics (BSPCCAS 2024) organized by Department of Life Science and Bioinformatics, Assam University, Silchar during 23<sup>rd</sup> – 27<sup>th</sup> November 2024 and delivered lead lecture on the topic ‘Exquisite Orchids of Western Ghats: Conservation and Sustainable Utilisation’ and chaired a scientific session.

### Presentations in Conferences / Seminars

- ◆ Rajesham P., Gangaprasad A. and Rama Devi B. 2024. Phytochemical, pharmacological and medicinal evaluation of *Rauvolfia micrantha*: a novel medicinal treatment with global health benefits, International Conference on Advances in Plant Sciences for Sustainable Future (ICAPSSF-2024) organized by Department of Botany & Botany Alumni, Osmania University, Hyderabad during February 7<sup>th</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup>, 2024 pp 47-48.
- ◆ Ranjusha A.P. and Gangaprasad A. 2024. An efficient micropropagation protocol for *Rauvolfia hookeri* (Apocynaceae) , International Conference on Plant systematic: Present status and future prospects ISPS 2024, organized by Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram, Kerala during February 15<sup>th</sup> to 17<sup>th</sup>, 2024 pp 88-89.
- ◆ Gangaprasad A., Shaina Jerald, P.M. Salim Pichan and MehtabJahan Bukhari Asymbiotic seed germination and enhanced shoot production in dual phase culture system using organic additives in *Dendrobium ovatum* (L.) Kraenzl. seed germination and enhanced shoot production in dual phase culture system using organic additives in *Dendrobium ovatum* (L.) Kraenzl, 2024, International Conference cum workshop on ‘Resource development of medicinal and floricultural orchids- lab techniques to Entrepreneurial ventures and orchid show’ at CSIR-NCL, Pune organised by The Orchid Society Of India(TOSI), Department of Botany, Panjab University, Chandigarh during 15<sup>th</sup> to 17<sup>th</sup> March 2024.
- ◆ Achu V R, Stephin S, Reshma Raju & Gangaprasad A, 2024.‘Comparative study on larvicidal activity of green synthesized silver nanoparticles and methanol extract of *Amphineuron terminans* (Hook.) Holttum against *Aedes albopictus*’.International Seminar on New Horizons in Plant Sciences (NHPS 2024),organized by Department of Botany, University of Kerala during 28-30 May 2024.(won the best presentation award)

- ◆ Ali Saadi Albaer, Gangaprasad A&Viji Vijayan, 2024.‘Pharmacological potential of Endocomiamacrocoma (Miq.) W.J.de Wilde subsp.prainii (King) W.J.de Wilde leaf extract’.International Seminar on New Horizons in Plant Sciences (NHPS 2024), organized by Department of Botany,University of Kerala during 28-30 May 2024.
- ◆ Ali Saadi Albaer, Aadhithye R Nair, Gangaprasad A & Viji Vijayan, 2024. ‘Characterization of silver nano particles of aqueous leaf extract of Endocomiamacrocoma (Miq.) W.J.de Wilde subsp.prainii (King) W.J.de Wilde and it’s beneficial effects using invitro model systems’.National workshop on Methods in creating chemical models of diseases (MCCM 2024), organized by Department of Biochemistry, University of Kerala, Karyavattom campus, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala during 21-23 October 2024.
- ◆ Ancy Sara Mathew, Mahitha C S, Irene Johnson, GangaprasadA, SwapnaT S&Geethu Chellappan,2024.‘Foam Properties and Detergent Abilities of the Saponin from the Leaves of *Ganophyllum falcatum* Blume’.International conferenceon Biotechnology –the way forward(ICBWF 2024),organized By Department of Biotechnology, University of Kerala during 20-22 November, 2024.
- ◆ Anjana S. Kumar,Lekshmi G.M & Gangaprasad A, 2024. ‘Anti-termcidal activity of *Acrostichum aureum*’. National Seminar on Biodiversity: Exploitation, Exploration and Conservation of sustainable development (BEECSD 2024), organized byDepartment of Botany, NSS College Nilamel, Kollam during 30-31 January 2024.
- ◆ Anjana S. Kumar,Lekshmi G.M&GangaprasadA, 2024. ‘Comparison of toxicity studies using different fronds extracts of *Acrostichumaureum* L. for the control of termites’.International Seminar on New Horizons in Plant Sciences (NHPS 2024), organized by Department of Botany, University of Kerala during 28-30 May 2024.
- ◆ Anjana S. Kumar,Lekshmi G.M &Gangaprasad A, 2024.‘GC-MS analysis of essential oils from young and mature fronds of *Acrostichumaureum* L’.International Seminar on Exploring the Intersections of Biodiversity, Ecology and Sustainable Agriculture Research & Postgraduate Department of Botany, Carmel college (autonomous) Mala Thrissur ,Kerala, in collaboration with Institution’s Innovation Council & IQAC on 19 December 2024.
- ◆ Ansiya A, Gangaprasad A and Shiburaj S, 2024. ‘Optimization of growth media components for in vitro propagation and ecorestoration of *Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr. a terrestrial orchid’.International Seminar on New Horizons in Plant Sciences (NHPS 2024), organized by Department of Botany, University of Kerala during 28-30 May 2024.
- ◆ Deepika S. Babu, Simi K. Varghese, Gangaprasad A&Neethu Hari,2024.‘Chitosan-Based Hydrogel with *Piper sarmentosum*Roxb Extract:Development and Bioevaluation’.International conferenceon Biotechnology –the way forward(ICBWF 2024),organized By Department of Biotechnology, University of Kerala during 20-22 November, 2024.
- ◆ Lija R K, Lekshmi GM,Lal Ji Singh &GangaprasadA, 2024.‘Anti-diabetic activity of different solvent leaves extracts of *Knemaandamanica* (Warb.) W.J.de Wilde (Myristicaceae)’.International Seminar on New Horizons in Plant Sciences (NHPS 2024), organized by Department of Botany, University of Kerala during 28-30 May 2024.
- ◆ Lija R K, Lekshmi GM, Viji Vijayan &Gangaprasad A, 2024. ‘Acetylcholinesterase (ache) inhibitory activity of different solvent leaves extracts of *Knemaandamanica* (Warb.) W.J.de Wilde’.International conferenceon Biotechnology –the way forward(ICBWF 2024), organized By Department Of Biotechnology, University of Kerala during 20-22 November, 2024.
- ◆ Stephin S &Gangaprasad A, 2024. ‘Breaking apical dominance for efficient micropropagation of *Piper sarmentosum*Roxb.using physical and chemical methods’.International Seminar on New Horizons in Plant Sciences (NHPS 2024), organized by Department of Botany, University of Kerala during 28-30 May 2024.
- ◆ Surabhi Sudhi, Gangaprasad A&Lekshmi G M, 2024. ‘Assessment of hepatoprotective activity of *Pyrossia heterophylla* (L.) M.G. Price extract against ethanol induced Hep G2 cell lines’. International Seminar on New Horizons in Plant Sciences (NHPS 2024), organized by Department of Botany, University of Kerala during 28-30 May 2024.
- ◆ Surabhi Sudhi, GangaprasadA&Lekshmi G M, 2024.‘Hepatoprotective and antioxidant potential of *Pyrossia heterophylla*(L)M.G Price: A promising natural remedy for liver health’,International seminar on Advancements & Innovations in Phytochemistry, Nutraceuticals and Functional Food & Prof Hisham Endowment Oration and Award function,organized by Mar Athanasios College for Advanced Studies, Thiruvalla during 11 & 12 November 2024.

### **Honours received by Faculty/ Research Students/ Students**

- ◆ Honorable Chancellor of University of Calicut nominated Prof. A. Gangaprasad as Academician in constituting a Selection Committee for the appointment of Assistant Professors (on contract) to the project mode programme in the Commercial Tissue Culture of Agriculture Crops, University of Calicut and Attended the Selection Committee meeting on 05.06.2024 at University of Calicut.
- ◆ Prof. Gangaprasad A. received Bharat-Bhutan Biodiversity Conservation Award 2024. The award was received from Hon'ble Minister for Foreign Affairs, Royal Govt of Bhutan Shri. Lyonpo D.N. Dhungyel at the Inaugural Ceremony of the 5<sup>th</sup> Bharat –Bhutan Friendship Summit-2024, jointly organised by Institute for Management Studies Ltd. Thimphu and Global Education and Economic Development Forum, New Delhi at Royal Thimphu College, Thimphu, Bhutan during 20<sup>th</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> June, 2024.
- ◆ Prof. Gangaprasad A. as the member of Academic Council of Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram by University of Kerala wef 2023 for three years
- ◆ Prof. Gangaprasad A. has been nominated by Government of Kerala as Member of the Executive Council of Dravidian University, Srinivasavanam, Kuppam, Andhra Pradesh wef August 2024.
- ◆ Government of Kerala nominated Dr. Gangaprasad as member, Kerala State Curriculum Committee for Higher Education wef 2023.
- ◆ Government of Kerala nominated Dr. Gangaprasad as member, Kerala Educational Advisory Board, Govt. of Kerala.
- ◆ Dr. Gangaprasad A. acted as judge for the Biotechnology Technical paper session during the 36<sup>th</sup> Kerala Science Congress during 8<sup>th</sup> to 11<sup>th</sup> February 2024 at Government College, Kasargod.

### **PhD Thesis guided**

- ◆ Biosystematic investigation of the genus *Ophiorrhiza* L. from Kerala, Akhilesh S.V. Nair (Botany) 2024
- ◆ Floristic investigation of ferns and lycophytes of Shendurney Wild Life Sanctuary, Southern Western Ghats and ex-situ conservation of selected taxa, Reshma Raju (Botany) 2024
- ◆ Ex situ conservation of select economically important lesser known species of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Shaina Jerald (Botany) 2024
- ◆ Development of an efficient in vitro system for the production of anthraquinones from *Gynochthodes umbellata* (L.) Razafim. &B. Bremer – an important dye yielding plant, Vidhya A.S. (Botany) 2024

### **MSc Dissertations guided**

1. Phytochemical profiling of *Amphineuron terminans* (Hook.) Holttum, a rare fern and comparative bioactivity evaluation of the plant extract and silver nano particles embedded extract, by Achu V.R. MSc Genetics and Plant Breeding
2. Phytochemical screening and evaluation of antibacterial activity of biosynthesized silver nanoparticles from *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl, by Anchu P.K. MSc Botany Specialization in Biodiversity Conservation
3. Preliminary investigations into the phytochemistry and bioactivities of *Selaginella ganguliana* R. D. Dixit with emphasis on synthesis and characterization of silver nanoparticles, by Aysha Zehra MSc Genetics and Plant Breeding

### **Popular articles published**

- ◆ Gangaprasad A., Yam Beans- Mexicayil ninnulla oru kizhangu vila, Karshakanadam, May 2024
- ◆ Gangaprasad A., Apakadam manakkuna aralikal, Karshakanadam, June 2024
- ◆ Gangaprasad A., Manushya hridayangalae thottarija visyalahridayan Dr. M.S. Valiyathan (1934-2024). Karshakanadam, August 2024

### **Plant Collection trips**

As part of the ongoing innovative project entitled ‘Establishment of Wild ornamental plants of Western Ghats of Kerala’ plant and paddy seed collection trips were conducted to different parts of the Western Ghats forests of Kerala viz. Goa, MS Swaminathan Research Foundation Wayanad, Ponmudi, Majeri, Coimbatore, Ooty, Conoor and collected several plants having ornamental and medicinal value and collected plants were introduced in the Department Garden.

**MANONMANIAM SUNDARANAR INTERNATIONAL CENTRE FOR  
DRAVIDIAN CULTURAL STUDIES (MSICDCS )**

**Year of Establishment: 2018**

**Faculty of Oriental Studies**

**Hon. Director : Dr. Jeyakrishnan P**

Courses Offered - Certificate Course in Functional Malayalam, Certificate Course in Functional Tamil

Sl No	Details	
1	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1,2020	
2	No. of books added this year	1131
3	No. of offline journal subscribed	5
4	No. of online journals subscribed	2
5	Amount spend for purchase of books	54327/-

**Details of international/ national conferences/ seminars/workshops organized by the Centre.**

Sl. No	Name of the conferences/ seminars/workshops	International/ national	Sponsoring agency	Date of the conference/ seminar/ workshop	No. of participants (Showforeign and outside state participants separately)
1	Tamil Malayalam Agricultural Songs, riddles, Customs, and beliefs	International	Kerala University	03.12.2024 to 05.12.2024	Abroad -15 Outside -116 State- 60

**Books Published :**

- ◆ Translator of the Book Subramania bharathiar's Gnanratham from Tamil to Malayalam , - Published in November 2024 vide ISBN No 978-93-5643-424-7 published by Subramania Bharathi Chair Pondicherry University
- ◆ Editor of the Book "Chilappthikaram Dravidaviyal Nokku "in 2024 vide ISBN No 978-81-19423 -82-8 published by Saratha Pathippakam Chennai

**Published Research Articles**

- ◆ Published a research paper in the Peer reviewed International Journal of Shanlax International Journal of Tamil Research Vol. 9 issue 2, October 2024 Quarterly, on the topic "Food in Tamilnadu and Kerala Culture ' (Pp. 13-23). P ISSN No 2454-3993 , E ISSN No 2582-2810

**Awards**

- ◆ Received Tholar Muthaiah Cash Award of Rs.10000/- for the best research book on the topic "Chilappthikaram Kannaki Vazhipadum" presented by Tamilnadu Progressive writers Association at Erode on 21.12.2024

**Seminar/Workshop-Coordinatior/Organizing Secretary**

- ◆ Conducted Four Day national Workshop jointly organised by Manonamniam Sundaranr International Centre for Dravidian Cultural Studies, University of Kerala and Dept. of Manuscriptology, University of Kerala from 29.01.2024 to 01.02.2024
- ◆ Conducted Two day International Seminar International Seminar of Kannki through the Ages: From the Epic to the Dravidian movements, from 23.01.2024 to 24.01.2024
- ◆ Conducted Prof. Elayaperumal one Day national Seminar on 29.02.2024
- ◆ Conducted one Day International seminar on Tamil Diaspora at National Library Singapore national Library on 24.11.2024
- ◆ Conducted three day International Seminar of Tamil Malayalam Agricultural Songs, riddles, Customs, and beliefs "by MSICDCS University of Kerala, from 03.12.2024 to 05.12.2024

**Extension Activities:**

- ◆ Conducted and Coordinator of Three Months Malayalam certificate Course to 250 Marginalized Tamil Linguistics minority Plantation area students such as Pettimudi, Munnar, Vandiperiyar, and Students of Dept of Tamil university of Kerala by Manonmaniam Sundaranar International Centre for Dravidian Cultural Studies University of Kerala from 15.04.2024 to 15.07.2024
- 1 Conducted and Coordinator of Three Months Tamil certificate Course by Manonmaniam Sundaranar International Centre for Dravidian Cultural Studies University of Kerala from 1.09.2024 to 30.11.2024
- 2 Coordinator of Three months online free PSC coaching (Batch 4) conducted by Dept. of Tamil University of Kerala jointly with University Employment and Guidance bureau Govt. of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram from 01.08.2024 to 30.11.2024

**RAJA RAVI VARMA CENTRE OF EXCELLENCE FOR VISUAL ARTS,****Mavelikara, Alappuzha Dt. 690101****Year of establishment : 2010**

Faculty of : Fine Arts

School of : Fine Arts

Programmes offered : MVA(Painting), MVA(Arthistory)

**Details of community outreach programmes (Please give a brief description) –**

- ◆ Art Exhibition from 09.09.2024 to 09.10.2024 titled “How Do We See Things?” followed by an Introductory lecture programme at its closing ceremony

**Other major achievements and activities, including invited lectures, interactions, get together etc.**

- ◆ The Centre had conducted an Art Exhibition from 09.09.2024 to 09.10.2024 titled “How Do We See Things?” followed by an Introductory lecture programme at its closing ceremony. Good thought-provoking Art talks, which will take our students to new academic and artistic excellence, were organized as part of this event. Dr Kavitha Balakrishnan, Faculty in Govt. College of Fine Arts, Trissur Presented a paper on Contextualizing Gender Politics in visual Art and Dr. Shaju Nellai gives a talk on Semantic Complexity and Crisis of Language in Contemporary art Discourses .

**STATISTICAL CONSULTANCY CENTRE**

Year of establishment: 2024

Faculty of : Faculty of Science

School of : School of Mathematical and Physical Sciences

Hon.Director : **Dr E I Abdul Sathar**

Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.

Sl. No.	Title of the Paper	Name of the Author(s)	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of of Vol/ Issue/ Year
1	An Ordered Approach on Geometric Vitality Function for Risk Measurement and its Application in Stock Market Analysis	Gayathri R.S., E.I. Abdul Sathar	Statistics (Taylor & Francis)	IF-1.2	2024
2	Nonparametric Estimation of Extropy-Based Measures under Right Censoring	R. Dhanya Nair, E.I. Abdul Sathar	International Journal of System Assurance Engineering and Management (Springer)	0976-4348IF-1.6	2024

3	A Study on Quantile-Based Cumulative Residual Extropy of Order Statistics	E.I. Abdul Sathar, Veena L Vijayan	Journal of the Indian Society for Probability and Statistics (Springer)	2364-9569 IF-0.8	2024
4	Properties of Extropy and its Weighted Version for Doubly Truncated Random Variables	R. Dhanya Nair, E.I. Abdul Sathar	Ricerche di Matematica (Springer)	1827-3491 IF-1.1	2024
5	Kernel Estimation of the Dynamic Cumulative Past Inaccuracy Measure for Right Censored Dependent Data	K.V. Viswakala, E.I. Abdul Sathar	REVSTAT - Statistical Journal	ISSN 1641-7961 IF-0.7	22 (4), 527-544 (2024)
6	Estimation of Bonferroni Curve and Bonferroni Index of the Pareto Distribution	P. Sobhanan, E.I. Abdul Sathar	Stochastics and Quality Control	ISSN 1037-5397 IF-0.768	39 (2), 119-129 (2024)
7	Non-Parametric Kernel Estimation of Weighted Dynamic Cumulative Past Inaccuracy Measure Based on Censored Data	K.V. Viswakala, E.I. Abdul Sathar	Statistica (Bologna)	ISSN 0392-0921 IF-1.9	-
8	E-Bayesian and Hierarchical Bayesian Estimation for Inverse Rayleigh Distribution Based on Left Censoring Scheme	E.I. Abdul Sathar, R.B. Athirakrishnan	Statistics and Applications IF-0.4	ISSN 0973-9859	22, 39-56 (2024)
9	Bivariate Dynamic Cumulative Past Entropy in the Context of Weighted Models	Rohini S. Nair, E.I. Abdul Sathar	Gujarat Journal of Statistical and Data Science (GJSDS)	-	2024
10	Estimation of the Parameters for Power Function Distribution Based on Ranked Set Sampling	E.I. Abdul Sathar, Satya Reji	Aligarh Journal of Statistics	ISSN 0971-0388	44, 161-180 (2024)

### SURVEY RESEARCH CENTRE

Year of establishment: 1979

Faculty of	:	Political Science
School of	:	Social Sciences
Hon. Director	:	<b>Dr. JOSUKUTTY C.A</b>
Research Assistant	:	<b>BINDHU KUMARY V</b>

No. of funded projects active during the year (Project name, funding agency, total outlay, duration, completed or not, principal investigator and co-investigator if any.)

- ◆ Name: Changing Trends in Electoral study  
Funding agency : University of Kerala  
Total outlay : 5,000,00/-
- ◆ Name: State of Politics in Kerala Changing dynamics of Social, Economic and Political Scenario in Kerala  
Funding agency : University of Kerala  
Total outlay : 5,000,00/-
- ◆ Name: Pre Poll By election Study in Chelakkara and Palakkad  
Funding agency : University of Kerala  
Total outlay : 2,000,00/-

---

## SCHEME ON STUDY ON COST OF CULTIVATION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN KERALA.

**Est:1970**

(Cost of Cultivation Scheme is Successfully functioning from 1970 attached to Dept. of Economics, University of Kerala with 100% financial and technical support from Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Ministry of Agriculture & Farmer's Welfare, Govt. of India, New Delhi. )

Honorary Director ( HOD, Dept.of Economics) : **(Prof.) Dr. Sheeja.S.R**

Field Officer : Smt. Indulekha. P.T

I. Technical Staff : 30

II. Administrative Staff : 2

### **COMMONACTIVITIES**

The cost of cultivation surveys are an important mechanism for data generation on the cost structure of crops. These are very intensive surveys wherein data are collected on various inputs which are used for the cultivation of crops. The data collection approach in these surveys is inquiry- based which implies that the information on the input use is obtained by inquiry of the farmer practices. Collection and submission of data under these surveys are generally carried out in multiple rounds. In our state, 30 sample tehsils ( two villages from each tehsil) are allotted for the Study on Cost of Cultivation of Principal Crops in Kerala. Under this Scheme, vital data on cost of cultivation/ production of major crops in Kerala are collected based on cost accounting method by posting fulltime Economic Investigators. From each selected tehsil two villages are selected and from each village six sample cultivators are selected. Hence 12 sample cultivators from each tehsil are selected from 3 different farmer Selection of tehsils & villages for each block period is done by multi stage sampling (current block period is 2023-26 with the crop complex-paddy, coconut, sesamum & groundnut). From each tehsil 12 cultivators are randomly selected - two villages from each tehsil and six cultivators from each village- (hence a total of 360 farmers) from 3 different farmer size groups and these farmers are visited repeatedly by the Economic Investigators for collecting data on usage of various input items during different stages of crop cultivation. These data are verified at different levels and then submitted to the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Ministry of Agriculture& Farmers Welfare, and Government of India through Web-Based System for generating cost estimates. These estimates are used for framing the government's agricultural price policy. These are also used by the Commission for Agricultural Costs & Prices (CACP) for fixing Minimum Support Prices (MSPs) of crops. These estimates and related statistics are also used for a wide variety of other important purposes like compilation of National Accounts Statistics, computation of Wholesale Price Indices, research studies on the cost of cultivation and farm income etc.

### **Details of Release of Fund during April 2024-December2024**

Grant in Aid(GIA) for the functioning of the Scheme will be released in 4 Installments. During the financial year 2024-25, 3 installments have been released up to December 2024. GIA released from April 2024 to Dec.2024 is - Rs.3.45 Cr.

### **Details of workshops/ trainings organized/attended by the Scheme in 2024 .**

1. Three day technical workshop from 16<sup>th</sup> to 18<sup>th</sup> April 2024 was conducted for the field staff. During this workshop various technical matters related data entry, data submission, KPS(KisanParipreksha Survey) data entry etc were discussed.
2. 5 Officers from CCS, Kerala attended the two day National workshop held at PJTSAU, Hyderabad during 22<sup>nd</sup>&23<sup>rd</sup> of August 2024 and the Field Officer made a presentation on technical and administrative issues of CS Scheme Kerala.
3. During the visit of Delhi officials, an one day field staff meeting was conducted on 12-11-2024 for discussing various matters related to marking attendance through CCS in Tracker, Data submission etc. other about the new methodology introduced by DES and also to distribute Record Types(RTs), RR Books for the year 2023-24.

Apart from this, 4 online meetings, the centre conducted for updating technical matters regarding FARMAPM software.

**Details of online meetings attended/conducted during 2024.**

Sl. No	Name of the Meetings / workshops	Date of the conference / seminar/ workshop	No. of participants
1.	Online meeting conducted through Google Meet for the Field Staff – Regarding implementation of the mobile app CCS mTracker	21-02-2024 ( 10.30 AM-1PM)	34
2.	Online meeting conducted through Google Meet for all the Technical Staff – CCS m Tracker	05.03-2024 (11AM-1PM)	34
3.	Online Meeting conducted for the all field staff- To share the matters specified in the Video conference meeting with ES&ED & NIC officials	25-06-2024(11.30 am to 1pm)	35
4	Online Meeting conducted for the field staff- To share the matters discussed during the two National workshop 2024 held at PJTSAU, Hyderabad during 22 <sup>nd</sup> &23 <sup>rd</sup> August 2024.	07-09-2024(11am to 12.30pm)	35

**CENTRE FOR WOMEN'S STUDIES**

Conducted the following programmes in the Centre during the year 2024.

- Panel discussion on “**Unlearning Gender: Perspectives beyond the binary**” on 5<sup>th</sup> January 2024.
- Workshop on ‘**Fostering Business Skills: Training Kudumbashree Women for Entrepreneurial Success**’ conducted in association with Pothencode Panchayat, Trivandrum from 23<sup>rd</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> January 2024.
- Talk on ‘**Transgender Representation in Cyberspace**’ in collaboration with the Kerala University Department’s Union and Researchers’ Union 16<sup>th</sup> February 2024.
- National Level lecture on **Gender Gap in Work Participation of Women in India’s Economy** July 23, 2024.
- National level lecture on **LGBTQI+ Rights in India: Legal Milestones, Social Movements and Ongoing Challenges** September 3 2024
- National level lecture on **Gender and Age Intersectionality: A Critical Analysis** October 15, 2024
- National level Lecture on **Gender Inequalities at the Elite IITs: An Exploration** November 8 2024

**TRANSLATION RESEARCH AND INNOVATION CENTRE (TRIC-KU)**

The activities of TRIC-KU for the 2024 calendar year are listed below.

- 1 Steps have been taken to establish 3 buildings in collaboration with KIIFB, namely
  - (i) Innovation Block,
  - (ii) Industrial Area, and
  - (iii) Animal Research Facility. Steps are in progress to establish the fourth building, Translational Research Laboratory, under the PM-USHA project.
- 2 Ten patents have been retained and 12 patents have been filed in the fields of life sciences, materials sciences, commerce, and geology. The process of filing six more patents is in progress.
- 3 The Geology Department has developed an Internet-based mobile application (SLIP - K) for landslide prediction. It has been patented through TRIC-KU and submitted to the Government of Kerala as a policy document on 20/08/2024 in the presence of Dr. R. Bindu, Minister for Higher Education and Social Welfare.
- 4 Faculties are encouraged to develop the research outcomes derived from various research in a way that is beneficial to the general public. Such activities are being actively carried out in the fields of Material Science, Life Science, Social Science and Commerce. In order to promote the above activities, as per the order U.O 10463/2024/UOK dated 12/12/2024, Start-up/seed money grant of Rs. 2.5 lakhs per project has been sanctioned for 2 Life Science projects and 2 Material Science projects. The activities relating to these projects are in progress.

5 The University has prepared and sanctioned funds for the following research projects. The works related to these are in progress.

- Gut and Brain Axis – Research Awareness Programmes in association with K-DISC.
- Grant Support for TRIC to promote creativity
- Waste to Wealth Project related to production of biofertilizers from black leaves
- Skilled Training Programmes & Faculty development programmes in collaboration with ASAP for skill development.

6 In order to develop entrepreneurship among students and strengthen industry-academic cooperation, the Kerala Government's Campus Industrial Park Scheme, which aims to release unused land in higher educational institutions in the state for industrial purposes and to start industrial parks in those places, we have prepared a proposal for implementation of the scheme at the University of Kerala and presented it before the Syndicate members. The said proposal is currently under consideration by the University.

---



**SECTION  
IV**

## ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES (GOVERNMENT/AIDED)

### ALL SAINTS' COLLEGE

(Year of Est: 1964)

Category : Arts and Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : All Saints' College, Beach P O, Trivandrum -695007  
 allsaintscollegeasc@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof.(Dr.)Reshma R Prasad, Mcom, Mphil, NET

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 53 Asst Prof : F - 53  
 Assoc. Prof F- 18

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 14 F - 14

I. NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited - 2022(b) Grade - A+ (c) Points - 3.38

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	688	519	335	54	64	37	1697
Female	688	519	335	54	64	37	1697
State							17
Foreign							1
Pass %	55.21%	55.31%	55.33%	81.24%	89.12%	97.62%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

9

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

2

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

1

No. of books published with ISBN:

1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

13

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

2

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Prof. Dr. Reshma R Prasad	Principal, All Saints' College	8606060955	asc50principal@gmail.com	7
2	Dr. Kavitha N/ English	Assistant Professor, All Saints' College	9447715459	kavithanirm@gmail.com	5

3	Dr Liji Varghese/ English	Associate Professor, All Saints' College	9349992037	lijelizabethvarghese@gmail.com	3
4	Dr D'Souza Pascoela Adelrich/ English	Associate Professor, All Saints' College	9446147660	pascoala.eng@allsaintscollege.ac.in	3
5	Dr Sonya J Nair	Associate Professor, All Saints' College	9995209628	sonya.eng@allsaintscolleeg.ac.in	Nil
5	Dr Rajsree M S	Associate Professor, All Saints' College	8281573062	rajsreerenjith@gmail.com	Nil
6	Dr. Anjana P S	Associate Professor, All Saints' College	9495628015	anjana.phy@allsaintscollege.ac.in	4
7	Dr. Beena Kumari K S	Assistant Professor & Head, All Saints' college	9495429096	beenagireesh@yahoo.co.uk	2
8	Dr. Lissy Bennet	Assistant Professor & Head, All Saints' college	9847416520	limelight1985@gmail.com	4
9	Dr. Cinthya Christopher	Associate Professor, All Saints' College	9447696239	cinthya_wilfred@yahoo.com	5
10	Dr. Reshma J K	Associate Professor, All Saints' College	9446808532	reshmajk52@gmail.com	3
11	Dr. Ayona Jyadev	Associate Professor, All Saints' College	9446054281	sureshayona@gmail.com	4
12	Dr. Smitha Asok V	Associate Professor, All Saints' College	9745525355	smithaasok@gmail.com	3
13	Dr. Sindhu Yesodharan	Assistant Professor, All Saints' college	9446561033	sindhurskeshb@gmail.com	1
14	Dr. Sangeetha S	Assistant Professor, All Saints' college	9995794830	sangeethasoju@gmail.com	4
15	Dr. Margrette Leena V	Associate Professor, All Saints' College	9656449470	leena.margaret063@gmail.com	3
16	Dr. Siny G Benjamin	Associate Professor, All Saints' College	9447018533	sinyben@gmail.com	2
17	Dr. Siji VL	Assistant Professor, All Saints' college	9495140331	sijivl@yahoo.com	2
18	Dr. Udayakala C	Assistant Professor, All Saints' college	9048007032	Udayakala10@gmail.com	3
19	Dr. Veena Suresh Babu	Assistant Professor, All Saints' college	9895248304	veenasbabu@gmail.com	1
20	Dr. Vijayakumari K	Assistant Professor, All Saints' college	9495990933	vijayahistory10@gmail.com	3

### CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, KATTAKADA

(Year of Est: ...1965.....)

Category :Arts & Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Christian College, Kattakada,  
Kattakada.P.O, Thiruvananthapuram - 695572

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.A.S.Rubin Jose, M.Sc, B.Ed, M.Phil, NET, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 49	Asst Prof	M 17	F. 30...
		Professor	M. 1	F 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 21...	M 18		F 3

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited ...2022..... (b) Grade...A... (c) Points...3.18.....

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Sc	Total
No. of Students	426	647	117	79	1190
Male	190	253	61	13	504
Female	236	394	56	66	686

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

8

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

3

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

5

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

3

No. of books published with ISBN:

6

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

10

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 5 Students

### GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE KULATHOOR

(Year of Est: 2014)

Category :Arts & Science

Nature of management : Govt.

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Govt. Arts & Science College Kulathoor, Neyyattinkara

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Shyama Sajeev (Principal In charge) MA, Bed, NET

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 10	Asst Prof	M..3	F.....4
		Assoc. Prof:	F.....	2
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: ...10	M...6		F..4

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	M.A	Total
No. of Students	112	146	41	299
Male	44	60	23	127
Female	68	86	18	172
Pass %	68.3 (ENG)	48 (GEO) 72.65 (BIO)		

**GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, ATTINGAL**

(Year of Est: 1975)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Govt.

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Principal, Government College, Aylam Road, Attingal,  
Pin-695101, E Mail:- govtcollegeattingal@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. Muhammed Arif. M, MSc, NET, ME, Ph.D						
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract :	41 Asst Prof M-11 F- 19 Assoc. Prof M- 5 F- 4 Professor : M -3						
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 23			M 14	F 9		
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited 2021 (b) Grade B+ (c) Points 2.63						

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	273	163	146	68	28	32	710
Male	87	44	38	12	5	1	187
Female	186	119	106	56	23	31	521
Transgender	-	-	2				

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 10

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024: 10

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Sunil. S	Professor	4
2	Dr Sunil Raj. N.V	Assistant Professor	4
3	Dr. Vijayan. K	Associate Professor	-
4	Dr. Pradeepkumar. K	Professor	4
5	Dr. Gracious. J	Associate Professor	5
6	Dr. Rajesh. T	Associate Professor	4
7	Dr. Manikantan. G	Assistant Professor	4
8	Dr. Sarun. S.G	Associate Professor	5
9	Dr. Anitha. S	Professor	6
10	Dr. Ansi Rahila	Assistant Professor	4
11	Dr. Shanimon. S	Assistant Professor	4
12	Dr. Mothi George	Associate Professor	2
13	Dr. Binukumar. B.J	Associate Professor	3
14	Dr. Renjith Mathew Abraham	Associate Professor	2

**GOVT SANSKRIT COLLEGE, TVPM**

(Year of Est: ...1889.....)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Govt.

Postal address with Pin code and Email : GOVT SANSKRIT COLLEGE TVPM, PALAYAM,  
THIRUVANANTHAPURAM

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Harinarayanan M (Professor)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: ...32	Asst Prof	M 7	F...11
		Assoc. Prof	M...7	F...5...
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: ...21		M...12	F...9
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited ...10/08/2021..... (b) Grade...A+... (c) Points.....			

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	M.A	PhD	Total
No. of Students	254	50	28	332
Male	190	20	0	210
Female	64	30	28	122
Pass %	65%	100%	100%	

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Harinarayanan Mankulathillathu	Proffesor, Principal in charge, HOD , Dept of Jyothisha GSC, TVM	2
2.	PRADEEP VARMA P K	Prof. Dept of Vyakarana, GSC, TVM	2
3.	Dr. SUJITH S	Associate Prof. Dept of Vyakarana. GSC, TVM	2
4.	Dr. Asok kumar NK	Associate Prof. Dept of Nyaya, GSC, TVM	6
5.	Dr. Sobha. P	Asst. Prof Dept of Sahitya. GSC, TVM	1
6.	Dr. Jayakrishnan Nampoothiri N D	Asst. Prof. Dept of Jyothisha, GSC, TVM	2
7.	Dr. Rajeshkumar. P	Registrar(Kerala kalaamandalam)	6
8.	Dr. Girish. M. P	Asst. Prof Dept of Jyothisha, GSC, TVM	3
9.	Dr. Sudheesh O.S.	Asst. Prof Dept of Jyothisha GSC TVM	2
10.	DR. SREEGITH T G	Asst. Prof Dept of Sanskrit, D B College, Sasthamkotta.	1
11.	Dr. Susanth. S	Asst. Prof Dept of Sanskrit, D B College, Sasthamkotta.	2
12.	Dr Lakshmi Vijayan V T	Asst. Prof Dept of Nyaya, GSC, Tvm	4
13.	Dr Jayalakshmi P A	Asst. Prof. Dept of Sanskrit, NSS College Panthalam.	0
14.	Dr Ajimon C. S	Asst. Prof Dept of Nyaya, Gsc, Tvm	0

**HHMSPBNSS COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, NEERAMANKARA**

(Year of Est: 1951)

Category : ARTS AND SCIENCE

Nature of management : AIDED

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Principal, Hhmspbnss College for Women, Neeramankara,  
Tvpm -695040, nsscollegeforwomen@hotmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr S Devika

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract :	Total: 70	Asst Prof	F = 54	Assoc. Prof	F = 4
	Lecturer		F = 11		
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 8	M = 4		F = 4	
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited = 2023 (b) Grade= A++ (c) Points= 3.59				

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	PhD	Total
No. of Students	866	460	199	88	11	1536
Female	866	460	199	88	11	1536
Pass %	47	77	64	83	-	-

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with  
'Universityof Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

17

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

2

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

6

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

6

No. of books published with ISBN:

3

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

43

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

20

Details of Research guides working with the centre: Economics

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr Smitha V P /Arts	Asst. Prof	9447380378	dr.smitha.v.p@gmail.com	3
2	Dr Deepa B	Asst. Prof	9497631302	deepabhere@gmail.com	3
3	Dr Jyolsna S.	Asst. Prof	9446039026	jyolsnathejas@gmail.com	4
4	Dr Lini G R	Asst. Prof	9446483127	drgrlini@gmail.com	1

**IQBAL COLLEGE, PERINGAMMALA**

(Year of Est: 1969)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Iqbal College, Peringammala, Daivappura P.O., Thiruvananthapuram, Pin-695563, Phone -0472-284641, Email: iqbalcollege@rediffmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. (Dr.)Razeena K I, Principal in charge, MPE, NET, M.Phil, Ph.D, PDF, NIS, PGDSM

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 34 Permanent staff, Asst Prof : M-10, F-19, Assoc. Prof : M-1, F-2, Professor : F-2
	Guest Lecturer M-4 F-12
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 21 M-13, F-8
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited : 2018 (b) Grade GradeB++ (c) Points 2.86

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	PhD	Total
No. of Students	539	252	207	33	30	28	51	1140
Male	259	88	107	4	3	11	14	486
Female	280	164	100	29	27	17	37	654
Pass %	30%	42.85%	44%	78%	94%	68%	—	59.47

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 9

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 8

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of books published with ISBN:Book chapter 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 25

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 7, NET-1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Viji AR	Assistant Professor	9446967095	vijihari1982@gmail.com	4
2	Dr. J S Jahangir	"	9447335994	jahangirjs@gmail.com	4
3	Prof.(Dr.)Kumari VK Shyni	Professor	9446468897	kvkshyni@gmail.com	8
4	Dr. Samna M	Assistant Professor	8078948803	samnasm@gmail.com	4

5	Dr. Santhi G Nair	"	6282382887	santhi@qbalcollege@gmail.com	4
6	Dr. Pradeesh S	"	9446705054	pradeesh@qbalcollege@gmail.com	4
7	Dr. Saleena A S	"	7907603426	drsaleena2020@gmail.com	2
8	Dr. Rahumath S	"	9895170573	srahumath79@gmail.com	1
9	Dr. Adabiya H	"	7907277092	adabiya@qbal@gmail.com	2
10	Dr. Sanitha Beevi A	"	9497781025	sanithadanish@gmail.com	2
11	Dr. Radhika B C	"	9656776011	radhikabc1981@gmail.com	3

## GOVERNMENT KNM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

(Year of Est: 1982)

Category : Arts & Science College

Nature of management : Government

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Government KNM Arts & Science College, Kanjiramkulam

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. (Dr) Chitra Thrivikraman Nair, M.A. ( English & Literature), B. Ed (English), UGC - NET, P. hd

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 30	Asst Prof	M - 10	F-14
	Assoc. Prof	M-3	F-1	Prof : F - 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract :	Total: 9	M- 2	F-7
---	----------	------	-----

I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited ..2017..... (b) Grade .B++ (c) Points...2.78...
-----------------------	---

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Com	PhD	Total
No. of Students	411	114	107	48	43	5	728
Male	174	48	56	18	12	2	310
Female	237	66	51	30	31	3	418
Pass %	77%	68%	45%	96%	95%	0%	73%

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 2

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 4

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Jyothi. S. Nair	Associate Professor	9846564246	jyothinair05@gmail.com	5
2	Dr. Chitra. S. Nair	Assistant Professor	9495746091	chitras2009@gmail.com	0

## LOYOLA COLLEGE OF SOCIAL SCIENCES (AUTONOMOUS)

(Year of Est: 1963)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of Management: Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Loyola College of Social Sciences (Autonomous), Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram 695 017, Email: [loyolacollegevtm@gmail.com](mailto:loyolacollegevtm@gmail.com)

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Sabu P Thomas (Principal-in-charge), MA SW & PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total : 24	Asst Prof: M -6 F -5 , Assoc. Prof : M -2 F- 1
		Guest Lecturer : M -2 F -8

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract :	Total : 11	M 7	F 4
---	------------	-----	-----

I. NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited 2022 (Fourth cycle) (b) Grade A++ (c) Points 3.59
------------------------	---

### STUDENT PROFILE

	M.A	M.Sc	MSW	Ph.D	Total
No. of Students	77	34	91	58	260
Male	20	4	20	21	65
Female	57	30	70	37	194
Transgender	-	-	1	-	1
Foreign	-	-	1	2	
Pass %	84.92	82.61	87.08	-	-

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus, Care of UGC etc. during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 5

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 9

No. of Papers presented in Conference/Seminars in 2024: 10

No. of Ph.Ds awarded from the Research Centres of the College during 2024 : 1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2024 : 30

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 64

Details of research guides working with the Centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Sabu P Thomas Social Work/Social Sciences	Associate Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9446980260	<a href="mailto:sabupala@yahoo.com">sabupala@yahoo.com</a>	5
2.	Dr. Francina P X Social Work/ Social Sciences	Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9495241545	<a href="mailto:francyxavier@yahoo.com">francyxavier@yahoo.com</a>	4

3.	Dr. Jasmine Sarah Alexander Social Work/ Social Sciences	Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9961560558	alexander.jasmine @gmail.com	4
4.	Dr. Sonny Jose Social Work/ Social Sciences	Professor (Rtd) Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9895364053	consultsonny @yahoo.com	2
5.	Dr. Saji P Jacob Sociology/ Social Sciences	Professor (Rtd) Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9747198138	sajijacob@yahoo.com	3
6.	Dr. Nisha Jolly Nelson Sociology/ Social Sciences	Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9868154406	nishanelson@gmail.com	4
7.	Dr. Sunil John J Sociology/ Social Sciences	Addl. Director, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Vikas Bhavan, Trivandrum	9447392221	johsunil@gmail.com	5
8.	Dr. Uthara Soman Sociology/ Social Sciences	Asst Prof. & Head Dept. of Sociology S.N. College, Trivandrum	9447595594	uthrasoman@gmail.com	4
9.	Dr. Lekha N B Sociology/ Social Sciences	Assistant Professor Dept. of Sociology S.N. College, Trivandrum	9446971144	vaishnavy@gmail.com	2
10.	Dr. Anitha S. Management/ Management Studies	Associate Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9656149272	anithasnair@gmail.com	4
11.	Dr. Prakash Pillai R Management/ Management Studies	Associate Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9447865148	prakashpillair@gmail.com	3
12.	Dr. S. Jayadev Management/ Management Studies	Assistant Professor MG College, Trivandrum	9447007570	dr.jayadevs@yahoo.com	4
13.	Dr. Reshma R Prasad Management/ Management Studies	Principal & Professor All Saints College, Trivandrum	04712501153	reshmi.com @allsaintscollege.ac.in	6
14.	Dr. Vinod AS Management/ Management Studies	Assistant Professor MG College, Trivandrum	7012608414	drvvinodas1810 @gmail.com	3
15.	Dr. Angelo Mathew Panathapuram Management/ Management Studies	Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9447554265	angelo.mathew @gmail.com	5

**MAHATMA GANDHI COLLEGE, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM**

(Year of Est:1948)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Mahatma Gandhi College, Kesavadasapuram, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, PIN - 695004

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Prof. (Dr.) Balamurali R. S. (Principal In Charge) - NET, MPhil, Ph.D		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total : 83 Professor : M - 3 F - 1,Asst Prof : M - 25 F - 39 , Assoc. Prof : M - 10 F - 5		
		Guest Faculty : 15 M - 1	F - 14
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 13	M - 8	F - 5
I.NAAC Accreditation :	(a) Year accredited 2024 (b) Grade B++ (c) Points 2.97		
II. NIRF ranking :	150-200 Band		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	PhD	Total
No. of Students	843	647	188	207	209	49	153	2296
Male	411	275		49	29	14	20	798
Female	432	372	94	158	180	35	133	1404

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'Universityof Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

41

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

7

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

16

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

10

No. of books published with ISBN:

4

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

57

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024:

24

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

9

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Gayathry N	Associate Professor	9847287263	drgnkurup@gmail.com	4
2	Dr.Rajesh Kumar.R	Associate Professor	9447890053	rajeshtheertham@gmail.com	4
3	Dr.Anoopa Krishnan	Assistant Professor	9495727659	anoopakrishnan@gmail.com	4
4	Dr.Lekshmy S S	Assistant Professor	9400856238	lekshmyss@hotmail.com	4
6	Dr. Ullas Chandran S. V.	Assistant Professor	8891911284	Suuc.math@gmil.com	2

7	Dr. Beena S.	Principal (Retired)	9447075484	beenarajmath@yahoo.com	1
8	Dr. Sivu A. R.	Assistant Professor	7907401755	drsivuar@gmail.com	3
9	Dr. Manoj G. S.	Assistant Professor	8921085779	Manojmalackal2@gmail.com	2
10	Dr. Pradeesh S.	Assistant Professor	7994625618	Pradeeshnair10@gmail.com	2
11	Dr. Remya Krishnan	Assistant Professor	9846761037	Drrkbotany2020@gmail.com	4
12	Dr Padmakumar H	Associate Professor	9495200830	hpadmakumar@gmail.com	1
13	Dr. Deepa V	Assistant Professor	9495392837	deepaparu2000@gmail.com	2
14	Dr Sujathalekshmy	Assistant Professor	9446100149	ssujathalekshmy@gmail.com	0
15	Dr K G Simi	Assistant Professor	9895415006	kg.simi@gmail.com	0
16	Dr Gopakumar N	Professor	9447136368	gopkumar.n@gmail.com	5
17	Dr. Vinod A.S.	Associate Professor	9995113456	vinodsreedhar@gmail.com	2
18	Dr. Dileep A. S.	Associate Professor	9442500734	dr.dileepvjd@gmail.com	3
19	Dr. Sikha T. S.	Assistant Professor	9446389389	drsikhadinesh@gmail.com	2
20	Dr. Simi C. K.	Assistant Professor	9496566120	cksimi@gmail.com	1
21	Dr. Resmi Raghunandan	Assistant Professor	9495637331	resmiraghlu@gmail.com	3
22	Dr. Dhanya V. S.	Assistant Professor	9947174302	Dhanya.chithra@gmail.com	1
23	Dr. K. Jyothish Kumar	Principal (Rtd)	94475023370	Jk.unmera@gmail.com	2
24	Dr. B. S. Binu	Assistant Professor	9846906367	drbsbinu@gmail.com	2
25	Prof. (Dr.) Balamurali R. S.	Principal In Charge	9447902981	baluin@gmail.com	3
26	Dr. Adhira M Nair	Assistant Professor	9495865546	Adhira.m.nayar@gmail.com	4

### MMS GOVT ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MALAYINKEEZHU

(Year of Est: 2014.....)

Category : Arts and Science College

Nature of management : GOVT

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Malayinkeezhu P O , PIN -695571, gcktda@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Priya P S, MA,NET

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 20 Assoc. Prof	Asst Prof F - 1,	M - 2 Prof:	F - 4, F1 -
		Guest Lecturer	F -12	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract :	Total: 16		M - 8	F - 8

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	36	28	41	21	126
Male	14	8	9	2	33
Female	22	20	32	19	93
Pass %	47	57	68	100	

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

1

**MANNANIYA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE**

(Year of Est: 1995)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Mannaniya College of Arts & Science Pangode , Kallara, Thiruvananthapuram - 695609

Name of Principal (with qualifications)	Prof.Dr.P.Nazeer
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract :	Total - 30 Principal: M-1 , Asst Prof : M - 9 F-11 Lecturer (Guest) : M-3 F-5
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: -10 M - 10
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited - 2020 (b) Grade -B+ (c) Points -2.73

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A Economics & Media Studies	B.Sc. Chemistry	B.Com	BA Islamic History	M.Com	B.Com TTM	Total
No. of Students	156	51	168	133	27	162	697
Male	67	19	76	51	6	88	307
Female	89	32	92	82	21	74	390
Pass %	28%	33.33%	41.7%	25%	86%	37%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc., during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc., during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

Details of Research guides working with the center

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	students currently working with	Center
1	Dr.P.Nazeer /Islamic History	Principal	9847602083	dmazeerp@gmail.com	2	University of Kerala
2	Dr.Ezreth.P / Commerce	Assistant Professor	8281915193	ezrethp77@gmail.com	4	Government College Attingal
3	Dr.Mumthas.S / Commerce	Assistant Professor	9048538210	smumthas22@gmail.com	--	
4	Dr.Jasmin.J / Commerce	Assistant Professor	9745228612	drjasminnazeer@gmail.com	--	Government College Nedumangadu
5	Dr.Sjiji Fazil /Bsc Chemistry	Assistant Professor	9847608350	shijifazil@gmail.com	1	TKM College of Arts & Science
6	Dr.Shijina.S / Commerce	Assistant Professor	9447334320	shijinasaji@gmail.com	3	Government College Attingal
7	Dr.Sini.V.N / Commerce	Assistant Professor	8907451414	sinishiras@gmail.com	1	Government College Nedumangadu

**SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, CHEMPAZHANTHY**

(Year of Est: 1964)

Category Arts &amp; Science College

Nature of management Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayana College, Chempazhanthy,  
Thiruvananthapuram, 695587

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof.(Dr.) Raakhee A S, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 77 Asst Prof : M-15 F-52 Assoc. Prof: M-1 F-9

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 7 M - 5 F - 2

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited ...2022 December (b) Grade A (c) Points 3.01

II. NIRF ranking: Participated

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	PhD	Total
No. of Students	895	750	155	85	53	14	
Male	384	291	56	24	10	9	
Female	511	459	99	61	43	5	
Outside State	6	0	1	0	0		
Foreign	0	2	0	0	0		
Pass %	72	72	80	97	92		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

20

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

2

No. of books published with ISBN:

9

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

23

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024:

1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

9

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

51

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
	Dr. Saritha S.R	Assistant Professor	9746578993	sarithaswingly@gmail.com	4
	Dr. Prathibha P R	Assistant Professor	6282606541	prathibhaprtvpm@gmail.com	0
	Dr. Vysakh A S	Assistant Professor	8891406159	padmasreevysh@gmail.com	0
	Dr. Suja S	Associate Professor	9846726943	ganeshsuja70@gmail.com	0
	Dr. Asha S Kumar	Associate Professor	9048529126	ashaskumarp@gmail.com	0
	Dr. Sivakala	Assistant Professor	9400022839	sivakalasnc@gmail.com	1

	Dr. Ambili Raj D B	Assistant Professor	9496813463	ambilirajdb@gmail.com	1
	Dr. R Biju	Assistant Professor	8921173535	rajendran.biju@gmail.com	0

### SREENARAYANA COLLEGE, VARKALA

(Year of Est: .....2024...)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayana College, Sivagiri,  
Varkala, Pin: 695145; sncvpr@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. (Dr) Sheeba. S; Msc.Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 61 Asst Prof : M-10 F-32 Assoc. Pro : M-1 F-2 (Guest)  
Lecturer : M-4 F-12

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 18 M-10 F-8

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited - yes (b) Grade...B++... (c) Points...2.84.....

II. NIRF ranking: Participated

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BComHM	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	PhD	Total
No. of Students	660	552	237	136	28	92	35		1740
Male	232	165	79	95	2	25	10	1	609
Female	428	387	158	41	26	67	25	2	1134
Pass %	28	67	67.09	42	47.62	53.44	100		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

12

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

6

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

2

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

4

No. of books published with ISBN:

4

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

26

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024:

1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

9

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

85

Details of Research guides working with the Centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Vinod C Sugathan	Principal, S N College, Chattanur	9037376353	vinodcsugathan@gmail.com	4

2.	Dr.Kumar S P	Principal, Sree Narayana Guru College, Chelannur	9446333935	kumarsreedharan@gmail.com	1
3	Dr Jerry Alwin	Associate Professor of Economics, S N College, Varkala	9495904528	drjerryalwin@gmail.com	4
4.	Dr.S Jayasree	Professor and Head, (retd), Dept of Economics, S N College, Kollam	8075288824	Jayadileep12@gmail.com	1
5	Dr.Aparna P	Assistant Professor of Economics, S N College for Women, Kollam	9497814791	aparnapadma@gmail.com	2
6	Dr.Sreeja Mole S	Assistant Professor of Economics, S N College, Kollam	8921321720	sreejamoles@yahoo.com	3
7	Dr.Suchithra Devi S	Asso.Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics, SN College Chempazhanthy	9447816853	devasaras@gmail.com	5
8	Dr.Sanoop S	Assistant Professor, Dept of Economics, MG College, Thiruvananthapuram	8281626146	Sanoop102@gmail.com	1

**AYYANKALI MEMORIAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE,  
PUNALUR**

(Year of Est: 2015)

Category : Arts & Science college

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kuryottumala Vettithitta PO, Punalur,  
Kollam, Pincode: 689696  
Email: akmasprincipal@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr Remyasree S, Asst. Professor & HOD, Dept of English

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 26	Asst Prof	M:- 5	F:- 7
		Guest Lecturer	M:- 03	F:- 11

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total:03	M:- 02	F:- 01
--	----------	--------	--------

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	103	22	204	329
Male	35	5	85	125
Female	68	17	119	204
Pass %	25%	60%	49.18%	

**FATIMA MATA NATIONAL COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS),KOLLAM**

(Year of Estt: 1951)

Category : Arts &amp; Science (Aided) &amp; Autonomous

Nature of Management : Aided &amp; Autonomous

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Fatima Mata National College (Autonomous)

Kollam P.B.No.511, Kollam-691001

mailbox@fatimacollege.net, 0474- 2743387, 2749585

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr Cynthia Catherine Michael., MA, B.Ed, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent/Contract: Total :108 Prof. M-1,F-4, Asst.Prof: M-32, F-43, Asso.Prof : M- 5, F-2, Part time Lect :M-0, F-1

Guest Lect : M-4, F-16

Non- Teaching staff Permanent/Contract: Total : 35 : M- 23, F- 12

NAAC Accreditation : I. Year accredited :2002 (b) Grade: 4star (c) Points: 70.55, 2007 (b) Grade: B++ (c) Points: 83 , 2013 (b) Grade: A (c) Points: 3.13 , 2021 (b) Grade: A (c) Points: 3.11

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Ph.D
No. of Students	313	300	67	78	106	22	65
Male	116	102	20	12	12	7	20
Female	197	198	47	66	94	15	45
Outside State	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pass %	69.5	74.62	81.50	89.74	87.73	72.72	

No. of Research papers published in Peer reviewed Journals ISSN 2024 without

'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 23

No. of books published with ISBN: 4

No. of papers presented in conferences/seminars in 2024: 32

No. of Ph.Ds awarded from the research centres of the College during 2024 : 1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2024: 13

No. of Patents granted in 2024: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 14

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation & Dept.	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Sheena Mary	Asst Prof. Physics	9895471621	sheena@fatimacollege.net	0
2	Dr. Sunil Thomas	Asst Prof.,Physics	6238287921	sunilthomas@fmnc.ac.in	0
3	Prof. Manohar Mullassery	Professor, Chemistry	9447110857	mdmullassery@gmail.com	1
4	Prof. Noeline B Fernandez	Professor, Chemistry	8281912148	fernandeznoeline@gmail.com	1
5	Dr Biju Mathew	Asst Prof., Chemistry	9446180862	drbijumathewp@gmail.com	1

6	Dr. Shibu Joseph S T	Asst Prof., Chemistry	9048384582	shibujoeph@fatimacollege.net	0
7	Dr Mary Nancy T.E	Asst Prof., Chemistry	9496054169	mnancyjcm@gmail.com	1
8	Dr.Rubin Jose A S	Asst Prof., Botany	9446101339	scientistrubin@yahoo.com	4
9	Dr.Shaiju P N	Asst Prof., Botany	9447343640	shiju@fatimacollege.net	4
10	Dr Sinilal	Asst Prof., Botany	9746180146	sinilalb@fatimacollege.net	2
11	Dr Sr Shaina T.J	Asst Prof., Botany	9497271724	shainawilliam@gmail.com	1
12	Dr Nisha K.K	Asst Prof., Botany	9446101282	nishabot@gmail.com	1
13	Dr Bobby T Edwin	Asst Prof., Botany	9495302096	bobytedwin2003@gmail.com	3
14	Dr Sarlin	Asst Prof., Zoology	9747887665	sarlinpoly@yahoo.com	6
15	Dr Vijayasree A.S	Asst Prof., Zoology	9495632894	sreevidyaviji@gmail.com	0
16	Dr Soshina Nathan	Asst Prof., Zoology	9501697691	soshina@fmnc.ac.in	0
17	Sr Dr Rose Gregoria P J	Asst Prof., Zoology	8590391324	rsegregoriagmail.com	0
18	Dr. Bindhu V S	Asst Prof., Zoology	9495776667	drvbsbindu@gmail.com	1
19	Dr. Latha C	Asst Prof., Zoology	9446168048	lathacmsm@gmail.com	1
20	Dr Vincent B Netto	Asst Prof., English	8301045215	vincent.netto@gmail.com	1
21	Dr Cynthia Catherine Michael	Professor., English	9846842116	cynthia@fmnc.ac.in	1
22	Dr. Manoj.S	Asst Prof., English	7736543257	msree50@hotmail.com	3
23	Dr Y.Mercy Famila	Asst Prof., English	9656175391	mercyfamila@gmail.com	0
24	Dr Karthika S B	Asst Prof., English	9495055853	drkarthikasb@gmail.com	1
25	Dr. Maneesh B	Asst Prof., Economics	9946304039	manbpillai@gmail.com	4
26	Dr Ratheesh C	Asst Prof., Economics	9495168127	ratheeshc08@gmail.com	2
27	Dr Sangeetha Vincent	Asst Prof., Commerce	9446118726	sangeethavincenfmnc@gmail.com	5
28	Dr Sajeev V P	Asst Prof., Commerce	9447701934	sajeevevp@gmail.com	4
29	Dr Sr Usha AA	Asst Prof., Commerce	8547554642	ushanto@gmail.com	4
30	Dr Ruby S	Asst Prof., Commerce	9446525874	rubysivanandini1984@gmail.com	5
31	Sr Dr Carvalho Faustina Cicila	Asst Prof., Commerce	8281128068	cicila.com@allsaintscollege.ac.in	4
32	Dr Smitha Kochummen	Asst Prof., Commerce	9847352883	smitakochummen@gmail.com	4
33	Dr Patricia John	Asst Prof., Malayalam	9496717649	Patriciajohn1975@gmail.com	1
34	Dr Sudheesh Sam S V	Asst Prof., Malayalam	9495391035	Samsudhi2010@gmail.com	0

## KSMDB COLLEGE, SASTHAMCOTTA

(Year of Est: 1964)

Category : Arts & Science College

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : KSMDB College, Sasthamcotta P.O, Kollam (Dist,) Pin 690521, Email : dbcsasthamcotta@gmail.com, principal@ksmdbc.ac.in

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Prof. (Dr.) Prakash K C M.Sc, M.Phil
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Permanent Total: 65, Prof. : M-1 Asst Prof : M-23 F-38 Assoc. Prof M-1 F-2
Contract Total : 31, Guest Lecturer : M-4 F-27	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Permanent : 18, Contract : 15 Total: 33 M 16 F 17
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited 2023 (b) Grade A + (c) Points 3.44

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	B.Voc	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	918	447	170	214	86	66	33	1934
Male	320	168	53	130	11	5	3	690
Female	598	279	117	84	75	61	30	1244
Pass %	38	52	40	79	75	60	54	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

7

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

8

No. of books published with ISBN:

4

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

31

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024:

1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

4

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

13

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Dileepkumar R (Mathematics)	Assistant Professor	9953035600	dileepkumar@ksmdbc.ac.in	0
2.	Dr. Savitha M T (Mathematics)	Assistant Professor	9995687857	savitha.mt@ksmdbc.ac.in	1
3.	Dr. Ananth Kumar R T (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9847572822	ananthkumar9847@gmail.com	0
4.	Dr. Pradeep Kumar K S (Commerce)	Assistant Professor	9447076390	pradeepkssooranad@gmail.com	3

5.	Dr. A P Meera, (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	9495386640	apmeera@gmail.com	0
6.	Dr. Rathika Nath G (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	9446475975	rakhignath@gmail.com	0
7.	Dr. N D Suma, (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	9947157749	sumagirish81@gmail.com	0
8.	Dr. Sandeep S., (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	9444539845	emailtosandeeps@gmail.com	2
9.	Dr. Shelma R., (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	9446953167	shelma82@gmail.com	0
10.	Dr. Asha Radhakrishnan (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	8547114105	ashagopan2009@gmail.com	0
11.	Dr. Dhanya L., (Hindi)	Assistant Professor	9747053497	dhanyakrishnakumar2013@gmail.com	0
12.	Dr. Ajayan T., (History)	Assistant Professor	9961065324	tajayant@gmail.com	3

### NSS COLLEGE, NILAMEL

(Year of Est: 1964)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : N S S College Nilamel, Nilamel P O, Kollam, Pin: 691535,  
E-mail : nsscnilamel@yahoo.co.in

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Rajesh R, MA, B.Ed, NET, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent	Total: 41	Asst Prof.	M: 11	F: 25	Assoc. Prof.	M: 2	F: 3
	Principal	M : 1					

Non- Teaching staff Permanent	Total: 10	M : 7	F : 3
-------------------------------	-----------	-------	-------

I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited : 2022 (Reaccredited)	(b) Grade : B++	(c) Points: 2.87
-----------------------	---	-----------------	------------------

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Com	PhD	Total
No. of Students	554	319	168	32	31	17	1121
Male	178	97	57	6	5	7	350
Female	376	222	111	26	26	10	771
Pass %	34.0	54	66	72	76		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 9

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 7

No. of books published with ISBN: 5

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 8

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 1

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. R Rajesh	Associate Professor	9447220792	dr.rajeshpillaicdm@gmail.com	4
2	Dr. Sangeetha S L	Assistant Professor	9447184537	sangeethavinod96@gmail.com	4
3	Dr. Deepu P	Assistant Professor	9446663387	deepupkurup@gmail.com	5
4	Dr. Rani VL	Assistant Professor	9447493634	Ranivil1978@gmail.com	3

### SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, KOLLAM

(Year of Est: 1951)

Category : Arts and Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Sree Narayana College for Women, Sarada Madom Road, Kollam 691 001. sncollegeforwomen@gmail.com

Name of Principal(with qualifications): Prof. Dr. Jisha S., M.Sc., M.Phil., B.Ed., Ph.D.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 98, Asst Prof : M -10 F -59, Assoc. Prof : M - 1 F - 10, Professor : F 3

Part-time Law Lecturer : F - 1, Guest Lecturer M - 3 F - 15

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 14 M - 9 F - 5

I.NAAC Accreditation: Yes (a) Year accredited : 2022(b) Grade: B+ (c) Points: 2.65

II. NIRF ranking: Band 201 - 300

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	PhD	Total
No. of Students	1057	572	178	78	55	7	1947
Female	1057	572	178	78	55	7	1947
Outside State	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Pass %	75.96	71.69	87.65	96.43	82.35		77.04

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

18

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

14

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

5

No. of books published with ISBN:

1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

23

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024:

2

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

14

No. of patent requests filed but pending at a patent office:

1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

65

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Deepak Nand Physics	Assistant Professor	9446908450	deepaknand99@gmail.com	2 (Part-time)
2	Dr. Prabha Jyothi P S Physics	Assistant Professor	9895629682	drprabhajyothi@sncwkollam.org	Nil
3	Dr. Suma S Chemistry	Professor	9447472093	sumavettukallel@gmail.com	2 (Part-time)
4.	Dr. Poornima Vijayan P Chemistry	Assistant Professor	9400769509	poornimavijayan2007@gmail.com	3 (Full-time)

### ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE, PATHANAPURAM

(Year of Est: 1964)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : St. Stephen's College, Maloor College P.O., Pathanapuram, Kollam (Dist.) Pin: 689695, E-mail: ststephenspathanapuram@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Biju A, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Principal in-charge & D.D.O from 02.09.2024FN onwards)

Dr. Roy John, M.Sc, B.Ed, Ph.D(Principal from 01.06.2023 to 02.09.2024FN)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 50 Asst Prof M: 21 F: 28 Assoc. Prof M: 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 26 M: 20 F: 6

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited: 2022 (b) Grade B++(c) Points 2.91

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Sc	PhD	Total
No. of Students	153	205	102	97	21	578
Male	78	72	53	13	1	217
Female	75	133	49	84	20	361
Pass %	34	44	69	85.4		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 19

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 06

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 04

No. of books published with ISBN: 06

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 27

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024: 01

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 04

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 10

## Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Biju A	Associate Professor, St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	9447817971	bijuano75@gmail.com	6
2	Dr. Sreejai R	Assistant Professor St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	9446049389	sreejaiksbb@gmail.com	3
3	Dr. Pournami P	Assistant Professor St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	9496328564	pournamip3@gmail.com	2
4	Dr. Johnson Baby	Principal, Christian College, Chengannur	9495053995	jbthannickal@gmail.com	1
5	Dr. Jean Jose	Assistant Professor, St.Gregorios College, Kottarakara	9447696739	jeanlincy@gmail.com	4
6	Dr. Abhilash R	Assistant Professor, Christian College, Chengannur	9447218603	greenabilash@gmail.com	4
7	Dr. Deepthi G. R	Assistant Professor,	9495111873	deepthigr.2007@gmail.com	Nil
8	Dr. Jacob chandy	Principal(Rtd.) Bishop Moore College, Mavelikara	9447430995	drjacobchandy@gmail.com	01
9	Dr. Sujamol M.S	Assistant Professor St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	9497273911	mssuja2007@gmail.com	Nil
10	Lt. Dr. Sunesh C.D	Assistant Professor St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	9567657589	suneshdamodar4@gmail.com	Nil
11	Dr. Sheeba Alexander	Assistant Professor St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	9947993485	sheebaalexander2013@gmail.com	Nil
12	Fr.Dr.Roy John	Assistant Professor St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	9526061295	roybdu@gmail.com	Nil
13	Dr. Shibu P Varghese	Assistant Professor St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	9495460054	pvarghese.shibu@gmail.com	Nil
14	Dr.Praveen Dhar T.	Assistant Professor St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	9446170833	dharpraveent@gmail.com	Nil

**SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, PUNALUR**

(Year of Est: 1965 )

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayana College, Punalur - 691305, sncpunalur@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. (Dr.) Sulekha B T, M.Sc, B.Ed , Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 53, Prof: M -1 F -2, Assoc. Prof: M - 3 F- 2,  
Asst. Prof: M- 6 F- 19 Guest Lecturer :M - 2 F - 18

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total : 8 M : 6 F : 3

I. NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited : 2023 (b) Grade : B++ (c) Point : 2.91

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	Total
No. of Students	407	186	198	38	58	887
Male	180	59	178	9	10	436
Female	227	127	120	29	48	551
Pass %	35.93	56.16	75	75	76	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

4

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

4

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

4

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

3

No. of books published with ISBN:

1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

12

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

1

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Prof. (Dr.) SULEKHA B T	Principal & Professor in Zoology	9495079217	suekhabt@gmail.com	2
2	Prof. (Dr.) T P VIJUMON	Prof. in Commerce	9447593153	tpvijumon@gmail.com	4
3	Dr. BIJO SANAND	Associate Professor, Mathematics	9447304466	bijos_anand@yahoo.com	3
4	Capt. Dr. ARUN V	Associate Professor, Chemistry	9446110741	arun.organic.chem@gmail.com	4

5	Dr. DIVYA JAYAN	Assistant Professor , Chemistry	9497157367	Djayan7@gmail.com	-
6	Dr. DIVYAS RAJAN	Assistant Professor, Zoology	9446857251	divyashyju2010@gmail.com	-

## T.K.M. COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

(Year of Est: 1965)

Category : (Arts & Science)

Nature of management : (Aided)

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Principal, TKM College of Arts and Science, TKMCPO, Kollam - 691 005, tkmarts@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. M. J. Sheeba, (M.Sc, B.Ed., M.Phil, Ph.D)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 63 Asst Prof M - 25 F - 34 , Assoc. Prof M - 1 F - 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 31 M - 17 F - 14

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited 2022 (b) Grade. A++ (c) Points. 3.67

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	PhD	Total
No. of Students	439	452	341	29	93	43	30	1427
Male	147	153	136	4	5	9	10	464
Female	292	299	205	25	88	34	20	963
Outside State	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pass %	62.21	66.5	70	92	98	94		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 10

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 7

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024: 1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 5

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 50

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Guide(s)/Supervisor(s) at T K M College Of Arts Science, Kollam as facility centre

Subject	Name	Date Of Birth	Email Id	Mobile Number
Chemistry	Dr. Sumalekshmi	30/05/1976	sumees@gmail.com	+91- 7561098774
Chemistry	Dr. Abdul Rahim M K	01/01/1985	abdulkarim.mk@gmail.com	+91-9946395951
Chemistry	Dr. Siyad M A	05/03/1981	siyadbinuhaneef@gmail.com	+91- 9846220209
Chemistry	Dr. Chithra Gopinath	30/03/1975	jkchithra@gmail.com	+91- 8281828383
Chemistry	Dr. Simimole H	26/05/1979	siminoor@gmail.com	+91- 9497326033
Chemistry	Dr. Anas S	15/05/1982	anas.tkmchem@gmail.com	+91- 9447926654
Chemistry	Dr. Sujamol M. S.	19/10/1980	mssuja2007@gmail.com	+91- 9497273911
Chemistry	Dr. Athira C. J.	09/05/1981	aathira.ajoy@gmail.com	+91- 9744954612

Chemistry	Dr. Tharun A. Rauf	03/01/1978	tharunarauf@gmail.com	+91-9995465221
English	Dr. J. S. JAHANGIR	31/07/1986	jahangirjs@gmail.com	+91-9447335994
English	Dr. Govind R	12/01/1974	govinnan@gmail.com	+91-9446116458
English	Dr. Deepa R	09/09/1981	deepapradeep1234@gmail.com	+91-9895140687
English	Dr. Anne Angeline Abraham	21/10/1970	annekunnath@gmail.com	+91-9495683233
English	Dr. Harsha Viswanath	14/02/1981	harshasajeev@hotmail.com	+91-9496267509
English	Dr. Anej Somaraj	14/11/1979	anej.anejsomaraj@gmail.com	+91-8129130693
English	Dr. E Krishnan Namboothiri	19/05/1966	krishcheeravallil@gmail.com	+91-9447026890
English	Dr. Aswathi A.	23/08/1978	aswathy.a.menon@gmail.com	+91-8089724838
Physics	Dr. Najidha	28/05/1980	najidhasb@gmail.com	+91-8281780349
Physics	Dr. Indulal	30/05/1978	itdrindulal@gmail.com	+91-9446592949
Physics	Dr. KrishnaKumar	27/05/1978	vasudevankrishnakumar2019@gmail.com	+91-9895673537
Physics	Dr. Mohammed Salim M	29/05/1983	salimmamu@gmail.com	+91-9400525775
Physics	Dr. P.K. Manoj	10/05/1973	pkmanoj@gmail.com	+91-9495902021

### BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE MAVELIKARA

(Year of Est: 1964)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Govt. Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Bishop Moore College Mavelikara, Kallumala P.O., Mavelikara, 690110

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. Dr. Ranjith Mathew Abraham M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 74, Assoc. Prof: M 07 F 04, Asst. Prof: M 16 F 40, Lecturer : F 07

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 32 M 20 F 12

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited 2023 (b) Grade A+ (c) Points 3.42

II. NIRF ranking 62

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	PhD	Total
No. of Students	333	404	276	53	62	13	1141
Male	104	102	103	07	08	04	328
Female	229	302	173	46	54	09	813
Pass %	53.5	66.7	65.8	73.7	77.7	-	-

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

34

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

08

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

13

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

02

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

14

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. D. Sajan (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9495043765	drsjanbmc@gmail.com	2
2.	Dr. Lynnette Joseph (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9847103951	lynnettejohn@gmail.com	3
3.	Dr. Arun Aravind (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9447946947	bmcarun@gmail.com	3
4.	Dr. Lija K. Joy (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9495660255	lijakjoy@gmail.com	2
5.	Dr. Tressia Alias Princy Paulose (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	8606807214	tressiапalose@gmail.com	1

### GOVT. ARTS AND SCIENCE

(Year of Est: ...2016.....)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Govt.

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Govt Arts And Science College, Karunagappally, Thazha, Kuthirappanthy(P.O),Thazhava,Karunagappally, Pin:690523

Name of Principal (With Qualifications): Dr G Ambadas, Net, Ph D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 21 Prof. : F- 1, Asst Prof : M-4 F - 7, Assoc. Prof. M- 1 Guest Lecturer : M-1 F -7

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...10..... M...7... F...3...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	150	72	222
Male	56	23	79
Female	94	49	143
Pass %	38.75%	54.16%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of books published with ISBN: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 7

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr INDUSREE S R Oriental Studies(Malayalam)	Professor	9447140647	drindusreesr@gmail.com	3

## **SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, CHENGANNUR**

(Year of Est: 1981)

Category : Arts and Science College

Nature of management : Aided College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Neduvaramcode P O, Chengannur, 689508,  
sncchengannur@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. (Dr.) Sindhu Pratap, MA, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 31, Prof. F -1, Assoc. Prof : F - 1, Asst Prof: M - 3 F - 12 Lecturer: M- 2 F- 12
-------------------------------------	---

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract :	Total: 10 M - 6 F - 4
---	-----------------------

I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited : 2024 (b) Grade : A (c) Points : 3.01
-----------------------	--

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	Total
No. of Students	81	14	75	8	35	213
Male	33	7	41	2	7	90
Female	48	7	34	6	28	123
Pass %	6	20	80	100	81	0

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	7
---	---

No. of books published with ISBN:	2
-----------------------------------	---

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:	6
---	---

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	SET - 1
--	---------

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	25
---	----

## **SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, CHERTHALA**

(Year of Est: 1964)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : S.N.Puram.P.O, Cherthala-688582,  
Email:- snccherthala@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.Bindu.T.P., M.PE., PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 59 Asst Prof. M -15 F -31, Assoc. Prof. M-6 F - 7
-------------------------------------	--

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 15 M- 11 F - 4
--	-----------------------

I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited 2023 (b) Grade - A+ (c) Points- 3.43
-----------------------	--

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	PhD	Total
No. of Students	614	371	165	15	107	6	1278
Male	265	174	71		16		525
Female	349	197	94	15	92	6	753
Outside State	2						2
Pass %	42	51	66.67	57.14	70.42		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	10
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	8
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	4
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	15
No. of books published with ISBN:	6
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:	16
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	2
No. of patent requests filed but pending at a patent office:	1
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	130

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Jasmin Anand	Assistant Professor	9446688115	ja7210@gmail.com	2
2	Dr.Sheela.S	Assistant Professor	9447348441	sheelalchyuth@gmail.com	2
3	Dr. Reshma V	Associate Professor	9447183059	reshmirenjithv@gmail.com	2

### T K MADHAVA MEMORIAL COLLEGE, NANGIARKULANGARA

Year of Est: 1964

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : T K Madhava Memorial College, Nangiarkulangara, Alappuzha District, Kerala, PIN-690513, tkmmcollege.principal2021@gmail.com

Name of Principal- in- Charge :	Dr Rajeev S.R.
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 53 Asst Prof. M-8 F -39, Assoc. Prof. M -3 F-2, Lecturer M-1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 12 M -9 F-3
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited - 2023 (b) Grade -A (c) Points -3.03

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	236	239	364	37	38	914
Male	64	67	160	8	5	304
Female	172	172	204	29	33	610

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	5
No. of books published with ISBN:	1
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:	10
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	3
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	15

### ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, ALAPPUZHA

(Year of Est: 1954)

Nature of management : AIDED COLLEGE

Postal address with Pin code and Email : ST.JOSEPH'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, ALAPPUZHA-688001,  
stjosephcalpy@yahoo.co.in, stjosephcalpy@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	DR.SR.USHA.A.A (M.Com, B.Ed, PhD)
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 52 Asst Prof: F -48, Assoc. Prof. F-3, Professor F- 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract :	Total: 17 M - 6 F - 11
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited - 2024 (b) Grade-A+ (c) Points- 3.44
II. NIRF ranking :	150 - 200 (Band)

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	Total
No. of Students	325	200	137	27	59	748
Female	325	200	137	27	59	748
Outside State	Nil	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	1
Foreign	Nil	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	1
Pass %	-	-	80%	-		
Mathematics		64.29				
Physics		77.18				
Chemistry		55.56				
Botany		26				
Zoology		57				
Home Science		70.5				
History	83					
English Lit	41.46					
Comm English	30.95					
MA English				81.81		
M.Sc Physics					71.43	
M.Sc Home Science					92.8	
M.Sc Chemistry					85.71	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	5
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	3
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	4
No. of books published with ISBN:	26
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:	30
No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024:	2
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	1

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Suleena.V.S, (Commerce)	Professor	9847090974	drsuleenavs@gmail.com	4
2	Dr.Sr.Usha.A.A, (Commerce)	Assoc.Prof	8547554642	ushanto@gmail.com	4
3	Dr.Bhagya.D (Home Science)	Asst.Prof	9495626256	bhagyajcw@gmail.com	2
4	Dr.Kumari Nisha.S (Chemistry)	Asst.Prof	9495482686	s.nishabijoy@gmail.com	2
5	Dr.P.S.Jothilekshmi (Malayalam)	Asst.Prof	9446544265	jothilekshmips@gmail.com	5
6	Dr.Ramya.K, (Chemistry)	Asst.Prof	9895488931	ramyabraj@gmail.com	0
7	Dr.Bincy John, (Physics)	Asst.Prof	8289833724	bincyjohnfdcc@gmail.com	0
8	Dr.Julin Joseph, (Physics)	Asst.Prof	9656343088	julin@stjosephscollegeforwomen.ac.in	0

### St. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE

(Year of Est: 1967)

Postal address with Pin code and Email : St. Michael's College, Cherthala, Mayithara P.O, Cherthala, Alappuzha - 688539

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. (Dr.) Sindhu S. Nair M.A., PhD.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total - 34, Asst Prof :M -13 F - 18 , Assoc. Prof: M -1 F-1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 22 M- 16 F - 6

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited - 2024, (b) Grade - A, (c) Points - 3.14

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	B.Voc	Total
No. of Students	249	134	160	167	15	19	29	137	910

Male	111	69	78	100	0	3	12	106	479
Female	130	65	82	67	15	16	17	31	431
Pass %	53.34	54.34	87.30	71.21	33.33	82.35	83.33	68.93	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

2

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

6

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

6

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

6

No. of books published with ISBN:

3

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

3

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024:

1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

2

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Sindhu S. Nair	Principal	9895063195	principalsmc2022@gmail.com	2
2.	Dr. Mini P A	Assistant Professor	9061725294	annaminiantony@gmail.com	0
3.	Dr. Sreedhar P. Nair	Assistant Professor	9446481898	drspnair@gmail.com	4
4.	Dr. Pearl Augustine	Assistant Professor	9495161734	Pearl.augustine@gmail.com	0
5.	Dr. Beena James	Assistant Professor	9526481751	Beenaraimond1@gmail.com	0
6.	Dr. P. Manoj	Assistant Professor	9400562122	Pmanoj2k@gmail.com	2
7	Dr. Rajesh R	Assistant Professor	9995102095	rajeshponnunada@gmail.com	0
8	Dr. Antony P J	Assistant Professor	9746757209	antonyputhiyathjoseph@gmail.com	0

### St.CYRIL'S COLLEGE, ADOOR

(Year of Est: 1981)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : St.Cyril's College, Cyril's Mount, Vadakkadathukavu P.O., Adoor, Pin. 691526, cyriladoor@rediffmail.com, cyrilsadoor@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Susan Alexander, MA B.ED, P.hD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 33, Asst Prof: M -5 F -15, Assoc. Prof: F-1, Prof : M -1, Lecturer : F -11

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 14 M -10 F -4

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited - 2012 (b) Grade - B (c) Points -2.22

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	PhD	Total
No. of Students	214	40	67	33	12	3	369
Male	92	15	53	22	6	1	189
Female	122	25	38	19	6	2	212
Outside State	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pass %	36	30.4	52	94.4	25		43

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 8

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 11

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 21

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr.Anoop Chandran	Assistant Professor	9447802968	dranoop.scc@gmail.com	3
2.	Dr.Alen S	Assistant Professor	9495941967	alenstvm@gmail.com	nil

## FINE ARTS COLLEGE

### COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS KERALA THIRUVANANTHAPURAM

(Year of Est. 1888)

Category : (Fine Arts)

Nature of management : (Government)

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Vikas Bhavan PO, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram - 695033, cfaktvm@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Narayanan Kutty. K, (BFA and MFA in Sculpture)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 16 Prof. M - 3, Lecturer : M - 10 F - 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 31 M - 23 F - 8

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.F.A	M.F.A	Total
No. of Students	180	37	217
Male	120	29	149

Female	58	7	65
Transgender	2	1	3
Outside State	2	2	4
Pass %	98%	92%	

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

### LAKSHMIBAI NATIONAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, KARIAVATTOM

(Year of Est: 1985)

Category : Physical Education

Nature of management : Government

Postal address with Pin code and Email :L.N.C.P.E, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram, 695 581,  
Email: sailncpe@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.G.Kishore, MPE, M.phil, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent Total: 10 Asst Prof. M: 05, Assoc. Prof. M : 04 F : 01

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 15 M: 11 F: 04

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.P.Ed 4 year Innovative course	M.P.E.S (2 year)	PhD (Full -time) Research Centre , UoK	Total
No. of Students	199	48	12	259
Male	119	34	09	162
Female	80	14	03	97
Outside State	80	14	02	96
Pass %	Nil	100%	.....	.....

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 01

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 01

No. of books published with ISBN: 02

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 08

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024: 01

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 02

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 82

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Pradip Dutta	Associate Professor	9544508052	pradipdutta1964@gmail.com	01

2	Dr.Sadanandan.C.S	Associate Professor	9447794079	sadanandcs@gmail.com	03
3	Dr.Ashutosh Acharya	Assistant Professor	8249038262	aashutosh10@gmail.com	02
4	Dr.Sanjeev.S.Patil	Assistant Professor	7994607910	sanjeevspatil1977@gmail.com	01
5	Dr.Sanjay Kumar Prajapati	Assistant Professor	8403926637	sanjayhockey88@gmail.com	02
6	Dr.Sudheesh.C.S	Assistant Professor	9526430184	cssudheesh493@gmail.com	02
7	Dr.Narendra Gangwar	Assistant Professor	9770937227	gangwarlnupe@gmail.com	02

## LAW COLLEGE

### GOVT. LAW COLLEGE, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM

Category : LAW

Nature of management : Government

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Govt. Law College, Barton Hill, Vanchiyoor P.O, Thiruvananthapuram 695 035, E-mail : principalglctvp@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Bindumol V C, LLM, Ph.D, NET

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 26, Professor : M-1, Asst Prof : M - 4 F - 10, Assoc. Prof : M- 2, F - 7, Lecturer :M - 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total:34 M-11 F - 23

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	LLB	LLM	Total
No. of Students	640	33	673
Male	228	11	239
Female	412	22	434

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without

'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 02

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 02

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Meenakumary S	Assistant Professor	9495385445	advmeeks@gmail.com	5
2	Dr.Bindu S	Associate Professor	9947099251	bindusarojini@yahoo.com	1
3	Dr. Money Veena V R	Associate Professor	9947040510	maniveenavr@gmail.com	4
4	Dr. Thaji G B	Associate Professor	8129535995	thajigb@gmail.com	3

5	Dr. Sanju V K	Associate Professor	8921733695	sanjuasokan1973@gmail.com	2
6	Dr. Rini M V	Assistant Professor	9447657516	rinimv@gmail.com	4
7	Dr. Sheema S Dhar	Assistant Professor	8547056087	Sheema.s.dhar@gmail.com	2
8	Dr. Hameema M	Associate Professor	9847878428	Hameemam@gmail.com	4
9	Dr. Anju Rajan V	Assistant Professor	9895193129	anjur03@gmail.com	4
10	Dr. N L Sajikumar	Associate Professor	9388720872	sajikumarnl@gmail.com	4

## TRAINING COLLEGES

### GOVT.COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, TVPM

(Year of Est: 1911)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Govt. College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Principal, Govt. College Of Teacher Education, Thycaud P.O, Thiruvananthapuram- 695014

E Mail - [gctetvm@gmail.com](mailto:gctetvm@gmail.com), Website - <https://gctetvpm.ac.in>

Name of Principal :	Dr. A V SUJITH, MA, M.Ed, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Permanent - 13 Asst Prof. M- 6 F- 8 Contract - 5 Total - 18 Assoc. Prof F- 2 Lecturer M- 1 F- 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Permanent - 20 Contract - 3 Total - 23 M- 12 F- 11
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited - 2016 (b) Grade- A (c) Points - 3.14

### STUDENT PROFILE

	BEd	MEd	PhD	Total
No. of Students	107	66	27	200
Male	10	9	5	24
Female	97	57	22	176
Pass %	100%	100%		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 5

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper : 10

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of books published with ISBN: 7

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 11

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024: 05

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: SET- 10

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 9

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. ISSAC PAUL	Professor	9447588913	issacgcte1@gmail.com	6
2	Dr. ANJU I	Professor	9447417997	anjuindran@gmail.com	6
3	Dr. JAYAKRISHNAK	Asst. Professor	9605492629	kjayakrishna888@gmail.com	4
4	Dr. V K Santhosh kumar	Asso. Prof. (Rtd)	9447345825	santhoshcharutha68@gmail.com	0
5	Dr. RANI K V	Asst. Professor	9447257300	ranikrishnan950@gmail.com	4
6	Dr. MARY SINDHU J	Associate Professor	9447556373	marysindhu75@gmail.com	6
7	Dr. THARAMMA GEORGE	Principal (Rtd)	9495369262	drtharageorge@gmail.com	0

### **MAR THEOPHILUS TRAINING COLLEGE, TRIVANDRUM**

(Year of Est: 1956)

Category : Training College

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Mar Ivanios Vidya Nagar, Nalanchira, Trivandrum - 15.

Email : mttctv15@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. (Dr) Joju John (B.Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D.)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 9 Asst Prof: F 4, Assoc. Prof M 1 F 1,  
Professor M 1 F 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 7 M 6 F 1

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited 2021 (b) Grade B++ (c) Points 2.95

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	MEd	PhD	Total
No. of Students	98	7	11	116
Male	16	2	1	19
Female	82	5	10	97
Pass %	100%	100%		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 7

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 4

No. of books published with ISBN: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 46

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 15

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 22

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Rosamma Philip	Professor	9846012569	ros philip123@hotmail.com	2
2	Dr. Sheeba P.	Professor	9497851643	drsheebap@gmail.com	4
3	Dr. Maya S.	Professor	9645329523	mayasaraswathy69@gmail.com	4
4	Dr. Bindu B.	Professor	9446395593	bindumttc@gmail.com	6
5	Dr. Joju John	Professor	7907103185	jojujohn74@gmail.com	7
6	Dr. Ancy A.S.	Assistant Professor	9447427507	ancyjayarajtvm@gmail.com	4
7	Dr. Reetha Ravi	Associate Professor	9447450398	reetharavi1975@yahoo.com	
8	Dr. Velayudhan Nair T.	Assistant Professor	8547477893	velunair@gmail.com	4
9	Dr. Sony Mary Varghese	Assistant Professor	9447941606	akshayasony76@gmail.com	4
10	Dr. Deepthi Elizabeth Mathew	Associate Professor	9074220020	deepthivadakkedath@gmail.com	3
11	Dr. Neena Thomas	Assistant Professor	9847662677	neenaelizabeththomas@gmail.com	4
12	Dr. Viji V.	Assistant Professor	9946664085	vijivinesh@gmail.com	3
13	Dr. George Varghese	Associate Professor	9447207008	georgespeaks@yahoo.com	1

### KARMELA RANI TRAINING COLLEGE, KOLLAM

(Year of Est: 1960)

Category : Training College

Nature of Management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Fatima Road, Near St. Aloysius H.S.S., Cutchery P.O., Kollam - 691 013  
[info@karmelaranitrationcollege.com](mailto:info@karmelaranitrationcollege.com)

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Anuja C.S. (Principal - in-charge), M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., UGC-NET

Teaching Staff Permanent / Contract: Total: 9 Asst. Prof : M - 2 F- 3, Assoc. Prof: F- 2,  
 Guest Lecturer : M 1 F 2

Non-Teaching Staff Permanent : Total: 11 M 9 F 2

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited : 2024 (b) Grade: B (c) Points: 2.44

II. NIRF ranking : Not registered, as this is a Training College with limited students

### STUDENT PROFILE (Results of 2022-24 batch)

	B.Ed.	Total
No. of Students	50	50
Male	3	3
Female	47	47
Pass %	100%	100%

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	4
No. of books published with ISBN:	3
No. of papers presented in Conferences/ Seminars in 2024:	1
No. of Ph.Ds awarded from the Research Centres of the College during 2024: Not recognized as a Research Centre	
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: SET: 15, NET: 3 (TOTAL : 18)	
No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5 (Conscientization programmes at different schools, Performed cleaning of the nearby school, Performed cleaning of the local Post Office, Performed drug de-addiction campaign at nearby library and residential area, distributed books for school children of nearby schools).	

### **MOUNT TABOR TRAINING COLLEGE, PATHANAPURAM**

Year of Est: 1960

Category : Training College

Nature of Management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Mount Tabor Training College Pathanapuram, Kollam, Kerala 689695,  
principaltabor@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Prof. Dr. Rosamma Philip, Ph.D, M.Sc. (Phy), M.Sc(Psy), M.Ed, M.Phil
Teaching Staff Permanent / Contract:	Total: 13 Prof. : 2 Asst. Prof.: M -2 F - 8 Assoc. Prof. M -1
Non-Teaching Staff Permanent :	Total: 10 M - 6 F - 4
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited : 2016 (b) Grade: A (c) Points: 3.16

#### **STUDENT PROFILE (Results of 2022-24 batch)**

	B.Ed.	Total
No. of Students	50	50
Male	3	3
Female	47	47
Pass %	100%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	3
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	5
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	5
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	6
No. of papers presented in Conferences/ Seminars in 2024:	8
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	9
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	10

**PEET MEMORIAL TRAINING COLLEGE, MAVELIAKRA**

(Year of Est:1960)

Category : Training College

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Peet Memorial Training College, Maveliakra, Pin 690101  
peetmemorialcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): DR. ALIE MOLLY VERGHIS. M.Sc., M.Ed., Ph.D., NET

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 8 Asst Prof. M - 1 F- 5 Lecturer M - 1 F- 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 10 M - 6 F- 4

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited 2016 (b) Grade A (c) Points: 3.14

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	MEd	Total
No. of Students	94	7	101
Male	18	1	19
Female	76	6	82

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 6

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 4

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: NET - 1 SET - 2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 6

**SELF - FINANCING COLLEGES  
ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES****A.J. COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY**

Year of Est:1995

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Name of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Thonnakkal, 695317, ajcollegeprincipal@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. K.Y Mohammed Kunju, M.Sc.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total : 71 Asst Prof. M - 19 F- 30, Assoc. Prof. M - 10 F -12

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total : 30 M - 10 F - 20

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	279	270	293	147	37	66	5	1097
Male	99	130	156	95	11	16	1	508
Female	180	140	137	52	26	50	4	589
Foreign		1						1
Pass %	81	85	81	80	98	98	98	

## **CHMM COLLEGE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES**

(Year of Est: 1995)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : CHMM College for advanced studies, Chavarcode,  
Palayamkunnu P O, chmmcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. L Thulaseedharan

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 58 Asst Prof. M-8 F - 43, Assoc. Prof. M-4 F-3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 12 M - 3 F-9

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BSW	BA Jnl	M.A	MSW	M.Com	MBA	MCA	Total
No. of Students	77	89	462	160	60	17	12	14	12	88	62	1053
Male	48	29	200	104	21	8	2	5	4	24	26	471
Female	29	60	262	56	39	9	10	9	8	64	36	582
Pass %	39%	13%	23%	31%	22.7%	--	--	--	75%	63%	77%	

## **CHRIST COLLEGE VIZHINJAM**

Year of Est : 2014

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: St Peters Carmel Campus, Kalluvettankuzhi,  
Vizhinjam, Pin: 695521, Thiruvananthapuram

Email: christcollegevzm@hotmail.com, christcollegevizhinjam@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr Joseph K. A., MASW, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 38 Asst Prof. M - 7 F - 26 Assoc. Prof. F - 5

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 14 M- 8 F - 6

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BSW	BCA	M.A	Total
No. of Students	85	71	280	118	31	107	31	723
Male	36	13	170	71	15	77	5	387
Female	49	58	110	47	16	30	26	336
Pass %	75.81	NIL	65.65	62.50	NIL	NIL	90	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of books published with ISBN: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 6

No. of patent requests filed but pending at a patent office: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 14

**CHRIST NAGAR COLLEGE, MARANALLOOR**

(Year of Est: 2012.....)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Maranalloor,Kovalassery P.O.,Thiruvananthapuram-695512,  
E-mail : christnagarcollege@cnc.ac.in

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr Jolly Jacob(MA,PGJMC,PhD)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 63 Asst Prof. M - 17 F - 41, Assoc. Prof. M - 4 F - 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 31 M - 16 F - 15

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BCA	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MSW	Total
No. of Students	204	308	335	181	185	34	21	12	25	1305
Male	90	121	188	109	103	27	7	5	6	656
Female	114	187	147	72	82	7	14	7	19	649
Pass %	92	81	85	77	76.56	85.7	75	64.71	80	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

5

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

17

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:

7

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

2

**COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, DHANUVACHAPURAM**

(Year of Est: 2008 )

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : College of Applied Science, Dhanuvachapuram NKM H S School  
Campus, Dhanuvachapuram, TVM, Pin:695503, Email : casdvpmp@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications) : Sri. Syamlal B (MCA)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 16 Asst Prof. M - 2 F - 14

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 13 M - 3 F-10

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Sc	Total
No. of Students	99	63	13	175
Male	73	43	3	119
Female	26	20	10	56
Pass %				
BSc Computer Science	59%	41%		
B.Sc Electronics	38%			

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 29

**Dr.PALPU COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE,PANGODE PUTHUSSERY**

(Year of Est: 2014)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Dr.Palpu College of Arts and Science,Pangode Puthussery

Mathira P O,Kadakkal(via),691536,drpalpucollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.G Jayasenan, MA,MPA, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 29, Asst Prof : M:1 F: 6 , Assoc. Prof: M: 4, Lecturer : M: 3 F:15

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 19 M:7 F: 12

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	Total
No. of Students	137	29	113		43	322
Male	49	15	49	1	6	120
Female	111	14	64	22	14	225

**EMMANUEL COLLEGE VAZHICHAL**

(Year of Est: 1995)

Category : (Specify whether Arts &amp; Science/Law/Training/Management/MBA/Fashion Technology etc)

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Emmanuel College Vazhichal Kudappanamoodu P.O

Name of Principal : Dr.J. Vijayakumar (M.A,L.L.B,PhD)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 81 Asst Prof. M-25 F - 56

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 60 M - 45 F - 15

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited: 2024 (b) Grade : B (c) Points : 2.26

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	192	254	563	1009
Male	152	119	327	598
Female	40	135	236	411
Outside State	11	15	24	50
Pass %	45	32	39	38%

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

1

**KTCT COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE**

(Year of Est: ...2014.....)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :KTCT College of Arts and Science, Azhamkonam, Thottakkadu P. O, Kallambalam, Pin Code:695605, Email: ktctcas@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof(Dr) U.Abdul Khalam.MCom (Fin)MCom(marketing)PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 45 Asst Prof: M -9 F - 34, Assoc. Prof : M - 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 18 M -5 F-13

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.A	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	49	22	92	32	17	12	224
Male	21	4	50	18	3	3	99
Female	28	18	42	14	14	9	125
Pass %	62.96%	69.23%	70.29%	71.87%	84%	100%	

### MGM COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, KANIYAPURAM

(Year of Est: 2015)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self Financing College

Postal Address With Pin Code And Email : Pallinada , Channakara P O , Kaniyapuram, Pin 695301,  
mgmcollegetvm@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr M S Vidia Panicker ( MSc, B.Ed., MPhil, Ph D)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 26, Asst Prof : M -6 F -20

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 12 M-4 F-8

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	92	35	221	139	8	495
Male	42	4	131	79	-	256
Female	50	31	90	60	8	239
Pass %	56.2(Eng) 74(BJMC)	93(Psy) 50 (phy)	74(CA) 39 (Coop)	59	100	

### MOTHER THERESA COLLEGE

(Year of Est:2014)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Mother Theresa College, Nellikad Pin: 695571,  
mothertheresacollegetvm@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. Dr. Cherian John

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited 2022 (b) Grade B+ (c) Points 2.75

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	Total
No. of Students	32	5	49	10	96
Male	18	Nil	12	1	31
Female	14	5	37	9	65

**MUSLIM ASSOCIATION COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE**

(Year of Est: 2013)

Category : Arts &amp; Science College

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Muslim Association College of Arts &amp; Science, Panavoor,

Panavoor P.O, Nedumangad Pin Code: 695568

Email : macpanavoor@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Reeja.N.R MA

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 34 Asst Prof. M 8 F 26

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 13 M 7 F 6

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.AEnglish & Communicative Eng	B.Sc	B.Com Commerce With Computer Application	BBA	B Com Co-Operation	BA Economics	BA Sociology	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	51	72	65	86	88	40	19	9	430
Male	27	51	47	61	54	26	10	3	279
Female	24	21	18	25	34	14	9	6	151
Pass %	23%	80%	18%	43%	23%	34%		100%	

No. of social activities/outreach Programmes: NSS, Natural Club, Literary club , Sport Club etc.

**NATIONAL COLLEGE**

Year of Est: 1995

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Self Financing

Postal address with Pin code and Email : National College, Manacaud P.O, Thiruvananthapuram - 695009,

nc@mhtrust.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr S A Shahajan, M.A., LLB, Ph. D.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 67 Asst Prof. M -13 F - 54

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 22 M - 12 F - 10

I.NAAC Accreditation: Scheduling for NAAC Accrediation

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BSW	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MSW	Total
No. of Students	121	622	420	184	143	15	13	15	35	1568
Male	65	301	262	119	65	3	2	8	6	831
Female	56	321	158	65	78	12	11	7	29	737
Foreign	--	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	3
Pass %	20	37	36.5	60	75	--	66.6		100	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with

'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

8 (Eight)

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: Wos - 1, Scopus - 1, Commerce - 6

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 03

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 03

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 07

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 41 (12+22+7)

### **SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, CHEMPAZHANTHY, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM**

(Year of Est: 2013)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayana Guru College Of Advanced Studies, Chempazhanthy, Chempazhanthy P.O - 695587, Email: principalsngcaschempazhanthy@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.Mohan Sreekumar C (M.Sc, B.Ed, M.Phil, PhD)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 33 Asst Prof. M: 07 F: 25, Assoc. Prof. M: 01

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 04 M: 1 F: 3

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	70	120	238	16	11	09	464
Male	45	37	146	02	-	03	233
Female	25	83	92	14	11	06	231
Pass %	42	56	40	89	100	100	71

### **SARASWATHI COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, VILAPPIL**

(Year of Est: 2017)

Category : Arts and Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Saraswathi College of Arts and Science, Vilappil, Thiruvananthapuram - 695573

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Suma R (M.Com, PhD)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 38 Asst Prof. M 7 F 28, Assoc. Prof. M 1 F 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 15 M 6 F 9

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	Total
No. of Students	64	143	175	89	56	13	540
Male	36	53	121	67	41	5	323
Female	28	90	54	22	15	8	217
Pass %	56	58	45				

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 10

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 35

### **SREE SANKARA VIDYAPEETOM COLLEGE, NAGAROOR**

(Year of Est: 1995)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Sankara Vidyapeetom College, Raloorkavu, Nagaroor (P.O), Kilimanoor, Thiruvananthapuram-695601

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr S JOY

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 38 Asst Prof. M - 7 F - 31

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 8 M - 1 F -7

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	C S	B.Com	BBA	BSW	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	35	55		135	81	26	11	1	3	347
Male	18	24		77	57	15	2	1	0	194
Female	17	31		58	24	11	9	0	3	153
Pass %	86.6%	78.26%		54.02%	50%	-	100%	60%	100%	

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 25

### **WHITE MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PANACHAMOODU**

(Year of Est: 2015)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self- Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :wmascw@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. C Jeyasekar MA, Mphil, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 17 Asst Prof. M...2... F...15...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 10 M-2 F - 8

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc Chemi	B.Com	BSW	Bsc Phy	Total
No. of Students	16	10	46	35	4	111
Male	11	3	25	14	2	55
Female	5	7	21	21	2	56
Pass %	70%	14%	39 %	40%	100%	

### **COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KUNDARA (IHRD)**

(Year of Est: 2008)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Thettikkunnu, Kundara -691501, Email: caskundara.ihrd@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	THARA K S, M.sc Physics		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total- 13	Asst Prof. M : 3	F : 1, Lecturer. M : 1 F : 8
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total- 8	M - 4	F - 4

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	129	135	264
Male	95	97	192
Female	34	38	72
Pass %	73.82%	33.77%	

### **DON BOSCO COLLEGE, KOTTIYAM**

(Year of Est: 2014)

Category : Arts and Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Don Bosco College, Kottiyam Umayanalloor PO, Kollam 691589,  
dbcokottiyam@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. Y Joy (M.A, M.Sc., B.Ed., Ph.D.)		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 50	Asst Prof. M- 17	F- 33
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 13	M- 6	F- 7

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	BBA	BCA	B.Com CA	B.Com Tax	B.Com Fin	BSW	B.Sc Psycho logy	MA English	M.Com	MSW	Total
No. of Students	76	157	154	118	105	121	90	77	15	15	38	966
Male	29	86	101	74	63	77	40	12	1	0	4	487
Female	47	71	53	44	42	44	50	65	14	15	34	479
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Pass %	77.77	65	54.76	81	54.71	90	81.8	-	78.94	76.47	86.95	-

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of books published with ISBN: 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 11

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Home for homeless, Palliative, Awareness classes for the Students and Public, Medical Camps and Charity to sick and financially weak, Jail Visit.

### **NSS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, PERAYAM, KUNDARA, KOLLAM**

(Year of Est: 2015)

Category : Nature of management :

Postal address with Pin code and Email : NSS Arts & Science College, Perayam, Mulavana, Kollam, 691503  
nsscperayam@yahoo.in

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Prof. D Rajamohan (M.Sc., M.Phil)				
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 32 Asst Prof. M: 3 F: 27, Assoc. Prof. M: 2				
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 6 M: 2 F: 4				
<b>STUDENT PROFILE</b>					
	B.A	B.Sc.	B.Com	MA	Total
No. of Students	83	7	155	28	273
Male	34	4	89	6	133
Female	49	3	66	22	140
Pass %	56	75	68	100	
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	4				

**PMSA POKKOYA THANGAL MEMORIAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE,  
KOTAPPURAM, KADAKKAL, KOLLAM,691536**

(Year of Est: 2003)

Category: ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : PMSA Pookoya Thangal Memorial Arts & Science College, Kotappuram,Kuttikkadu.P.O, Kadakkal, Kollam,691536

Name of Principal :	Dr.M.S. Shibi Chandradas ( M Com B Ed, SET, Ph.D)				
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 16 Asst Prof : M-04 F-12				
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 05 M-03 F-02				

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BCA	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	Total
No. of Students	16	14	23	28	81
Male	13	9	15	16	53
Female	3	5	8	12	28
Pass %	61%	72%	68%	52%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 01

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 02

No. of books published with ISBN: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 03

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 02

**R. SANKAR COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, CHATHANNOOR**

(Year of Est: 2015)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : R. Sankar College of Arts & Science, Chathannoor , Kollam, Pin: 691572, principalrsankarcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal(I/C) (with qualifications): Mrs. Reshma Jayachandran, MA, M.Phil, B.Ed, SET

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 14 Asst Prof. M - 4 F-6

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 9 M -4 F-5

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A Eng.& Economics	B.Sc	B.Com	BMS	Total
No. of Students	16	8	46	23	93
Male	8	3	22	19	52
Female	8	5	24	4	41
Pass %	(BA Eng.)-37%, (Eco)-17%,	Che-0%,	19%,	71%	

#### Social Activities

Visit to Samudhratheeram Old Age Home

On December 20, 2024, the NSS unit embarked on a heartwarming visit to the Samudhratheeram Old Age home. During the visit, the NSS volunteers distributed essential items to the elderly residents, and they engaged in meaningful interactions, creating an atmosphere of warmth and companionship.

### CARMEL COLLEGE

Year of Est: 2014

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Carmel College, Muhamma P.O., Alappuzha Pin. 688525 Email: carmellecollegemuhamma@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Fr. Sajimon C C, MBA, M.Phil

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 7 Asst Prof. M -1 F -1, Lecturer F - 5

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 5 M -3 F -2

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Com	BCA	Total
No. of Students	16	48	64
Male	8	38	46
Female	8	10	18
Pass %	67	53	0

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

N S S

### COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KARTHIKAPPALLY.

(Year of Est: 2011)

Category : APPLIED SCIENCE

Name of management : Self - Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : College of Applied Science, Karthikappally P.O, Haripad, Alappuzha. Pin: 690516. Email - caskarthikapally@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Shajy L, Course: MCA, M.Tech, PHD.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total 2 (Permanent) Asst Prof. M -2, 21 (Contract) Assoc. Prof. M - 3 F- 18
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 4 (Permanent), M -2 F- 2 (Permanent), 12 (Contract) M - 5 F - 7

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com Log	B.Com Cop	BBA	BCA	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	11	25	15	38	44	2	133
Male	8	17	6	26	28	-	85
Female	3	8	9	12	16	2	48

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 50

**COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, MAVELIKKARA**

(Year of Est: 1944)

Postal address with Pin code and Email : College of Applied Science, Mavelikkara, Mavelikkara P.O, Alappuzha

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Aysha V, MCA, MBA, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract :	Total : 35, Asst Prof: M - 3 F -3, Assoc. Prof : M - 1 F - 1, Lecturer : M - 4 F - 23
--------------------------------------	--

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 16 M - 6 F - 13

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc Computer Science	BCA	B.Sc Electronics	B.Com CA	B.Com Tax	B.Com Finance	BBA	M.Sc Computer Science	M. Com Finance	Total
No. of Students	106	116	27	83	60	105	99	7	21	624
Male	80	71	26	53	39	59	63	2	3	396
Female	26	45	1	30	21	46	36	5	18	228
Pass %	60.47%	68.09%	58.33%	44%	51.85%	75.68%	55.81%	62%	81%	

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1 No

No. of books published with ISBN: 1 No: National Conference Proceedings NCCCMEA 2024 Organized at our college

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 27 ( 8Nos by Staff & 19 Nos by Students)

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 90

**KVM COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE**

(Year of Est: 2014)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Private/Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :KVM College of Arts and Science, Kokkothamangalam PO, Cherthala-688524 Email:kvmcas@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. Dr. E Krishnan Namboothiri, MA, M.Phil, B.Ed, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 17 Asst Prof. M- 2 F -11, Lecturer F -4

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 5 M-1 F-4

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	Total
No. of Students	20	30	64	114
Male	5	18	51	74
Female	15	12	13	40
Pass %	67	40	44	

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 3

1. Swachhta hi Seva Activities
2. Pathiramanal Tourist Place Cleaning
3. Social Survey

### MAR GREGORIOS COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PUNNAPRA, ALAPPUZHA - 4

(Year of Est: ...2014.....)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self - Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Mar Gregorios College of Arts & Science, Punnappra, Alappuzha - 688 004, margregoriosp@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof. Dr. Jochan Joseph, M. Sc, M.Phil, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 47 Asst Prof : M-9 F -38

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 12 M-5 F-7

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BCA	M.A	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	37	50	450	147	19	14	717
Male	18	11	273	100	2	2	406
Female	19	39	177	47	17	12	311
Pass %	59	86	61	72	96	87	-

No. of books published with ISBN: Two

- 1 Ms Aleena Justin, Assistant Professor, Department of English (MOSAIC - A Collection of Contemporary Poetry & Prose ISBN: 9798300511678)
- 2 Ms.Juby Joseph, Assistant Professor, Department of Computer applications (Side Channel Attacks in Mobile Sensor Networks ISBN: 9789356272163 Vol III)

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: One

1.Ms.Juby Joseph, Assistant Professor, Department of Computer applications presented a paper titled Side Channel Attacks in Mobile Sensor Networks in the 3rd International Conference on Advanced Information Science and Computing Systems (ICAISCS).

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 40

**MAR IVANIOS COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE**

(Year of Est: ...2015.....)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Self - Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kallumala P.O, Mavelikkara, Alappuzha(Dist) 690110,  
marivaniosmvk@gmail.com, mail@micasmvk.ac.in

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Mathai K C, M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 32, Asst Prof :M -3 F-25 Assoc. Prof : M-4

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 15 M-6 F-9

I. NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited :2022 (b) Grade : B+ (c) Points-2.72

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc (New Course)	B.Com	BBA (New Course)	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	29	34	204	93	12	372
Male	13	25	118	69	5	228
Female	16	11	86	24	7	144
Pass %	80.76		77		71.42	

**NAIPUNNYA SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : CMC -11, NAIPUNNYA ROAD, CHERTHALA - 688524,  
E-MAIL : info@naipunnyacollege.ac.inName of Principal (with qualifications): Dr . Biji P Thomas, MSc,BEd,MEd,MA History,MA Psychology,  
SET,NET,PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total : 67, Asst Prof. M : 29 F : 36, Assoc. Prof. M : 02

Non- Teaching Staff Permanent /Contract: Total : 13 M : 03 F : 10

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited: 2023... (b) Grade: A (c) Points : 3.08

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc CS	B.Com (CA)	B.Com TT	B.Com TAX	B.Com Fin.	BMS H Mang.	BCA	BBA	Accounts & Data Science	MCom	MA	MTM
No. of Students	20	89	56	42	39	89	298	126	114	8	11	28	23
Male	8	70	35	23	19	47	289	93	77	2	4	6	14
Female	12	19	21	19	20	42	9	33	37	6	7	22	9
Pass %	54.54	35	14	14.28	42.85	43	40	56.4	41		100	94.11	85.71

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

22

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

07

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	13
No. of books published with ISBN:	07
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:	31
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	15

### **SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, CHERTHALA**

(Year of Est: 2013)

Category : SELF-FINANCING COLLEGE

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : S.N.Puram.P.O,Cherthala-688582

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	P.C. Anilkumar, MSc. BEd		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 14	Asst Prof : M-01	F-1, Assoc. Prof : M -01
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 04	M - 01	F - 03

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	27	97	124
Male	15	32	47
Female	12	65	77
Pass %	61	64	-

### **SNGM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE**

(Year of Est: 2006)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. Prof. K P Ramachandran		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 29	Asst Prof. M - 3	F - 26
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 8	M - 3	F - 5

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BCA	Total
No. of Students	13	29	108	85	102	337
Male	10	7	51	54	71	193
Female	3	22	57	31	31	144
Outside State	1	1	1	3	2	8

### **COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, PERISSERY**

(Year of Est: 2015)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Perissery PO, Chengannur, Pin:689126

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Sreekumar G, MSc (Phy.), B.Ed (Physical Sci.), Ph.D (Physics)

Teaching staff : (a) Permanent : Total : 3 Asst Prof : F- 3 (b) Contract Total : 21  
Asst Prof : M-4 F- 17

Non- Teaching staff (a) Permanent : Total : 4 M -2 F- 2 (b) Contract Total : 6 M-3 F- 3

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BCA	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	18	61	96	107	1	3	286
Male	8	45	53	78	1	1	186
Female	10	16	43	29	0	2	100
Pass %	41%	36%	15%	32%	50%	70%	-

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

Revolutionizing Astrophysics through Advanced Imaging Solutions and Deep Learning Innovations  
Vol 1 No 1 , 2023, page 170 - 173

Deconvolution of Astronomical Images using Wiener Deconvolution: Mitigating Ground-Based  
Telescope Effects and Cosmic Noise Vol 1 No 2 (2023)  
(Dr. Sreekumar G, Principal, College of Applied Science Perissery)

### BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

(Year of Est: 2014)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : THazhathumon, Manakala PO Adoor, Pathanamthitta, 691551  
bmchimanakala@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): ANU MATHEWS (M.Phil)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 12 Asst Prof : M-3 F -9

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 1 F-1

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	52	37	89
Male	33	19	52
Female	19	18	37
Pass %	86%	89%	

### COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, ADOOR

(Year of Est: 1994)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of Management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: College of Applied Science Near Parthasarathy Temple, Adoor P. O. 691523, Pathanamthitta casadoor.ihrd@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. K. Santhosh Babu, MA, MPhil, B. Ed, PhD, DCE

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 35 Asst Prof : M - 05 F - 30

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 11 M- 05 F- 06

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	BA	BSc. CS	BSc. EC	B. Com	BBA	BCA	M.Com	MSc. CS	MSc. EC	Total
No. of Students	20	107	20	104	101	131	14	4	7	508
Male	10	72	18	65	62	76	4	3	4	314
Female	10	35	02	39	39	55	10	1	3	194
Pass %	42%	30%	31.25%	37.25%	56.25%	58.18%	67%	33.3%	60%	-

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

1. Training on AI tools for Administrative Staff at College.
2. Training on AI tools for Administrative Staff at Adoor Municipality.
3. Training on AI tools for Faculty and Staff at Technical Higher Secondary School Adoor.

#### CAS, KALANJOOR

(Year of Est: 2014 )

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Government (IHRD)

Postal address with Pin code and Email :- College of Applied Science, KIP Buildings, Kalanjoor P O, Kalanjoor, Pathanamthitta (Dist.)689694, caskalanjoor.ihrd@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Smt. Lakshmi PBS, M.Phil

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total : 14 Asst Prof : M - 01 F - 13

Non- Teaching staff Permanent/Contract : Total : 06 (Permanent - 02, Contract - 04) M- 03 F- 03

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Com Tax	B.Sc	B.Com with Comp Appln/ B.Com BIS	BBA Total
No. of Students	3	19	10	13
Male	2	10	4	5
Female	1	9	6	8
Pass %	8%	40%	13%	8%

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 45

#### KVVS COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

(Year of Est: 1995..)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self Financing college

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kaithaparambu P.O., Adoor, Pathanamthitta (Dist), PIN - 691526, kvvsadoor@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. Suman Alexander, M.Com, M.Phil, Ph.D, PGDCP
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 29 Asst Prof. M -9 F-13, Lecturer: M-3 F-4
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 12 M -6 F-6

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	4	136	120	42	23	4	329
Male	2	102	78	33	—	—	215
Female	2	34	42	9	23	4	114
Pass %	63%	33%	19%	38%	89%	100%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 5

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 5

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 5

No. of books published with ISBN: 5

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: NSS Activities

## TRAINING COLLEGES

### CSI COLLEGE OF EDUCATION,PARASSALA

(Year of Est: ...1995.....)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : LMS Compound, Parassala- 695502,  
info@csicollegeofeducation.net

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.Sajith C Raj,M.Sc,M.Ed,M.Phil,

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 11, Asst Prof. M -3 F -8

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 7 M-1 F-6

I. NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited - 2013 (b) Grade- B (c) Points-2.62

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	99	99
Male	18	18
Female	81	81
Pass %		100%

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 15

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

**CHRIST NAGAR COLLEGE OF EDUCATION,  
THIRUVANANTHAPURAM**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : Management

Nature of management : Self-Financing

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Chavarapuram, Thiruvallam P O, Trivandrum - 695027  
christnagarcollegeofeducation@hotmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr Preetha T L, MSc (Mathematics), M.Ed., SET (Mathematics), NET (Education) & Ph.D (Education)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 10	Asst Prof	: F - 10
------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	----------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 6	M - 3	F - 3
--	----------	-------	-------

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	100	100
Male	8	8
Female	92	92
Pass %	100	100

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 2

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

**EMMANUEL COLLEGE OF B.Ed TRAINING,  
VAZHICHAL**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Emmanuel College of B.Ed Training, Vazhichal, Kudappanamoodu, Thiruvananthapuram - 695505, emmanuelbed@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr Binitha Das D B, M.Sc, M.Ed, M.Phil, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 11	Asst Prof	: M - 3, F - 8
-------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	----------------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 8	M - 3, F - 5
--	----------	--------------

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	1st Yr - 54, 2nd yr - 54
Male	1st Yr - 12, 2nd Yr - 5
Female	1st Yr - 42, 2nd Yr - 49
Pass %	99

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: NET - 3, SET - 2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 3

## **K.T.C.T. COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : K.T.C.T College of Teacher Education, Kaduvappally, Thottakkadu P.O, Kallambalam, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin: 695605,  
Email: ktctcte@yahoo.co.in, ktctcte@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.K.Anvar, MSc Psychology, MA Politics, MA Sociology, MA Public Administration, MA Adult Education, MEd, NET (Education & Adult Education), Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 11	Asst Prof	: M: 2 F: 9
-------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-------------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 5	M: 0 F: 5	
--	----------	-----------	--

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	98	98
Male	7	7
Female	91	91
Pass %	100%	--

No. of books published with ISBN:	1
-----------------------------------	---

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:	3
---	---

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	2
---	---

## **KUNJUKRISHNAN NADAR MEMORIAL B.ED COLLEGE, MAVILA, KANJIRAMKULAM**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kunjukrishnan Nadar Memorial B.Ed College, Mavila, Kanjiramkulam. P.O. Pin - 695524. E-mail - knmbedcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Preetha Rajam. R.V, M.Sc, M.Ed, M.Phil, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 12	Asst Prof	: M - 2 F - 10
-------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	----------------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 4	M - 1 F - 3	
--	----------	-------------	--

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	106	106
Male	17	17
Female	89	89
Pass %	100%	--

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	NET -7, SET - 30
--	------------------

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	18
---	----

## **METCA INSTITUTE OF TEACHER EDUCATION**

Year of Est. : 2007

Category: Teacher Education College (B.Ed. Training College)

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : METCA Institute of Teacher Education, METCA Land,  
Chavarcode, Palayamkunnu P.O

Pin : 695 146, Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram, mitechavarcode@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Nisha S Dharan, M.Sc., M.A, M.Sc., M.Ed., NET, SET, MSW

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 11, Asst. Prof.: M - 3 F- 7, Assoc. Prof : F - 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 6, M-2 F -4

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Ed. I Year 2024 - 2026	B.Ed. II Year 2023 - 2025	Total
No. of Students	50	51	101
Male	3	4	7
Female	47	47	94

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

## **NEW B.Ed COLLEGE NELLIMOODU, TRIVANDRUM-24.**

Year of Est: 2005

Category : Training College

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Principal, New B.Ed College, Nellimoodu, Trivandrum, Pincode: 695524,  
E-mail: newbedcollege@yahoo.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.USHA SUSAN VARGHESE, MA, M.Ed, P.hD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 12 Asst Prof : F-12

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 6 M - 1 F -5

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	MEd	Total
No. of Students	54	8	62
Male	5	5	10
Female	49	3	52

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 6

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024: 1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 4

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Sobha.V.K	HOD	8848466640	sobhasanthosh6@gmail.com	2

2	Dr. Manju.M.S	Assistant Professor	9496100318	manjupadmakumar26@gmail.com	2
3	Dr. Bindusha.K	Assistant Professor	9496988999	bindusha.reng@gmail.com	2
4	Dr. REsmi.V.S	Assistant Professor	9497811710	resmivs3@gmail.com	2

### **SREE NARAYANA GURU KRIP A B.Ed. COLLEGE, POTHENCODE**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self financing

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayana Guru Kripa B.Ed. College Pothencode, Pothencode P.O, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin: 695584

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Salini S, M.Sc., M.Ed., Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 10	Asst Prof : M - 2 F - 8
-------------------------------------	-----------	-------------------------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 6	M - 1 F - 5
--	----------	-------------

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	109	109
Male	10	10
Female	99	99
Pass %	100	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:	9
---	---

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	3 / 15
--	--------

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	22
---	----

### **St. JACOB'S TRAINING COLLEGE**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : St.Jacob's Training College, Menamkulam, Kazhakuttom P.O, TVM - 695 582

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Lidson Raj J, M.Sc., M.Ed, PhD, NET

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 12	Asst Prof.: M - 3 F - 9, Assoc. Prof.: M - 1
-------------------------------------	-----------	--

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total:6	M - 3 F - 3
--	---------	-------------

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Ed	Total
No. of Students	109	109
Male	15	15
Female	94	94
Pass %	100	100

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	7
--	---

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	4
---	---

### ST. THOMAS TRAINING COLLEGE

Year of Est: 2005

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : ST. Thomas Nagar, Mukkolakkal,  
Thiruvananthapuram - 695043

Name of Principal:	Dr.ANILA CHACKO M.A, M.Ed, NET, Ph.D
--------------------	--------------------------------------

Teaching staff Permanent:	Total: 7	Asst Prof. F: 7	Contract Total: 3	M: 1	F: 2
---------------------------	----------	-----------------	-------------------	------	------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent:	Total: 5	M: 1	F: 4
--------------------------------	----------	------	------

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	96	96
Male	8	8
Female	88	88
Pass %	100	100

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: SET: 3 NET: 2

### VICTORY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, OLATHANNI

(Year of Est: 2004)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Neyyattinkara, 695 121, vctolathanni@yahoo.in

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	B. Beebi, M.Sc., M.Ed, M.Phil
--	-------------------------------

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 9	Asst Prof	: M - 1	F - 8
------------------------------------	----------	-----------	---------	-------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 3	F - 3
--	----------	-------

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Ed	Total
No. of Students	55	55
Male	9	9
Female	46	46
Pass %	100	--

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 4

### FATHIMA MEMORIAL TRAINING COLLEGE, MYLAPORE

(Year of Est:2005)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Mylapore, Umayanalloor.P.O, Kollam Pin 691589

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr.Lakshmy Natarajan	
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 7	Asst Prof. F 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 3	M- 1 F- 2

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	48	48
Male	5	5
Female	43	43
Pass %	100%	100%

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	1
---	---

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	NET 1 SET 6
--	-------------

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	4
---	---

**FATHIMA MEMORIAL TRAINING COLLEGE**

(Year of Est: 2007)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Fathima Memorial Training College, Vdakkevila P.O, Pallimukku, Kollam - 691010, fathimabed@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):Dr. Anitha N, M.Sc., M.Ed,MPA, NET(Edn), Ph.D(Edn)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 24, Asst Prof. M - 3 F -16 Assoc. Prof. M -1 F - 4
-------------------------------------	---

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total:12 M-4 F - 8
--	--------------------

I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited : 2012 b) Grade -A (c) Points - 3.19
-----------------------	--

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Ed	MEd	Total
No. of Students	200	21	221
Male	16	5	21
Female	184	16	200
Pass %	100	100	--

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:	7
---	---

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	NET - 6 SET - 28
--	------------------

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	10
---	----

**JAMIA TRAINING COLLEGE**

(Year of Est: 2007)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Jamia Training College, Chithara P.O, Kadakkal, Kollam - 691 559

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Sharmila S, M.Sc., M.Ed, SET, NET, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 10	Asst Prof	: M - 1 F - 7
-------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	---------------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 4	M-1	F - 3
--	----------	-----	-------

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Ed	Total
No. of Students	48	48
Male	7	7
Female	41	41
Pass %	100	100

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: NET - 1 SET - 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 3

#### **KPM B Ed. TRAINING COLLEGE**

(Year of Est: 2007)

Category : Training

Nature of Management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Cheriyavelinalloor P O,Kollam - 691 516,kpmbedtraining@yahoo.in

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. Sreelatha Amma R, M.A., M.Ed. PhD (Education)
--	---

Teaching Staff Permanent /Contract :	Total: 9	Asst Prof. M-2 F -7
--------------------------------------	----------	---------------------

Non- Teaching Staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 04	M -02 F -02
--	-----------	-------------

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	104	104
Male	12	12
Female	92	92
Pass %	100	--

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 01 (NET)

#### **MANNAM FOUNDATION CENTRE FOR EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY, EDAKKAD.P.O, PORUVAZHY, KOLLAM-691552**

(Year of Est:2005)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Mannam foundation Centre for Education Technology, Edakkad.P.O, Poruvazhy,(via)Kadambanadu,Kollam dist.Pin-691552

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Prof(Dr,) Sunny Skariah, MSc,M.Ed,PhD
--	---------------------------------------

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total:10	Asst Prof : F- 7, Assoc. Prof : M -3
-------------------------------------	----------	--------------------------------------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 8	M - 4 F -4
--	----------	------------

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	108	108
Male	13	13
Female	95	95
Pass %	100%	--

**MILLATH COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Millath College Of Teacher Education, Sooranad,  
Sooranad P.o, Kollam

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. S. Lali
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 11 Asst Prof. M-1 F - 10
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 5 M -2 F-3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	55	55
Male	4	4
Female	51	51
Pass %	100	100

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:	6
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	12
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	10

**VALIYAM MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION**

(Year of Est: 2007)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Valiyam Memorial College of Teacher  
Education, Edappallycotta, Chavara, Pin:691583  
vmctek@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Remesan K(M.A,M.Ed)
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 15 Asst Prof. F-15
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 9 M -3 F-6

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	218	218
Male	14	14
Female	204	204
Pass %	100%	--

**BUDDHA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, MUTHUKULAM**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Buddha College Of Teacher Education, Muthukulam, Alappuzha, Pin-690506 Email : buddhacollege76@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr.K.Remadevi M.Sc, M.Ed,M.Phil, PhD		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 20	Asst Prof.	M : 9 F : 11
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 7	M : 2	F : 5
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited : 2023 (b) Grade : B+ (c) Points : 2.62		
II. KIRF ranking :	17		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	MEd	Total
No. of Students	107	13	120
Male	10	3	13
Female	97	10	107
Pass %	100	100	

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	12
No. of books published with ISBN:	2
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024 :	13
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	14
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	4

**JAMEELA BEEVI MEMORIAL CENTRE FOR TEACHER EDUCATION**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Jameela Beevi Memorial Centre For Teacher Education  
Kayamkulam - 690502, jbmcte@yahoo.co.in

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Rekha R (Principal in Charge, Pursuing Ph.D.), M.A., M.Ed, NET		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 11	Asst Prof :	M -1 F -7, Lecturer : F-3
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 6	M-4	F-2

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	99	99
Male	5	5
Female	94	94

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

In connection with social service CELL, we have distributed 'Pothi Choru' at Government Hospital, Kayamkulam. We have conducted awareness class as well as rally in connection with Anti Drugs Campaign.

## **SOBHA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION**

(Year of Est:2003)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Sobha College of Teacher Education, S.L Puram P.O, Mararikulam, Alappuzha, 688 523

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr.Asha O S, M.A, M.Ed, Ph.D, P.G.D.HE		
--	--	--	--

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 11	Asst Prof	: M-2 F-9
-------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 4	F 4
--	----------	-----

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	109	109
Male	7	7
Female	102	102
Pass %	100%	100%

## **MBA COLLEGES**

### **GKM COOPERATIVE COLLEGE OF MANAGEMENT AND TECHNOLOGY**

(Year of Est: 2010)

Category: MBA

Nature of management: Self financing

Postal address with Pin code and Email: GKM Cooperative College Of Management And Technology, P B No 5, Kakkode, Karakulam P O, Azhicode - Aruvikkara Dam Road Thiruvananthapuram- 695 564

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. Dileepa S. Hari (Director) MBA (Finance), Ph D (Management) from IMK, University of Kerala		
--	--	--	--

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 5,	Asst Prof.	F - 4, Assoc. Prof : M-1
-------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--------------------------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 4		
--	----------	--	--

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	MBA	Total
No. of Students	27	27
Male	9	9
Female	18	18
Pass %	87%	--

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
--	---

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:	2
---	---

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	3
---	---

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Dileepa S.Hari/ Management	Director	9446824546	dileepashari@gmail.com	1

### **GURUDEV INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES**

(Year of Est: 2009)

Category : Management

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kottapuram, Kadakkal, 691536, gimskdl@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. G Pushpangadhan(M.Com, MBA,Ph.D)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 7	Asst Prof. M - 3 F - 3, Assoc. Prof. M - 1
-------------------------------------	----------	--

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total:6	M - 1 F - 5
--	---------	-------------

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	MBA	Total
No. of Students	25	25
Male	14	14
Female	11	11

### **MEMBER SREE NARAYANA PILLAI INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT AND TECHNOLOGY**

(Year of Est: 2002)

Category: Arts & Science/ MBA/ Five Year MBA (Integrated)

Nature of Management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email ID : Madappally, Mukundapuram (PO), Chavara, Kollam - 691585,  
msnimt@rediffmail.com

Name of Principal (with Qualifications): Dr. Madhu R, MBA, Ph.D (Management)

Teaching Staff Permanent :	Total: 25 , Asst. Prof.	Prof. M - 6, F - 1, Asso. Prof. M 2 , M 5 F 11
----------------------------	----------------------------	---

Non - Teaching Staff Permanent:	Total: 17	M 9 F 8
---------------------------------	-----------	---------

NAAC Accreditation :	Process Started
----------------------	-----------------

#### **STUDENTS PROFILE**

	BA	B.Com	MBA	Integrated MBA	Total
Total No	5	109	45	132	291
Male	3	62	16	84	165
Female	2	47	29	48	126
Pass %	70%	40.15%		47%	--

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 01

No. of paper presentations in Conferences/Seminars in 2024: 02

No. of social activities / outreach programmes: 02

Details of research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. K. Govindan Kutty	Professor	9388342553	maj.govindankutty@gmail.com	1
2	Dr. Joseph James	Professor	9447744507	Drjj1964@gmail.com	1
3	Dr. K. Kumara Pillai	Professor	9446048215	kkpillaindr@gmail.com	1

## MCA COLLEGES

### MAR THOMA INSTITUTE OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

(Year of Est: 2002)

Category : MBA & MCA

Nature of management : Self Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Mar Thoma Institute of Information Technology, Chadayamangalam PO, Ayur, Kerala - 691534, Email - [principalmitayur@gmail.com](mailto:principalmitayur@gmail.com)

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof.(Dr.) V Ambilikumar, M.Com., MBA, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 11, Asst Prof. M - 1 F - 7, Assoc. Prof. M - 2 F - 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 8 M - 3 F - 5

### STUDENT PROFILE

	MCA	MBA	Total
No. of Students	107	54	161
Male	57	15	72
Female	50	39	89
Pass %	79.63%	82.22%	--

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

- Conducted blood donation camp.
- Outreach programme for BBA students of Mar Thoma College of Science and Technology, Ayoor - Debathone 2024, a debate competition, on 21st Nov 2024.
- Outreach programme for Computer Science students of Travancore Engineering College Oyoor and Mar Thoma College of Science and Technology, Ayoor.

**SREE NARAYANA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**

(Year of Est: 2003)

Category : MCA

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayan Institute of Technology,  
Vadakkevila P.O, Kollam, Pin-691010 & Email:snitech@gamil.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr T Mahalekshmi .Msc, MS ,Phd.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total : 7 Asst Prof. F - 5 Assoc. Prof. M - 1 F - 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 5 M - 2 F - 3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	MCA	Total
No. of Students	107	107
Male	57	57
Female	50	50
Pass %	92%	--

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 3

**HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND CATERING TECHNOLOGY COLLEGE**

Snehacharya Institute of Management &amp; Technology, Karuvatta

(Year of Est: ...2008.....)

Category : Management

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Snehacharya Institute of Management & Technology,  
Karuvatta North, Karuvatta 690517

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Mrs. Reeba Varghese Msc

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 29 Asst Prof. M-11 F -16, Assoc. Prof. F -1,  
Professor : M -1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 6 M -1 F -5

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BHMCT	B.Voc	Total
No. of Students	227	34	261
Male	207	22	229
Female	20	12	32
Pass %	52.5%	50%	--

## LAW COLLEGES

### CSI INSTITUTE OF LEGAL STUDIES

(Year of Est: 2013)

Category : LAW College

Nature of management : Private

Postal address with Pin code and Email : CSI Institute Of Legal Studies, Cheruvarakonam, Parassala , Pin: 695502, Thiruvananthapuram

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Smt. Keerthi S Jyothi ( Principal Incharge), LLB, LLM Criminology

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 36	Asst Prof. M - 7	F- 28, Assoc. Prof. F 1
-------------------------------------	-----------	------------------	-------------------------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 25	M - 11	F - 14
--	-----------	--------	--------

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.ALLB	B.Sc LLB	B.Com LLB	Unitary LLB	LLM	Total
No. of Students	271	257	221	188	23	960
Male	102	118	110	98	10	408
Female	169	139	111	120	13	552
Outside State	62	60	11	65	3	-
Pass %	54	56	48	62	98	-
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:						4

### N.S.S.LAW COLLEGE, KOTTITAM

(Year of Est: 2012)

Category : LAW

Nature of management Self-Financing Colleg

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kottiyam, Kollam (Dist), Pin- 691571,  
E-Mail: nss.lawcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Rajesh Kumar B MA, MBA, PGDJ, LLM, PhD,

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract :	Total: 12	Asst Prof. M -1	F- 10, Assoc. Prof. M -1
--------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------	--------------------------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 6	M- 4	F -2
--	----------	------	------

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	Integrated B.A LL.B	LLM	Total
No. of Students	304	4	308
Male	101	2	103
Female	203	2	205
Pass %	65%	-	65%

### SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF LEGAL STUDIES, KOLLAM

(Year of Est: 2012 )

Category : Law

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Sree Narayana Guru College Of Legal Studies, Karbala Road, Kollam 691001 sngcls@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Prof. S. USHA				
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 29,	Asst Prof. M - 5 F - 22, Assoc. Prof. F - 2			
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 13	M- 7 F- 6			
<b>STUDENT PROFILE</b>					
	B.ALL.B	B.ComLL.B	BBALLB	LLM	Total
No. of Students	290	251	278	13	832
Male	62	86	79	2	229
Female	228	165	199	11	603
Pass %	60.71	33.33	53.70	83.33	
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:	1				

## **ENGINEERING COLLEGE UNDER THE DIRECT MANAGEMENT OF THE UNIVERSITY**

### **UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, KARYAVATTOM**

Year of Est: - 2000

Category : Engineering

Nature of management :

Postal address with Pin code and Email : University College Of Engineering, Golden Jubilee Building,  
University Campus, Kariavattom

Thiruvananthapuram - 695581, email : [uce@keralauniversity.ac.in](mailto:uce@keralauniversity.ac.in)

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. Bisharathu Beevi. A,M.Tech ,Ph.D		
Teaching staff -Contract :	Total: - 33	Asst Prof : M...2 F...31	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: ...12	M...8... F...4...	
<b>STUDENT PROFILE</b>			
Name of programme	Male	Female	No. of Students
Computer Science and Engineering	218	188	406
Electronics and Communication Engineering	84	66	150
Information Technology	110	69	179
No. of social activities/outreach programs:	20		

## **KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGES OF TEACHER EDUCATION**

### **KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, NEDUMANGAD,**

(Year of Est: 1994)

Category : Training College

Nature of management :Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Nedumangad, Govt. V  
H S S campus, Mancha, Nedumangad 695541

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr Renuka Sonny L R, M.Sc. Botany, M.A Sociology, M.Ed Science Education & Educational Technology, Ph.D Education, UGC NET Education, PG Certificate in Family Counselling, Certificate in Horticulture

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 9 ( contract) Asst Prof : F -7 guest 2 ( 1male & 1female)

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: : 6( 5 locally engaged & 1 contract) M...2 (locally engaged), F 3 (locally engaged), 1 (contract) female Academic co-ordinator

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	BEd
No. of Students	108
Male	7
Female	101

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: Dr Renuka Sonny L R ( Principal) -1

A Study on Attitude of Student Teachers towards Two year B Ed Programme in University of Kerala .

International Journal of Cultural Studies and Social Sciences (UGC approved Multi-disciplinary Peer-reviewed Journal) UGC Journal Serial No.49228 in 2019 list. Currently Indexed in UGC CARE LIST, serial N0. 159 in 2022 list. VOL-20,Issue-2, No-04, July-December 2024 page no 116-125

No. of books published with ISBN: Dr Renuka Sonny L R ( Principal) -1Book (Teaching of Natural science ISBN 978819097-9) (Paridhi publications , Thiruvananthapuram in 2013)

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024:

Dr Renuka Sonny L R ( Principal) -2

'Professional Development of Teacher in Higher Education'

Paper presented at Peet Memorial Training College, Mavelikkara and CTEF Kerala jointly organize 22nd Annual Convention of CTEF Kerala and International Conference in collaboration with Council for Educational Administration and Management (CEAM) on Education 5.0 on 18th - 20th January 2024.

Acted as the resource person of the webinar on 'Research Project and Report Writing' organised by KUCTE Nedumangad on 28th September 2024

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: NET -3, SET-8 , KTET-34, CTET-20, Ph D admission -5

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

An amount of Rs. 50000/- donated to the University of Kerala for construction of houses for homeless people in wayanad by Principal, teachers, non teachers, students ( 2022-2024 , 2023-2025 and 2024-2026 batches ) and through paper challenge and film festival.

The NSS Volunteers rendered their service for the arts festival held in Govt GHSS Nedumangad

NSS and Swachh Bharat Abhiyan organized awareness programme on drug abuse, quiz ,cleanliness programme at GHSS Aruvikkara, awareness programme on drug abuse, quiz ,cleanliness programme , waste bin distribution at GHS Karipoor, awareness programme on drug abuse, quiz ,cleanliness programme , waste bin distribution at GHSS Aryanad , awareness programme on drug abuse, quiz , poster making competition, cleanliness programme , at GHSS Venjaramoodu, awareness programme on drug abuse, classroom cleaning, quiz competition , waste bin distribution, at GHSS Venjaramoodu, distributed waste bins in classroom, segregated plastic waste from the school campus of GVHSS Paruthippally, awareness programme on drug abuse, quiz ,cleanliness programme ,

---

waste bin distribution, oath taking in connection with Gandhi Jayanthi celebration at GHSS Vellanad, awareness programme on drug abusement, drawing competition, cleanliness programme at Govt H S Kachani.

N S S Volunteers organized poster exhibition and awareness class on students' day in connection with World Students' day celebration in G V H S S Mancha, Nedumangad

English association 2024-2026 organised an awareness class 'KEEN CLEAN' in schools in connection with Global Hand washing day.

N S S Volunteers organized International day for the eradication of poverty at G V H S S, Mancha, Nedumangad. The programmes were N S S prayer, awareness class, quiz, importance of tday and book donation

N S S volunteers organized poster competition and awareness class on World food day at V H S S Karakulam

N S S Volunteers organized poster exhibition and quiz competition in connection with world food day celebration at Govt. B H S, Kanyakulangara.

N S S Volunteers organized quiz competition in connection with world students' day celebration at Govt. H S, Karipoor.

The NSS and Swachh Bharat Abhiyan and Centre for Gandhian Studies organized Swatchhatha Hi Seva 2024 ( Sept 17th to Oct 2nd 2024) campus cleaning.

The NSS volunteers organized an awareness class and quiz competition on the topic 'Health and Hygiene" for High school students

NSS Volunteers rendered service for the science fest conducted in GVHSS Paruthippally as part of Swachhatha Hi Seva 2024

### **Other Activities**

---

An awareness class on Palliative care organised by Alpha Palliative care, Thiruvananthapuram

Honouring Mann ki baat Taluk level quiz competition winner Harishma Hari. She got opportunity to participate in the Republic day parade 2025 at New Delhi and chance to interact with Hon. President of India and other national leaders

---

Mann Ki Baat institutional level quiz competition organised

English association, Natural science association, Hindi association, Social science association etc were inaugurated.

Govt. of Kerala Dept. of Women and Child Development office, Thiruvananthapuram District Sankalp Hub for Empowerment of Women in collaboration with our college organised International Rural Women's day celebration 2024. Chief guest Smt. Kiran Narayanan IPS interacted with students. Programme was inaugurated by Smt Kavitha Rani Renjith, ICDS District programme officer, Women and Child Development dept. Felicitation by Sri. Srikanth, Sankalp Mission Sakthi Specialist in Finance Literacy, staff advisor Smt Bindu S Nair, college union Chairman Mohammed Safwan and vote of thanks by Smt Neethu S Sainu, District Mission Co-ordinator Sankalp Hub for Empowerment of women, Thiruvananthapuram

---

NET and Ph D admission qualifiers are

---

Devika S (First year English UGC-NET)

---

Ancy B S (First year Hindi Ph D admission)

---

Ganga Chand J (First year Natural Science Ph D admission)

---

Nabeela F S (First year Social Science Ph D admission)

---

Lakshmi Harikumar (First year English Ph D admission)

---

B Ed Final result 2022-2024 53/56 distinction

---

English subject association 2024-2026 conducted Inter school quiz competition celebrating world students day.

Young entrepreneurship club organized orientation on YIP (Young Innovative Programme). Resource person Sri. Abhijith Rejith, Senior Programme executive, Thiruvananthapuram programme officer, Young Innovation Programme, K DISC.

Field trip (2024-2026 batch ) Kuthiramalika, botanical Garden, museum organized

An amount of Rs. 50000/- donated to the University of Kerala for construction of houses for homeless people in wayanad by Principal, teachers, non teachers, students ( 2022-2024 , 2023-2025 and 2024-2026 batches ) and through paper challenge and film festival.

Water Pots hanged in the trees of campus for birds during summer season, a NSS activity.

Panel discussion with Haritha karmasena members regarding challenges faced during waste collection from home.

College union (2023-2024) 'Dhuthi' donated an amount to college for survivors of Wayanad through film festival

### **KUCTE, ANCHAL**

(Year of Est: 1994.....)

Category : Training College

Nature of management :Kerala University Centre

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Govt. West H.S.S Campus, Anchal, Pin-691306.,  
collegekucteanchal.org@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.Sheeba.L(NET-Education,Ph.D-Education,SET-Zoology)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 8 Asst Prof : M -1 F -7

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 6 M -3 F -3

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	1st yr-55, 11ndyr-54
Male	9
Female	100

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 4

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 3

### **KUCTE, KULAKKADA**

(Year of Est: 1994)

Category : Training College

Nature of management :Kerala University Centre

Postal address with Pin code and Email :KUCTE Kulakkada,Kulakkada, Pin-691521, kuctekulakkada@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.Sheeba.L(NET-Education,Ph.D-Education,SET-Zoology)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 7 Asst Prof. M-1 F-6

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 8 M - 3 F -5

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	1st yr-55, 11ndyr-55
Male	10
Female	100

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2024:	1
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:	5
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	5

### **KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, THEVALY**

Year of Est: 1990)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : The Principal, Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Govt. Model HSS Campus, Thevaly (Po), Kollam - 691009. Email: [kucteklmsheej@gmail.com](mailto:kucteklmsheej@gmail.com) & [kucteklm90@gmail.com](mailto:kucteklm90@gmail.com)

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. LETHADEVIAMMA.J
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract :	Total: 9 Asst Prof : M-1 F-8
Non- Teaching staff	Total: 7 M -3 F-4

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	55 (IInd Year) 55 (Ist year)
Male	5 + 3
Female	50 + 52
Pass %	100

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: NET - 9, SET - 12

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: GANDHIAN STUDIES, NSS RELATED PROGRAMMES

### **COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, ARYAD, ALAPPUZHA**

(Year of Est: 1990)

Category : TRAINING

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Principal, KUCTE, Avalookunnu P.O, Kottamkulangara, Alappuzha - 688007

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. Santhi S Rajan, M.Sc., M.Ed, Ph.D, PDF
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 8 Asst Prof. M 2 F 6
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 8 M 1 F 7

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	BEd	Total
No. of Students			108	108
Male	5	5		10
Female	43	55		98

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 5

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 15

**KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KAYAMKULAM**

(Year of Est: 1994)

Category : TRAINING

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal Address with Pin Code And Email : Kerala University College of Teacher Education,  
Govt. Boys HSS Campus, Kayamkulam - 690502

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Prasanth R, M.Phil and Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 8 Asst Prof. M 2 F 6

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	108
Male	14
Female	94
Pass %	100

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2023: NET - 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: YES

**KUCTE, KUNNAM**

(Year of Est: 1994)

Category : TRAINING

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : KUCTE, Kunnam, Mavelikara - Pin : 690108,  
Mail Id : kuctekun@gmail.comName of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Resmi.S, M.Sc (Maths), M.Sc (Applied Psychology),  
M.Ed, M.Phil, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 6 Asst Prof. M - 2 F- 4

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 6 M- 2 F- 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	55
Male	7
Female	48
Pass %	100%

**KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, ADOOR**

(Year of Est: 1990)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kerala University College of Teacher Education, High School  
Junction, Adoor. P.O, Pathanamthitta (Dt), Kerala. Pin code: 691523 Email: kucteadoor@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Principal in Charge: Smt. Sylasree. R, M.Sc, M.Ed, NET

Teaching staff Contract:	Total: 7	Asst Prof. M-1 F-6
Non- Teaching staff	Total: 6	M-1 F - 5

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd		Total
	I yr	II yr	
No. of Students	54	56	110
Male	2	3	
Female	52	53	
Pass %	100%		
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024:			NET - 2 SET - 2

**UNIVERSITY OF INSTITUTES OF MANAGEMENT**

Institute of Cooperative Management, Poojappura, Thiruvananthapuram

(Year of Est: ... 2003 .....

Category : MBA

Nature of management : Government

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Institute of Cooperative Management, Poojappura, Mudavanmugal, Thiruvananthapuram Pin : 695012 E-Mail : icm-tvm@hotmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Shri. M.V.Sasikumar, Director, MA, M.Phil, MBA,FDPM (IIM, Ahmadabad), CTFC (BIRD, Lucknow)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 8, Asst Prof : M-1, Assoc. Prof : M-1, Lecturer : M-1 F-5
-------------------------------------	--

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 15	M -8 F-7
--	-----------	----------

I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited .....	(b) Grade...A...	(c) Points.....
-----------------------	---------------------------	------------------	-----------------

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	MBA
No. of Students	128
Male	42
Female	86

**UIM, PUNALUR**

(Year of Est: ....)

Nature of management :

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIM Punalur, Tholicode P.O, Punalur-691 333

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Gopika S P , MBA, M.Com (Principal-incharge)
--	--

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 2	Lecturer M - 1. F - 1
-------------------------------------	----------	-----------------------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total:2	F - 2
--	---------	-------

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	MBA
No. of Students	37
Male	9
Female	28
Pass %	83.33

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT(UIM),  
EZHAMKULAM**

(Year of Est: ...2005.....)

Category :Management

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email :University Institute of Management(UIM),EMSON Buildings,  
Parakode PO, Ezhakkulam PIN 691554

Name of Principal (with qualifications): SUDHEESH B, BSc,MBA,DCA, DOA,IMWT(pursuing Ph.D)

Teaching staff Contract : Total: 4 Lecturer M - 2 F - 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 2 F- 2

I.NAAC Accreditation: NAAC A++ Accreditation University of Kerala as Centre is owned  
and managed by University of Kerala

(a) Year accredited ...2022..... (b) Grade...A++... (c) Points.....

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	MBA	Total
No. of Students	95	95
Male	33	33
Female	62	62
Pass %	95%	95%

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 with

'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 6

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2024 without

'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 4

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 with

'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2024 without

'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of books published with ISBN: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 4

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 4

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.J Rajan	Guest Faculty	9447097116	jrajanimk@gmail.com	Nil
2,	Dr.K Ramachandran	Guest Faculty	9447554390	ramanshahana@gmail.com	Nil

## UNIVERSITY INSTITUTES OF TECHNOLOGY

### UIT, NEYYATTINKARA

(Year of Est: 1995)

Category : Management

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Blue Fort Buildings Aralumoodu, Neyyattinkara, Pin-695123

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Krishnaveni S ( M.Com , Phd)

Teaching staff /Contract:	Total: 7	Lecturer	: F - 8
---------------------------	----------	----------	---------

Non- Teaching staff /Contract:	Total: 10	M-5	F-5
--------------------------------	-----------	-----	-----

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Sc	BBA	M.Com
No. of Students	104	136	15
Male	73	54	3
Female	31	82	12
Pass %	80%	88%	72%

### UIT, PIRAPPANCODE

(Year of Est: 2001)

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT Pirappancode,  
Pirappancode P.O., Pin-695607, uitppcd@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Tara S.(Principal-in-charge) M.Sc. Mathematics, Bed.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 17, Lecturer	M- 3	F-14
-------------------------------------	---------------------	------	------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 8	M- 4	F-4
--	----------	------	-----

I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited - 2022 (b) Grade- A++ (c) Points - 3.67
-----------------------	---

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.A	M.Com
No. of Students	109	143	128	37	28
Male	75	86	73	75	9
Female	34	57	55	30	19
Pass %	85%	65%	68%	98%	85%

### UIT, VAKKOM

(Year of Est:2015)

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT VAKKOM Nilakkamukku,  
Kadakkavoor P.O., Pin - 695 306, Tel:0470-2654727, email: uitvakkom@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.Sreeja J, M.Sc, B.Ed., M.Phil, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 7	Asst Prof.	F - 7
-------------------------------------	----------	------------	-------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 4	F - 4
--	----------	-------

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BCA	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	63	40	103
Male	37	15	52
Female	26	25	51
Pass %	75%	77%	

**UIT, KANJIRAMKULAM (987)**

Year of Est: 2017

Nature of management : Self-Financing College run by University of Kerala

Postal address with Pin code and Email : University Institute of Technology, University of Kerala, Kanjiramkulam Regional Centre, Panchayat Marketing Complex, Kanjiramkulam PO, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 524, Email: uitkanjiramkulam@gmail.com Mobile: 9645510783

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. PRATHEEP K, MBA, M. Com, M. Phil., NET, B. Ed., PhD.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 2 Lecturer M -1 F-1

Non- Teaching Staff Permanent / Contract: Total: 1 M -1

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BCA	B.Com CA	Total
No. of Students	11	8	19
Male	9	6	15
Female	2	2	4
Pass %	40	45	

**UIT, KATTAYIKONAM**

(Year of Est: 2018)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT Kattayikonam , Uthiyaramoola LPS, Vazhavila , Andoorkonam P O, 695584, uitkazhakuttom@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. R S Harikumar, MA, B.Ed., M.Phil., PhD

Teaching staff (Contract): Total: 3, Lecturer : M- 1, F-2

Non- Teaching staff (Contingent): Total: 3 M - 2 F -1

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	BBA	Total
No. of Students	30	3	33
Male	20	3	23
Female	10	0	10
Pass %	60%	NA	

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, KOTTARAKARA**

(Year of Est: 2008)

Category : University Centre

Nature of management: Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT, Regional Centre, University of Kerala, G.H.S Campus,Kottarakara,691506, E-mail :uit.ktr@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr.N Sasikumar, M.Sc,M.Phil,Ph.D

Teaching staff Contract: Total: 10, Lecturer : M - 3 F- 7

Non- Teaching staff Contract: Total: 5 M -2 F- 3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BCA	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	166	92	115	43	416
Male	124	50	66	6	246
Female	42	42	49	37	170
Pass %	75%	60%	68%	90%	0

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PATHANAPURAM**

(Year of Est: 2000)

Category : (Specify whether Arts &amp; Science/Law/Training/Management/MBA/Fashion Technology etc)

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Near Mount Tabor School, Chelakkodu, PathanapuramPin:689695  
Email- uitptpm\_2007@rediffmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): ADEENA SALIM, M.Sc. Computer Science

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 8, Lecturer M-0 F- 8

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 6 M-.1 F -5

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	42	40	40	5	127
Male	30	22	29	1	82
Female	12	18	11	4	45

**UIT, SASTHAMCOTTA, KOLLAM**

(Year of Est: 2012)

Category : Commerce, Business Management, MCom Finance

Nature of management : Commerce, Business Management

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT Sasthamcotta, Ambalathumbhagom P.O,  
Poruvazhy Pin - 690520,  
E-mail- uitsastha@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Smt. Aswathy J S (Principal-in-Charge) M. Sc, M. Phil

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 02 Lecturer M- 01 F- 01

Non- Teaching staff Permanent / Contract: Total: 03 M 02 F 01

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	19	28	05	52
Male	13	21	02	36
Female	06	07	03	16
Pass %	38	35	98	

**UIT, YEROOR**

(Year of Est: 2006)

Category: Arts and Science

Nature of Management: Self Financing College

Postal Address with Pin Code and E-Mail: UIT Yeroor, Anchal, Kerala, India 691312

Name of Principal:	Dr. S. Vijayakrishnan, M.phil, PhD
--------------------	------------------------------------

Teaching Staff Contract :	Total :9 Principal: M-1 Lecturer: M-3,F-3, Computer Lab Instructor:F-2
---------------------------	---

Non-Teaching Staff Contract:	Total : 4 M- 2, F-2
------------------------------	---------------------

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc C.S	B.Com CA	M.Com Fin.	BCA	Total
No. of Students	25	72	18	49	164
Male	18	36	04	27	85
Female	07	36	14	22	79
Pass %	41	54	30		

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	4
---	---

**UIT, ITTIVA CHARIPPARAMBHU CHADAYAMAMNGALAM**

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : University Institute of Technology (UIT) Regional Centre Ittiva

Govt.UPS Charippambu PO Kadakkal (691536) Chadayamangalam , uitittiva@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. Lathakumari. K (M.A, M.Phil,B.Ed,Ph.D)
--	--

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 4	Contract Staff: M- 1	Guest Lecturers: F: 3
-------------------------------------	----------	----------------------	-----------------------

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: .....3....	(Contingent Staff)	M...1... F...2...
--	-------------------	--------------------	-------------------

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	2	2	4
Male	1	1	2
Female	1	1	2
Pass %	100%	100%	0

**U.I.T., ALAPPUZHA**

(Year of Est: 1995 )

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Govt. Mohommaden's HSS Campus, Collectorate P.O,  
Alappuzha principaluitalp@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. T R Anilkumar, MCom, MPhil, MBA, PhD 18.10.2021 - 31.12.2024  
Principal in Charge - Sinimol R S, M.Sc Maths, B.Ed - 01.01.2015  
Continuing

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 15 Lecturer : M -3 F -12

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 7 M 3 F 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.Sc	MCom
No. of Students	106	91	81	65	23	14	
Male	69	74	48	41	16	5	
Female	37	17	33	24	7	9	
Pass %	89	76	67	36			87

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2024: 1

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, KARUVATTA**

(Year of Est: 2012.....)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email :UIT, Karuvatta, Near Federal Bank, TB Junction, Karuvatta

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Prof.(Dr.) Samuel Mathew, M.Sc, MPhil, Ph.D.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...10 Lecturer : M...02... F...08...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 04..... M...01... F...04...

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BCA	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	60	25	32	06	123
Male	44	21	15	02	82
Female	16	04	17	04	41
Pass %	80%	65%	80%	80%	

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2024: 01

Sustainable Hiring Using AI: Learning Artificial Intelligence for Environmentally and Ethically Responsible Recruitment- Remya Krishnan, Lecturer in Computer Science, UIT, Karuvatta, University of Kerala

3 rd National Conference & International Scholars' meet 24th &25th October-2024

At Marthoma College of Science and Technology,Ayur, Kollam, Kerala

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Social Service Programmes by NSS:

Eye camp conducted for public in association with Chaithanya Eye Care Hospital, Harippad

Road Safety Awareness Flash mob conducted at KSRTC Station, Harippad

Cleaned a waste dumping area and built Sneharamam at Vazhiyambalam

Conducted Paper pen making workshop at college and distributed paper pens to nearby banks and govt. offices.

Distributed food packets to the needy patients and their by standers of Govt Taluk Hospital Harippad.

### UIT, MANNAR

(Year of Est:2013)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :University Institute of Technology Mannar ,  
Store Junction, Mannar, PIN-689622 Email: uitmannar@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Sri.Saratchandran KP (i/c), MCA, M Phil, ME(CSE)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 14, Lecturer : M - 02 F- 02, Guest Lecturer : F- 10

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 6, Contract : M -2 F-2, Casual : M-1 F - 1

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	49	74	26	149
Male	33	47	06	86
Female	16	27	20	63
Pass %	62%	64%	70%	

### Co-Curricular Activities

SL No	Date	Events
1	08.01.2024	Career guidance program organised by KL Edurite for final Year B.Com ,BBA and M.com Students
2	18.01.2024	Faculty Development program on GST-Tax Study VTCUP vocational training Centre
3	22.01.2024	Awaewness Campaign and distribution of Menstrual cup-organised by HCL sponsored by SBI Mannar
4	18.02.2024	Mukhkamukham Program with chief minister of kerala-Aswathy Udayan ,B.Com at Malabar Christian college Kozhikode
5	19.02.2024	"Uyirp" - Anti drug Kala Jadha Organised by Kerala Yuvajana Skhema Board flag off by Sri.Saji Cherian, Minister for Fisheries,culture and Youth affairs Inauguration-Sri.O S Unni Krishnanan, Chairman ,Kerala Folklore Academy
6	02.03.2024	Industrial Visit for M.com Students-Indo Swiss Project Mattuppetti,Tea Factory,Munnar
7	01.04.2024	Arts Day celebration-"Meraki 2024" Inaugurated by U.Prathibha,MLA Kayamkulam.
8	05.06.2024	World Environment day celebration organized by UIT Theme-"Enhancing the Eco system" Programs-Distribution and planting of saplings ceremony
9	19.06.2024	Reading day celebration Poetry competition-special program
10	20.06.2024	Orientation program of FYUGP 2024 to teaching staff-Sri Remesh AR, HoD of Commerce
11	21.06.2024	International Yoga Day Dr.P Rajendran Nair

12	01.07.2024	Inauguration of FYUGP 2024 classes by Smt.Retnakumari TV ,President,Mannar Gramapanchayath
13	15.08.2024	Independence Day Celebration(UIT Mannar) Conducted an online Quiz competition in connection with Independence day(NSS UIT Mannar)
14	12.09.2024	Onam Celebration Inaugurated by Principal,UIT Mannar
15	02.10.2024	Gandhijayanthi Celebration Conducted drawing competition in connection with "Gandhijayanthi"
16	16.10.2024	Career Guidance Program-Dreammint International Pvt.Ltd Thiruvalla.
17	26.10.2024 & 27.10.2024	"Vaikhari" - Onattukara Sahidhi Mavelikara participated students of UIT Mannar
18	01.11.2024	Supply of Soft drinks and snacks for Parumala padhayathra pilgrims,Parumala
19	08.11.2024	FYUGP -Examination Conduction -Orientation Program for teaching staff by Sri.Remesh AR, HoD of Commerce
20	23.11.2024	"Breaking into the corporate world" work shop held by ENBRIDG ITC , Chengannur
21	26.11.2024	"After Degree What?" - Orientation Program organised by Christ College of Management Studies Kayamkulam.
22	29.11.2024	Study Tour-Chikamangalore,Koorg-Final year B.Com/BBA Students
23	19.12.2024	Christmas Celebration conducted by Students Council,UIT Mannar

### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

(Year of Est: ...2017.....)

Category : Arts College (Self-financing)

Nature of management : Off-campus centre of Kerala university

Postal address with Pin code and Email : University Institute of Technology, Panayil Junction, Mannancherry P O, Alappuzha- 688538. Mail id: uitmncr@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. T Pradeep( Msc.Ph.D)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract - Guest Lecturers	Total: 9...	Lecturer M...1... F...8...
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract - Temporary:	Total: ...3.....	M...2... F...1...

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	11	18	29
Male	4	13	17
Female	7	5	12
Pass %	75%	70%	NIL

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

5

### UIT CHENGANNUR

(Year of Est: ...2018.....)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management :Centre of University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT Chengannur, Near Govt. VHSS,Mulakkuzha P O Chengannur - 689505, uitchengannur@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Principal in charge	Smt. Asha A M.Com, NET
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract - Contract	Total: ...2..... Lecturer : F...2...
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Contingent	Total: ...3 M...2... F...1...

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	BBA	Total
No. of Students	30 (including 17 passout students 2024 batch)	29 (including 12 passout students 2024 batch)	59
Male	16 (including 10 passout boys 2024 batch)	21 ( including 9 passout boys 2024 batch)	37
Female	14 ( including 7 passout girls 2024 batch)	8 (including 3 passout girls 2024 batch)	22
Pass %	35%	17%	

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, BHARANIKAVU, KAYAMKULAM**

(Year of Est: 2018)

Category : Management

Nature of management : Self-Financing College/Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT Bharanickavu, Model UPS Campus, Moonamkutty, Pallickal P.O, pin:690503. Email. uitbharanikavu@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr.S Girija Kumari, M.Sc., M.Phil, B.Ed. Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 2 Asst Prof . M: 1 F: 1

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	BBA	Total
No. of Students	92	76	168
Male	46	52	98
Female	46	24	70
Pass %	25%	20%	-

**UIT, AROOR**

(Year of Est: ...2018.....)

Nature of management : Self-Financing College/Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT AROOR, GOVT. G.H.S COMPOUND, AROOR P.O, ALAPPUZHA, PIN: 688534 EMAIL:- uitaroor@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr. Elsamma Joseph Arackal (M.Sc, B.Ed, LL.B, M.Phil, Ph.D, FIAAT)
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: ...11... Asst Prof : F...2... Lecturer : M...2... F...7...
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: ...3..... M...1... F...2...

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	BBA	Total
No. of Students	69	10	79
Male	31	3	34

Female	38	7	45
Pass %	2021Admn Bcom Tax-45% Bcom Co-op- 30%	2024 Admn BBA - 90%	
	2022Admn Bcom Tax-35% Bcom Co-op- 28%		
	2023 Admn Bcom Tax-30% Bcom Co-op- 15%		
	2024 Admn Bcom Tax-80% Bcom Co-op-30%		

### **U.I.T., MUHAMMA REGIONAL CENTRE**

(Year of Est: 2017 )

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : U.I.T Muhamma Regional Centre, Kayippuram,  
Muhamma, Alappuzha - 688525

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. T Pradeep MSc, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 1 Lecturer : F 1

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	BBA	Total
No. of Students	28	49	77
Male	18	31	49
Female	10	18	28
Pass %	85%	87%	

# SECTION

V

## LIST OF RESEARCH CENTRES

1. All Saint's College, Thiruvananthapuram (English, Environmental Sciences)
2. Bishop Moore College, Mavelikkara (Physics, Chemistry)
3. C. Achutha Menon Study Centre Library, Poojappura (Politics)
4. Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Vizhinjam (Aquatic Biology)
5. Central Tuber Crops Research Institute (CTCRI), Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram (Biochemistry, Environmental Sciences, Bio, Zoology, Chemistry)
6. Centre for Development Studies, Ulloor, Thiruvananthapuram
7. Centre for Advanced Legal Studies and Research, Thiruvananthapuram (Law)
8. Central Plantation Crops Research Institute,
9. Centre for Earth Science Studies, Aakkulam, Thiruvananthapuram (Geology, Environmental Sciences, Geography, Chemistry, Physics)
10. Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Development of Education, Science and Technology, Sasthamangalam, Thiruvananthapuram.
11. Centre for Development of Imaging Technology (C.Dit), Chitrangali Studio Complex, TVM (Computer Science, Geography, Optoelectronics)
12. Centre for Geo Information Science and Technology, Dept. of Geology, Kariavattom.
13. Govt. College for Women, Trivandrum (Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Psychology, Philosophy, Malayalam, Hindi, Music, Botany, Commerce, Economics)
14. Kumbalathu Sankupillai Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta (Chemistry, Commerce)
15. LNCPE, Kariavattom (Physical Education)
16. CDAC, Vellayambalam, TVM
17. F.M.N. College, Kollam (Commerce, Zoology, Economics, English, Chemistry, Physics, Botany)
18. Forensic Sciences Lab., Thiruvananthapuram
19. Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thiruvananthapuram (Education)
20. Govt. College, Attingal (Economics, Commerce)
21. HHMSPBNSS College for Women, Neeramankara (Economics)
22. Hindi Research Centre, Kerala Hindi Prachar Sabha, Thiruvananthapuram (Hindi)
23. Institute of Management in Government Barton Hill, Thiruvananthapuram (Management, Sociology, Commerce)
24. Iqbal College, Peringamala, Thiruvananthapuram (Commerce)
25. Kerala Council for Historical Research, Bhavan, Nalanda, Tvpm
26. Kumaran Asan Institute of Culture, Thonnakkal, Thiruvananthapuram (Malayalam)
27. Lal Bahadur Sastri Centre for Science & Technology, Nandavanam, TVPM (Computer Science, Electronics & Communication Engineering, Chemical Engineering)
28. Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram (Sociology, Social Work, Personnel Management)
29. Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram (Zoology, Chemistry, Physics, Commerce, English, Mathematics)
30. M.G. College, Thiruvananthapuram (Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Botany, Malayalam, Hindi, Commerce, Mathematics)
31. Mitraniketan, Vellanad, Thiruvananthapuram
32. NSS College, Pandalam (Zoology, Physics)
33. NSS College, Nilamel (Malayalam)
34. Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Bio- Technology, Jagathy, Thiruvananthapuram (Computational Biology & Bioinformatics, Biotechnology, Zoology, Biochemistry, Chemistry)
35. Regional Cancer Centre, Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram (Biotechnology, Zoology, Biochemistry, Chemistry, Physics, Botany)

36. NIIST-CSIR, Thiruvananthapuram (Chemistry , Physics, Biotechnology, Geology, Biochemistry)
37. SD College, Alappuzha (Botany , Zoology, Commerce, Chemistry , Mathematics, Economics, Physics)
38. S.N. College for Women, Kollam (Chemistry)
39. S.N College, Chempazhanthy (Chemistry, History)
40. S.N. College, Cherthala(Zoology)
41. S.N. College, Varkala (Economics)
42. S.N College, Kollam (Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Botany, English, Hindi, Malayalam, Commerce, Politics)
43. State Nutrition Laboratory, Red Cross Road. Thiruvananthapuram.
44. The Kerala State Drugs & Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Kalavoor, Alappuzha
45. Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram (Sanskrit)
46. Tropical Botanical Garden and Research Institute, Palode.( Chemistry, Botany, Biochemistry, Biotechnology, Zoology)
47. University College, Thiruvananthapuram (Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Botany, Geography, Geology, Mathematics, English, Philosophy, Politics, History, Economics, Arabic, Malayalam, Hindi, Tamil, Sanskrit, Statistics)
48. V.S.S.C. Thiruvananthapuram (Chemistry, Physics, Mechanical Engineering, Electronics & Communication Engineering, Electrical & Electronics Engineering, Environmental Sciences)
49. Metabolic Disorders Research Centre, Jagathy, Tvpm (Biochemistry)
50. T K M College of Arts & Science, Kollam (English, Chemistry, Physics)
51. Cashew Export Promotion Council of India(CEPC), Kollam (Biotechnology, Microbiology)
52. Government Arts College, Thycaud,TVM (Commerce)
53. Prof. N.Krishnapillai Foundation, Nandavanam, TVM (Malayalam)
54. Mar Theophilus Training College, Nalanchira (Education)
55. Santhigiri Institute of Bio-Science, Pothencode, Thiruvananthapuram (Biotechnology)
56. Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram (Law)
57. International School of Dravidian Linguistics, Thiruvananthapuram (Linguistics)
58. Kerala State Biodiversity Board, Thiruvananthapuram (Environmental Sciences)
59. N.S.S. Training College, Pandalam (Education)
60. K.N.M. College, Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapuram (Sociology)
61. St. Stephen's College, Pathanapuram (Zoology)
62. Govt. College, Nedumangad (Commerce)
63. Christian College, Chengannur (Physics)
64. Christian College, Kattakkada (Botany)
65. St. Johns College, Anchal (Chemistry, Environmental Sciences)
66. Sanatana Dharma College, Alappuzha (English)
67. St. Michael's College, Cherthala ( Chemistry, Commerce)
68. St. Stephen's College, Pathanapuram (Chemistry)
69. Christian College, Kattakada
70. The Rubber Research Institute, Kottayam (Botany, Biotechnology)
71. Govt. College, Kariavattom
72. M.S.M College, Kayamkulam (Physics)
73. St. Cyril's College, Adoor (Physics)
74. St. Joseph's College for Women, Alappuzha (Chemistry)
75. TKMM, Nangiarkulangara(Physics)
76. MSM College, Kayamkulam(Arabic)
77. St. Stephens College, Pathanapuram(Botany)

78. FMN College, Kollam(Malayalam)
79. BJM Govt. College, Chavara(Mathematics)
80. Dept. of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries, University Campus, Kariavattom
81. Dept. of Arabic, University Campus, Kariavattom
82. Dept. of Archaeology, University Campus, Kariavattom
83. Dept. of Biochemistry, University Campus, Kariavattom
84. Dept. of Biotechnology, University Campus, Kariavattom
85. Dept. of Botany, University Campus, Kariavattom
86. Dept. of Chemistry, University Campus, Kariavattom
87. Dept. of Commerce, University Campus, Kariavattom
88. Dept. of Communication and Journalism, University Campus, Kariavattom
89. Dept. of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics, University Campus, Kariavattom
90. Dept. of Computer Science, University Campus, Kariavattom
91. Dept. of Demography, University Campus, Kariavattom
92. Dept. of Economics, University Campus, Kariavattom
93. Dept. of Education, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram
94. Institute of English, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram
95. Dept. of Environmental Sciences, University Campus, Kariavattom
96. Dept. of Futures Studies, University Campus, Kariavattom
97. Dept. of Geology, University Campus, Kariavattom
98. Dept. of German, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram
99. Dept. of Hindi, University Campus, Kariavattom
100. Dept. of History, University Campus, Kariavattom
101. Institute of Management in Kerala, University Campus, Kariavattom
102. Dept. of Islamic Studies, University Campus, Kariavattom
103. Dept. of Law, University Campus, Kariavattom
104. Dept. of Library and Information Science, University Library Buildings, Thiruvananthapuram
105. Dept. of Linguistics, University Campus, Kariavattom
106. Dept. of Malayalam, University Campus, Kariavattom
107. Dept. of Mathematics, University Campus, Kariavattom
108. Dept. of Music, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram
109. Dept. of Optoelectronics, University Campus, Kariavattom
110. Dept. of Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library, University Campus, Kariavattom
111. Dept. of Philosophy, University Campus, Kariavattom
112. Dept. of Physics, University Campus, Kariavattom
113. Dept. of Political Science, University Campus, Kariavattom
114. Dept. of Psychology, University Campus, Kariavattom
115. Dept. of Russian, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram
116. Dept. of Sanskrit, University Campus, Kariavattom
117. Dept. of Sociology, University Campus, Kariavattom
118. Dept. of Statistics, University Campus, Kariavattom
119. Dept. of Tamil, University Campus, Kariavattom
120. Dept. of Zoology, University Campus, Kariavattom
121. Dept. of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology, University Campus, Kariavattom
122. Department of Kerala Studies, University Campus, Kariavattom

## **II. LIST OF SCHOLARS AWARDED DEGREE OF Ph.D. DURING 2024**

The following Research Students and candidates were declared by the Syndicate of the University of Kerala for the award of Ph.D. Degree in the subjects and faculties noted against their names during the year 2024.

### **FACULTY OF ARTS**

Sl. No.	Name and Address of the Candidates	Name and Address of the Supervising Teacher	Reg. No.	Subjects	Title of the thesis	Date of Award Syndicate Decision
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Padma Chandran; Manjari, T.C. 27/1116, E-3, Amba Nagar, Vanchiyoor P.O., Tpvm - 695 035.	Dr. Sushil Kumar R. Associate Professor (Rtd), K.S.M.D.B. College, Sasthamcottah	7247	English	Narrating Trauma: A Study of Select Post 9/11 Fiction	15/02/2024
2	Diana V. Prakash; T.C. 12/465/2, Mulavana, Thekkumood Road, Vanchiyoor P.O., Tpvm - 695 035.	Dr. Kavitha N Assistant Professor, Department of English, All Saints' College, Thiruvananthapuram	7180	English	De-scribing the Palimpsest: Renegotiation of Italianita in Italian- American and Italian- Canadian Crime Narratives	15/03/2024
3	Subha Sree V., Sree Padmam, Tekegramam P.O., Chittur-678103	Dr. R. Lekshmi, Associate Professor, Department of Philosophy, University of Kerala	7231	Philosophy	Wittgenstein's Analytic Approach to Mind: Its Contemporary Relevance	15/03/2024
4	Niranjana Nair P. Flat No.2C Regents Court, Kuravankonam, Kowdiar, Tpvm- 695003.	Dr. Vidya Rajagopal Asso. Professor & Head, P.G. Department of English M.G. College, Tpvm	7249	English	Voices from the Dark: Partition Narratives from Pakistan	09/05/2024
5	Habin H. Habin Manzil, Health Centre Nagar-8, Koottunkal Jn, Kureepuzha P.O., Perinadu, Kollam- 691 601.	Dr. E. Krishnan Namboothiri Professor & Head (Rtd), S.D. College, Alappuzha.	7307	English	Imagining Communism in Celluloid: Trends and Shifts in Malayalam Movies	09/05/2024
6	Anusha A.J. Flat no.11, SFS Dewdrops, Peroorkada P.O., Trivandrum- 695005	Dr. Kavitha N Assistant Professor, Department of English, All Saints' College, Tpvm	7060	English	Student Activism and the Nationalist Narrative: Reading the Indian Naujavan and Shiksha	02/07/2024
7	Anusree R.Nair Thayyil Thondalil, Mannadi P.O., Pathanamthitta - 691 530.	Dr. B. Hariharan Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala.	7315	English	Caught in the Frame: An Analysis of Select Photographs from Travancore 1850- 1950	02/07/2024
8	Lakshmi Priya P.S. T.C. 54/627, Sree Lakshmi, Muthukattu vilai, Karakkamandapam, Tpvm - 695020	Dr. Chitra V.R. Associate Professor, Department of English, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	7322	English	Charting Mobilities: Representations of Himalayas in Select Travel Narratives	31/08/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
9	Amrutha Mohan Mohanageetham, Kattachira,Pallickal P.O., Alappuzha- 690503	Dr. Nair Anup Chandrasekharan Associate Professor, Department of English, Bishop Moore College, Mavelikkara.	7325	English	Indelible Imprints: Re-visioning Select Asian Graphic Narratives	31/08/2024
10	Chinnu Chandran P. Lekshmipriya, Kairali Nagar -72, Thirumullavaram P.O., Kollam- 691012	Dr. Bindu Nair Associate Professor, S.D. College, Alappuzha	7335	English	Self, Society and Survival in Select Women Prison Writings	31/08/2024
11	Vineetha Krishnan Surya, Vayyanam P.O., Ayur, Kollam, Pin- 691533,	Dr. Anjana J. Asso. Professor & Head, P. G. Department of English, N.S.S. College, Pandalam	7363	English	Discourses on Gender: A Study of Select Plays of Contemporary Indian Protest Theatre	31/08/2024
12	Sinila D.B.S. Sabala, Kannancode, Venjaramoodu P.O., Thiruvananthapuram Pin : 695607.	Dr. M. S. Harikumar Assistant Professor, Department of Communication & Journalism, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	7349	Communication & Journalism	Influence of FMCG advertising on the consumer behaviour in Kerala	31/08/2024
13	Anne Placid Anne Villa, Pattathanam P.O., Kollam - 691021	Dr. Manoj S. Associate Professor, P. G. & Research Department of English, F.M.N. College, Kollam	7343	English	From Expression to Assertion : A Study of Select Malayalam Dalit Oral and Literary Works	05.11.2024
14	Sethulakshmi A. Flat No. E503, Federal Capital, Near NISH, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin- 695583	Dr. Lakshmi Sukumar Assistant Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala	7353	English	Mapping the Discourse on Women's (In)fertilites in India: A Study of Select Narratives	05.11.2024
15	Deepika Lakshman 11 F Sun Elegance, Kesavan Nair Road, Poojappura P.O., Tvpm - 695012.	Dr. B. Minidevi Assistant Professor, Department of Library & Information Science, University of Kerala	7359	Library & Information Science	Research Collaboration among Scientific Communities in the Universities of Kerala : A Study Based on Web of Science (WoS) Using Social Network Analysis	05.11.2024
16	Kavitha J.R. Janardanam, Thokkad P.O., Vadasserikonam,Varkala, Tvpm - 695143.	Dr. B. Mini Devi Assistant Professor, Department of Library & Information Science, University of Kerala	7380	Library & Information Science	Job Satisfaction among Library Professionals of Higher Education Institutions in Kerala	05.11.2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
17	Arnold Mathews Edayath House, Near GKM HSS, Kaniyaram, Mananthavady P.O., Wayanad, Pin – 670 645.	Dr. P.P.Ajayakumar Senior Professor (Rtd) , Institute of English, University of Kerala	7387	English	Reimagining Mohanlal: A Negotiation of the Star Phenomenon in Malayalam Cinema	05.11.2024
18	Febin Mariam Jose Muthoot Pearl Haven, Flat No. 1 A, Vazhuthacaud, Tvpm - 695014	Dr. R. Lekshmi Professor & Head, Department of Philosophy University of Kerala	7368	Philosophy	Explorations on Discourse in Michel Foucault	23/12/2024
19	Sandhya K. Mavelil Parijatham, N S S Nagar, Vattapara P.O., Tvpm - 695028.	Dr. Cherian John, Professor & Principal (Rtd), Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram	7376	English	Ecological Implications of Gardening Practices in Select Fiction and Magazines	23/12/2024

**FACULTY OF COMMERCE**

20	Crissy Nicholas Flat No. 103, Police Quarters, Near Link Road, Asramam -691002.	Dr. Soju S. Assistant Professor, PG Department of Commerce, S.N. College, Sivagiri	7183	Commerce	Strategic Development of sustainable Tourism in Kerala	15/02/2024
21	Shameer T. Shameer Nivas, Thazhamel, Anchal P.O., Kollam- 691306.	Dr. Biju S.K. Associate Professor, P.G. & Research Department of Commerce, Govt. College, Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram	7262	Commerce	A Study on Talent Management with Special Reference to IT Sector in Kerala	15/02/2024
22	Manesh S. Thejas, Thattathumala, Thattathumala P.O., Thiruvananthapuram – 695614.	Dr. S. Jayadev Associate Professor, P. G. Department of Commerce, M. G. College, Thiruvananthapuram	7266	Commerce	Corporate Governance in State Level Public Sector Enterprises in Kerala	15/02/2024
23	Remya Surendran Vayalil Puthen Veedu, Mylom P.O., Kottarakkara, Pin : 691560.	Dr. Sumi Alex Principal in-charge & Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, St. Gregorios College, Kottarakkara.	7282	Commerce	Entrepreneurial behaviour and Operational issues of Fish Farmers in Kerala	15/02/2024
24	Soumya, G.S. Kuzhiyathu S.S. Bhavan, Edavattom, Chirakkara P.O., Kollam.	Dr. Daisy Samuel Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7284	Commerce	Empowerment of Rural Mass through Government Intervention: A Study of Kerala.	15/02/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
25	Rahul R.Kurup Vrindavanam, Near LPS Junction, Mavinmoodu, Madavoor, Pallickal P.O., Tvpm – 695602.	Dr. K. Anilkumar Professor & Head (Rtd), Dept. of Commerce, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	7291	Commerce	Performance Evaluation of Kerala State Backward Classes Development Corporation	15/02/2024
26	Lekha K. Karottupoika,Kanjiracode, Kundara P.O., Kollam, Pin : 691501.	Dr. P. S. Devakumar Professor (Rtd.), Department of Commerce, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	7296	Commerce	Empowerment through self employment: A Kerala perspective	15/02/2024
27	Ratheesh, R.J. Aswathy Kunnil Vila, Peyad P.O., Thiruvananthapuram, Pin : 695573	Dr. Balu B. Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, School of Business Management & Legal Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	7304	Commerce	A Study on Problems and Prospects of Pilgrim Tourism Management in Kerala	15/02/2024
28	Dany Thomas Rose Bhavan, Kottiyam P.O., Kollam – 691571.	Dr. Jayaraj R. Associate Professor of Commerce, Govt. College, Ambalapuzha.	7306	Commerce	Factors Influencing Stock Price Movement in FMCG sector. study on pre-post GST ERA.	15/02/2024
29	Sandhya K. Kalharam, Poriyani, Mundur, Palakkad.	Prof. (Dr.) B. Gopakumar, Principal, SVR NSS College, Vazhoor.	7257	Commerce	A study on the impact of digital marketing communication on fast moving consumer goods purchase decision process in Kerala	15/03/2024
30	Hrishi Raj R. Panavila House, Koottikkada P.O., Thattamala, Kollam, Pin : 691020.	Dr. V.M. Purushothaman Assistant Professor, P.G. & Research Department of Commerce, Govt. Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7263	Commerce	Problems faced by the Cashew workers in Kerala: A comparative study between factories in private sector and public sector.	09/05/2024
31	Anoop P.R. Saveri House, Ayanikattumuri, Near Housing Colony, Munduparamba P.O., Malappuram, Pin : 676509.	Prof. (Dr.) U. Abdul Khalam Principal (Rtd.), P G Department of Commerce & Research Centre, Iqbal College, Peringammala.	7279	Commerce	Operations and Management of Cultural Organisations for Tourism Promotion in Kerala.	09/05/2024
32	Amina A. S F Manzil, Cheruveli, Chullimanoor P.O., Thiruvananthapuram, Pin : 695541.	Dr. Anzer R.N. Associate Professor, P. G & Research Department of Commerce, Government College Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram.	7305	Commerce	Effectiveness of Grievance Redressal Mechanism of Public Sector Banks in Kerala	09/05/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
33	Lekshmi P. Krishna Vihar, Near Krishna Temple, Kattakode P.O., Kattakada, Tvpm - 695572.	Dr. Biju S.K. Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	7311	Commerce	Role of Chit Funds -A Study of Households in Kerala.	09/05/2024
34	Ligi Jolly Valolickal House, Amara P.O., Madappally, Changanacherry -686545	Dr. Daisy Samuel Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, St. John's College, Anchal.	7333	Commerce	A study on Farmers' Markets with special reference to Fruits and Vegetables markets in Kerala	09/05/2024
35	Rajesh A. Sreepriya, V.P. 16/599, PTRA-C-112, Pallimukku, Peyad P.O., Tvpm -695573.	Dr. Arun Lawrence Assistant Professor, Research & PG Department of Commerce, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7338	Commerce	Investment Pattern and Trends in Financial Savings of Households- An Evaluative Study	09/05/2024
36	Vishnu P. Retnamangalathu, Thevannoor P.O., Ayoor, Kollam -691533.	Dr. B. Gopakumar Principal, SVR NSS College, Vazhoor, Kottayam.	7339	Commerce	Infrastructure Financing and Development in Kerala	09/05/2024
37	Renjith, R.S. Thiruvonam House, Kunjaalumoodu, Kulathoor P.O., Tvpm -695583.	Dr. Gracious J. Controller of Examinations Sreenarayananaguru Open University, Kollam.	7299	Commerce	Economics of Protected Area Management in Kerala	02/07/2024
38	Kripa M. Das Bhavana, Njekkad, Vadasseronkonam P.O., Varkala, Pin : 695143	Dr. T. Rajesh Professor, Post Graduate Department of Commerce, Govt. College, Nedumangad	7301	Commerce	Tax Planning and Investment Strategies of Higher and Middle Income Groups of Individuals in Kerala.	02/07/2024
39	Arun V.V. TC 53/486, V.V. Bhavan, Melamcode Road, Karakkamandapam, Nemom P.O., Tvpm -695020.	Dr. K.S. Suresh Kumar Professor & Director, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	7327	Commerce	Corporate Governance And organizational Performance: A study among listed companies in Kerala.	02/07/2024
40	Vishnu R. Nair Vishnu Vilasom, Arayoor, Arayoor P.O., Thiruvananthapuram, Pin: 695122.	Dr. S. Jayadev Associate Professor, P.G. Department of Commerce, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7331	Commerce	Marketing of Agricultural Products and Effectiveness of supporting Mechanism by Government of Kerala	02/07/2024
41	Saritha, G.S. Thiruvonam, Anakunnam, Pallickal P.O., Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. Suleena V.S. Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, St. Joseph's College for Women, Alappuzha.	7336	Commerce	National Pension Scheme as a Financial Planning and Investment option- A study among Keralites	02/07/2024
42	Manu M.N. Nilaya, Near GHSS Meenangadi, Meenangadi P.O., Wayanad - 673591.	Dr. Ratheesh R. Assistant Professor, Research & P.G. Department of Commerce, Mar Ivanios College, Nalanchira, Trivandrum.	7345	Commerce	Socio-Economic Upliftment of Tribes through Scheduled Tribes Co-operatives: An Analysis	02/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
43	Ansa S. Mangalathu Puthen Veedu, Thrikkannapuram, Pulippara P.O., Kadakkal, Pin : 691536	Dr. K. Pradeep Kumar Professor, Department of Commerce, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	7348	Commerce	Bancassurance Practices in Kerala - A perspective Study among Bankers and Customers of selected Banks.	02/07/2024
44	John Britto J. Thundathil House, Maruthady P.O., Kollam – 691003.	Dr. Sangeetha Vincent Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Fatima Mata National College, Kollam.	7354	Commerce	Adherence of Accounting Standards by Non Corporate entities in Kerala	02/07/2024
45	Karthika Ramakrishnan NMC 13/259(1), Kaushikam, Pazhavadi Street, Satram Jn., Nedumangadu, Tvpm-695541.	Dr. G. Raju Senior Professor, Department of Commerce, School of Business Management and Legal Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	7356	Commerce	Mutual Funds as the Growth Driver of Investment in Kerala.	02/07/2024
46	Vidhu Krishnan Moolayil Veedu, Mannara, Koithoorkonam P.O., Pothencode, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. Nithya U.S. Assistant Professor, P.G. & Research Department of Commerce, Sree Narayana College, Kollam.	7347	Commerce	Leadership and Motivational Practices of IT Industry in Kerala	12/07/2024
47	Sinimol J.S. J.S. Manzil, Thekkumkara, AKG Nagar, Mannoorkonam P.O., Pin: 695541, Nedumangad.	Dr. V.M. Purushothaman Assistant Professor, P G & Research Department of Commerce, Govt. Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7375	Commerce	Stress Management among College Students in Kerala	12/08/2024
48	Moni M. Mavilasseril Kizhakkathil, Adinadu (S), Kattilkadavu P.O., Karunagappally, Kollam – 690542.	Dr. G. Raju, Senior Professor (Rtd.), Department of Commerce, School of Business Management and Legal Studies University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	7378	Commerce	The Empirical Contours of Fama - French three - Factor Model in the Indian Scenario : A step towards New Dynamic Asset Pricing Model	12/08/2024
49	Rajitha C.R. Chirammal (H), Attathara, Kundannur (P.O.), Wadakancherry (via), Thrissur – 680590.	Dr. Gracious J. Controller of Examinations Sreenarayanan Gurukulam Open University, Kollam.	7293	Commerce	Farm Tourism in Kerala; Issues and Challenges	31/08/2024
50	Shiny Salam Al-Sabah, Palkulangara Nagar - 98 Kallumthazham P O, Kollam	Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil Dean, Faculty of Commerce University of Kerala Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	7358	Commerce	Conservation Oriented Forest Ecotourism in Kerala: A Study on Business potential and Socio- Economic Benefits to the Local Community	31/08/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
51	Akhil Menon Plra 29 Oasis, Ponoth lane, Kaloor, Ernakulam - 682017	Dr. Suleena V.S. Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, St. Joseph's College for Women, Alappuzha	7372	Commerce	Households' Access to Credit : A study among Backward Communities in Kerala	05/11/2024
52	Suman.S 'Sapthagiri', East of Eruva LPG School, Eruva PO Kayamkulam- 690572	Dr. Raju G Professor (Rtd.), Department of Commerce, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	7351	Commerce	The Dynamic Interactions of Macroeconomic Variables on Stock Returns: Evidence from Developed and Emerging Markets	11/11/2024
53	Swothi S. OM SAI, VNRA-B52, Kurusumuttam, Peyad P.O, Tvpmp- 695573	Dr. Shehnaz S.R Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, T.K.M. College of Arts & Science, Kollam	7379	Commerce	Food on Doorstep in Digital Era- A Study on Online Food Delivery Services through Aggregators	11/11/2024
54	Parvathy, P.L. Thara, MNRA-19, Chengalloor, Poojappura- P.O, Trivandrum	Dr. K.S. Suresh Kumar, Professor & Director, SDE, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	7394	Commerce	Risk Management Practices and Price discovery Mechanism in the Foreign exchange Market - A Study Among sez units in Kerala	23/12/2024
55	Hashim, M.; Hafiz Manzil, Valiyavila, Edacode, Nemom P.O	Dr. S. Sajeev, Professor, Institute of Management in Government, Thiruvananthapuram	7396	Commerce	Priority Sector Lending and Empowerment of the Masses	23/12/2024

#### FACULTY OF EDUCATION

56	Rahul.V.R Ramanilayam, Koonayil, Paravur P.O, Kollam - 691301.	Dr.Sam V Daniel Principal (Retd), Mount Tabor Training College, Pathanapuram, Kollam (Dist), Kerala	7172	Education	Development of theme- Centered Interaction Strategy for Teaching B.Ed Students in Social Science	15/02/2024
57	Annie Feba Varghese Champon Puthenveedu, Vadasserkara P O, Pathanamthitta 689662	Dr. Divya C Senan Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala	7252	Education	Effectiveness of Stem Instructional Modules on Select Energy Concepts to Enhance Energy Literacy of Elementary School Students	15/02/2024
58	Rajeswari V.S Vasantha Vilasam Bunglow, Charivila, Payattuvila P.O 695501	Dr. Divya C Senan Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala	7272	Education	Development of a Discourse Based Mode of Evaluation Based Mode of Evaluation of Learning Outcomes in English of Higher Secondary School Students	15/02/2024
59	Surya Chandra Mohan Surya,Aycadu, Kodumon P O Pathanamthitta 691555	Dr.Tharamma George T Professor in Education, Mount Tabor Training College, Pathanapuram, Kollam	7192	Education	Relationship between certain Agencies and Consumer Attitude of Higher Secondary School Students	15/03/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
60	Sikha.V.R Swathy, KRWA 161 Kattachal Road, Vattiyoorakavu P O Tvpm 695013.	Dr. V. K. Sobha Associate Professor (Rtd), Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram	7255	Education	Effectiveness of Multimedia Instructional Package for Enhancing Computational Skills and Attitude towards Mathematics of Low Achievers among Upper Primary School Students	15/03/2024
61	G. Roy Pallivathukal 107-Kizhakekara Nagar Lotus Road, Pulamon P O, Kottarakara 691531.	Dr. Reena George (Rtd) Karmela Rani Training College, Kollam	7271	Education	A Study of Science Process Skills and Problem Solving Ability in relation to the Study Habits of High Achievers in Physics at the Higher Secondary Level	15/03/2024
62	Shiba T C Govt. College of Teacher Education, Staff Quarters No.1 Thycaud, Trivandrum-14	Dr. V. K. Sobha, Associate Professor (Rtd), Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram	7274	Education	Effectiveness of Blended Learning strategies for promoting moral values and achievement in Sanskrit among secondary school students	15/03/2024
63	Parvathy Sudhakar S Shreyas Near Amar Hospital, Attingal P O.	Dr. V. K. Sobha Associate Professor (Rtd), Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram	7254	Education	Development of Instructional Module for enhancing Awareness and Preparedness on Disaster Management among Secondary School Students	09/05/2024
64	Selvamari S Sudha Bhavan Chottupara P O Vandiperiyar 685533.	Dr. Divya C. Senan, (Supervising Teacher) Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram  Dr. Sameer Babu. M (Co-supervisor) Associate Professor, Department of Adult and Continuing Education and Extension, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi	7280	Education	Influence of academic buoyancy and goal orientation on problem solving and achievement in mathematics of secondary school students	09/05/2024
65	Sheenu G.S Sreevalsam Nalanda Nagar-12 Thirumullavaram P.O Kollam 691012.	Dr. Issac Paul Associate Professor, Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram	7288	Education	Enhancing Life Skills and Academic Achievement through Participatory Learning Program among Secondary School Students	02/07/2024
66	Lissy George Vallivila Puthenveedu Parakode P.O, Adoor, Pathanamthitta-691554	Dr. Tharamma George T Professor & Principal (Rtd) Mount Tabor Training College, Pathanapuram, Kollam	7298	Education	Influence of Certain Psycho- Social Factors on the Entrepreneurial Skills of Students at the Higher Education Level	02/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
67	Ceena Chacko Pakalomattom, Chepra P.O, Kottarakara, Kollam.	Dr.Rosamma Philip Former principal, Mount Tabor Training College, Pathanapuram	7303	Education	Effectiveness of Strategy Instruction for Enhancing Metacognitive Skill, Problem Solving Skill and Achievement in Physics of Secondary School Students	02/07/2024
68	Joby Thomas Kokkattukunnel(H), Kudayathoor.P.O Idukki (Dist)-685590.	Dr. Smitha.S, Assistant Professor, School of Pedagogical Sciences, MG University, Kottayam.	7230	Education	Quality Instructional Performance of B.Ed. Students as a Function of Language Proficiency, Teaching Aptitude and Content Knowledge	31/08/2024
69	Shiney Jacob TC 7/2264(1), ANRA 41(C), Chamakala Puthen Parambil, Keelakandam (Lane), Edavacode Sreekaryam (PO), 689678.	Dr. Rosamma Philip Professor, Mount Tabor Training College, Pathanapuram	7314	Education	Developing an achievement Motivation Package for Enhancing Social Intelligence and Self Efficacy of Secondary School Students	31/08/2024
70	Ancy. A Geos Land, Panayam P. O, Perinad, Kollam - 691601	Dr. Padma Priya P.V (Research Supervisor in Education), Assistant Professor, N.S.S.TrainingCollege, Pandalam	7324	Education	Effectiveness of Blended Learning Practices in Mathematics on Cognitive Skills and Social Competence of Secondary School Students	31/08/2024
71	Deepa,O.V. Manthundil Veedu Maruthamon Bhagom Thekkethery P.O. Pattazhy, Kollam.	Dr.Usha Devi V.K Principal ( Retd) N.S.S.Training College, Pandalam	7211	Education	Developing a Computer- mediated Learning Package mediated Learning Package for Enhancing Conceptual Understanding in Physics and Higher Order thinking Skills of Secondary School Students	05/11/2024
72	Elizabeth Baby C/o Noble K.J Kalathil House Punnappa P.O Alappuzha 688004.	Dr.Sreelekha.L, Associate Professor, N.S.S.Training College, Pandalam	7283	Education	Influence of Select Dimensions of Multiple Intelligences and Attitude Towards Teaching on Teacher Competencies of Prospective Teachers	05/11/2024
73	Subin.K.S Kandathil,Alappadu, Cheriayazheekal P.O., Karunagappally,690573	Dr.Bindu.D ( Research Supervisor) Associate Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	7316	Education	Comparative effect of Integrated Software Learning System and Environmental Model on Basic Science Process Skills and Achievement in Physics of Secondary School Students	05/11/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Dr. Exemmal.J. ( Co- Supervisor) Former Dean, Faculty of Education University of Kerala.				
74	Deepthi.S Sreenandhanam, Vayala WestVayala P.O., Anchal	Dr. Divya C Senan Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala.	7337	Education	Effectiveness of a Self Regulated Learning Package in Physics for Enhancing Critical Thinking and Problem Solving Ability among Higher Secondary School Students	05/11/2024
75	Sheena Elizabeth Varghese Nallaveettil Kuttiyil, Chelakkodu, Pathanapuram P.O., Kollam (Dist)689695.	Dr. Bindu T.V. Head, Department of Education, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	7371	Education	Enhancement in Select Thinking Skills of Secondary School Students through Discourse Construction in English	23/12/2024

**FACULTY OF ORIENTAL STUDIES**

76	Renju Devi R Charuvila Puthen Veedu Karimpinpuzha P O Puthoor, Kottarakkara - 691 507	Dr. R. Sunilkumar Principal & Research Guide, Sree Narayana College for Women, Kollam	7169	Malayalam	തിരുന്മ്പുര കരുംബാകരൻ കവിത - ഒരു പഠനം	15/02/2024
77	Liji.T.L Prathibha Bhavan 93/429, Pettah, Anayara.P.O Tvpm - 695029.	Dr. Manju Ramachandran Asst. Professor of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	7234	Hindi	SWADESH DEEPAK KE NATAKON MEIN SAMAJIK YATHARTH: EK PUNAREEKSHAN	15/02/2024
78	Rajeswary S Sukumara Vilasam, Oolan Kuzhi Road, KBRA-162, Kizhakkum Bhagam Kazhakuttom-695582.	Dr. T. Sreedevi Professor, PG and Research Dept.of Hindi, MG College, Thiruvananthapuram	7250	Hindi	SHIVANI KE UPANYASOM MEIN PURUSH PATR:EK SAMASYAPARAK ADHYAYAN	15/02/2024
79	Saranya S.S Sri Visakh, GRA E-40 Chilampil Lane, Gandhipuram Sreekaryam-695017.	Dr.T.Sreedevi Prof., PG and Research Dept.of Hindi, MG College, Thiruvananthapuram	7251	Hindi	SAN 2000 KE BAAD RACHIT HINDI KAHANIYON MEIN JEEVAN MOOLYA : CHUNINDE MAHILA KAHANI LEKHAKOM KE KAHANI SANGRAHON KE PARIPREKSHYA MEIN	15/02/2024
80	Sreekala M. S. Sreesavidham Kunnamkulam Trissur- 680 503	Prof. (Dr.) Rajesh R. Principal, N.S.S. College, Nilamel	7265	Malayalam	ഒലിവിഷൻ വാർത്തയിലെ സ്ത്രീ പ്രതിനിധാനവും ലിംഗപദ്ധിയുടെ രാഷ്ട്രീയവും : സംസ്കാരപഠനം	15/02/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
81	Beena S. K.R. Bhavan, Kathiruvila, Kallara P.O. Tvpm – 695 608	Dr. Sabu H. Associate Professor (Rtd.) Department of Malayalam, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	7275	Malayalam	എകാക്കികളുടെ ആരമ്പം-ലഭ്യമാർപ്പണം ഉത്തരാധുനിക കമ്പയിൽ : തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത കമ്പകളെ ആസ്പദ മാക്കിയുള്ള പഠനം	15/02/2024
82	P L Shibu Kumar TC 8/455(17), Nikunjam Royal Gardens Lane Mangad, Thirumala P O, Tvpm - 695 006	Dr. A. M. Unnikrishnan Senior Professor of Malayalam, Dept. of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	7281	Malayalam	തെക്കൻ തിരുവിതാം കൂറിലെ നായർ സമുദായം : ചരിത്രം, സംസ്കാരം, അതിജീവനം	15/02/2024
83	Jayakumar R. Gokulam, Ooruttukala Neyyattinkara P O	Dr. Kumar J. Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, Maharaja's College, Ernakulam	7290	Malayalam	ഭിന്നശേഷിയുടെ അടയാളങ്ങൾ മലയാളത്തോന്നാവലിൽ	15/02/2024
84	Prasanth P. Amaravathy, Erumakavu Valiyela, Chirayinkeezhu P.O. TVM– 695 304	Dr. S. Nazeeb Assistant Professor, Dept. of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	7308	Malayalam	വംശബോധം മലയാള നോവലിൽ : കോവിലരെ രചനക്കേളുന്ന ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	15/02/2024
85	Anjana A. Maham Mandir Thottathu Vila Veedu, Thirpparappu, Kanyakumari, PIN - 629162	Dr. Naushad S Associate Professor of Malayalam ORI & MSS Library, University of Kerala Kariavattom	7208	Malayalam	സ്ത്രീ സ്വത്വാവിഷ്കാരം മലയാളത്തിലെ നളക്കമകളിൽ തെരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത കൃതികളെ ആസ്പദമാക്കിയുള്ള പഠനം	15/03/2024
86	Arya S Kuzhippadathu Kizhakkathil, Kottakkakom, Chavara P. O, Kollam 691 583	Prof.(Dr.) M. S. Suchithra (Rtd.) Dept. of Malayalam, Sree Narayana College Kollam- 691 001	7237	Malayalam	ജനപ്രിയസംസ്കാരം എ.എ.പിള്ളയുടെയും സി.എൽ.ജോസഫ്‌യും നാടകങ്ങളിൽ	15/03/2024
87	Mahalakshmi P. J. Kamal, JNRA - 42, Jawahar Junction, Kollam - 691 001	Prof.(Dr.) M. S. Suchithra (Rtd.) Dept. of Malayalam, Sree Narayana College Kollam- 691 001	7253	Malayalam	കേരളത്തിൻ്റെ സാമൂഹിക-സാംസ്കാരിക - വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ മേഖലകളിൽ എസ്.എൽ.ഡി.പി യോഗത്തിൻ്റെ സംഭാവനകൾ	15/03/2024
88	Radhika R Kunnumpurathu Veedu, Chittaicod, Navaikulam P O, Tvpm - 695 603	Dr.S.R.Jayasree, Professor & Head, Department of Hindi, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	7287	Hindi	Dalit Chetna Ke Paripreksha Mein Jayaprakash Kardam Aur S.joseph Ki Kavitayein : Ek Adhyayan	15/03/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
89	Varghese Paul Thottiyil House, Maradu P. O, (North) Chambakara, Kochi - 682 304	Dr. Dominic J. Kattoor Associate Professor Department of Malayalam University College, Thiruvananthapuram	7289	Malayalam	വിനിമയത്തിന്റെ തലങ്ങൾ - സാഹിത്യ ത്തിലും, സിനിമയിലും: ചിഹ്നവിജ്ഞാനത്തെ അടിസ്ഥാനമാക്കി തെരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത സാഹിത്യകൃതികളെയും അതിന്റെ പലചിത്ര ഭേദങ്ങളെയും കുറിച്ചുള്ള പഠനം	15/03/2024
90	Maya Bindhu P. B. Parayirambil (H), Kuriannoor P O, Pathanamthitta - 689 550	Dr. Jyothish Kumar K. Principal N. S. S. College, Rajakumari	7197	Malayalam	പുരാവധി സന്നിവേശം, കാർഷിക സംസ്കൃതി - എം.ഗോവിന്ദൻ, ഇടങ്ങുവിന്റെ സായർ എന്നിവരുടെ കവിതകളിൽ (രൂ താരതമ്യ പഠനം).	09/05/2024
91	Ajesh V. V. Varappuzha (H) Puzhavaittu, Changanacherry P. O.	Dr. S. Kunjamma Professor (Retd.) Department of Linguistics University of Kerala, Kariavattom	7246	Linguistics	A Linguistic Study of the Motifs of the Patayani	09/05/2024
92	Siva Kumar R. P. Kochuveettill TC 37/1256, Odankuzhy Road, Thirumala, Tvpm - 695006	Dr. S. Nazeeb Assistant professor Department of Kerala Studies University of Kerala	7285	Malayalam	മലയാളത്തിലെ പലചിത്ര നിരൂപണങ്ങൾ സാമ്പർക്കാരിക - രംഭട്ടിയ അപഗ്രാമനം	09/05/2024
93	Priyanka Govind Mukalilmeenathethil Kurampala South P O Pandalam - 689 501	Dr. A.M. Unnikrishnan Sr Professor of Malayalam Dept. of Kerala Studies University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	7309	Malayalam	കേരളചലിത്തം മലയാളകവിതയിൽ	09/05/2024
94	Geetha Kumari C. S.; Vadakke Mazhiyathu, Thrikkaruva, Kanjavel P.O., Kollam - 691 602	Dr. R. Sunilkumar; Principal & Research Guide, Sree Narayana College for Women, Kollam	7168	Malayalam	സാമ്പർക്കാരികവെവിയും പാടിലും മനിപ്രവാള ത്തിലും - 15-ാം നൂറ്റാണ്ടു വരെയുള്ള കൃതികളെ ആസ്പദമാക്കി രൂ പഠനം	02/07/2024
95	Rekha S.; Reshma Nivas, Dhanya Nagar, Mayyanad P. O., Kollam	Dr. B.S. Binu; Assistant professor, P.G. Department of Malayalam & Research centre, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram	7220	Malayalam	ഭാഷാഗവേഷണ രംഗത്ത് എൽ വി രാമസ്വാമി അയ്യർ സി എൽ ആർഗ്ഗൺ, എൻ ആർ ഗോപിനാഥ പിള്ള എന്നിവരുടെ സംഭാവനകൾ	02/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
96	Vinod L.; Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam St. John's College, Anchal, Kollam	Dr. Rejani R.S.; Assistant Professor, ORI & MSS Library, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	7295	Malayalam	സേതുമാഹാത്മ്യം കിളിപ്പാട് - സംശോധിത സംസ്കരണവും പഠനവും	02/07/2024
97	Sreekanth R. V.; Sankara Vilasom, Paivelkonam, Vettivara P O, Navaikulam, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. S. Nazeeb; Assistant Professor, Dept. of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	7310	Malayalam	മലയാളലിപിവ്യവ സ്ഥാപിച്ച സാംസ്കാരിക വികാസം യൂണികോഡ് വരെ	02/07/2024
98	Geethu Sidhan G.; Vadakke Vilakathu Puthen Veedu Vellayani, Nemom P.O. Tvpm- 695 020	Dr. Dominic J. Kattoor; Professor, Dept.of Malayalam, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	7334	Malayalam	ആധുനികോത്തര സിനിമാ സ്റ്റൈലിംഗാദശത അടിസ്ഥാ നമാക്കി തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത മലയാളചലച്ചിത്രങ്ങളുടെ അപൂർവ്വമനാത്മകപഠനം	02/07/2024
99	Roshni K. Lal; Nilavu, TC-96/1234(1) SKNRA-74, Sreekrishna Nagar Pulayanarkotta, Cheruvayakkal P O PIN - 695 011	Dr. Vandana B.; Assistant Professor, Dept, of Malayalam, H.H.M.S.P.B.N.S.S. College for Women, Neeramankara	7256	Malayalam	സച്ചിദാനന്ദൻ കവിതയിലെ ഭാവുക്കൾ പരിണാമങ്ങൾ	02/07/2024
100	Adlin Jeba R.; 20/7, Thuchanvilai Mulagumood Kanyakumari- 629 167	Dr.P.Doctor Nazeemdeen; Professor(Rtd.), Department of Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	7210	Tamil	Socio-Linguistics of Marginalised People in Kanyakumari District with Special Reference to Sampawar	02/07/2024
101	Sivakumar C. K.; Chokanad Estate South Division, Munnar P.O. Idukki, Kerala- 685 612	Dr. P. Jeyakrishnan; Professor & Head, Department of Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	7292	Tamil	Koormapuranam (Utharakandam) -A Critical Edition and Study	02/07/2024
102	Rejitha.N.R.; N.R.Bhavan, Moolayam, Aliyad P.O, Venjaramood-695607.	Dr.Latha.D (Research Supervisor); Associate Professor, PG & Research Department of Hindi , Govt.College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram. Dr.K.Sreelatha (Co-supervisor), Professor & HOD, Department of Hindi , Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit Kalady, Ernakulam.	7264	Hindi	Sahitya Mein Jadui Yatharthavad:Gabriel Garcia Marquez Evum Vinod Kumar Shukl Ke Upnyasom Ke Visesh Sandarbh Mein	02/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
103	Gopika.G.G; Geethu Bhavan Kuravara Ottasekharamangalam P.O, 695125.	Dr.Sophia Rajan; Head of School, Interdisciplinary & Transdisciplinary Studies, Sree Narayana Guru Open University, Kollam	7270	Hindi	Pravasi Sahityakar Susham Bedi Ke Katha-sahitya Mein Antardvandw	02/07/2024
104	Athira Babu; Revathy Mandhiram Irinchal, Kizhakkumkara, Aryanad P.O. 695542.	Dr.Jayakrishnan.J; Professor, Dept.t of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	7302	Hindi	Kashinath Singh Ke Upnyason Mein Samajik Chetna	02/07/2024
105	Aswathy G.R.; S.L Bhavan, Koovakonam,Karingal, Kandala P O.	Dr. Anand Dilip Raj; Associate Professor & HOD in Sanskrit(Rtd), Department of Sanskrit, Govt.College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	7277	Sanskrit	Concept of Ideal Home in Vastusastra and its Contemporary Relevance - A Study	02/07/2024
106	Josy Varghese V.S.; Gulmohar Palace, TC.37/314, Chempuvila Near Bharath Press, Kairali Gardens, Kodunganoor.P.O, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. N.A.Shihab; Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Calicut	7286	Sanskrit	Concept of Jati and Nigrasthana in Nyaya Philosophy	02/07/2024
107	Suhana.N; Noufal Manzil TC 47/1843 Kunjalummoodu Karamana P.O Thiruvananthapuram	Dr.Manju Ramachandran; Principal(Rtd), Govt.Arts and Science College, Kulathur, Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram Dr.Rathee D.( Co-guide); Assistant Professor(Rtd), Department of Hindi, University college, Thuruvananthapuram	7241	Hindi	Narendra Mohan Ke Natak : Vartaman Rajneetik Sandarbh Mein	31/08/2024
108	Surya.S; K.S.Nivas, Mullaramcode Thottakkadu P.O Kallambalam, Tvpm - 695605.	Dr.Shaji N; Associate Professor, Head of Department, S.N.College, Kollam	7330	Hindi	Nirmal Verma Ki Kahaniyon Mein Patron Ki Parikalpana: Manovaigyanik Adhyayan	31/08/2024
109	Smitha S.; Devanadanam, Maloor P.O., Pathanapuram, Kollam- 689 695.	Dr. P.G. Sasikala; Professor & Head (Rtd), Department of Hindi, S.N. College, Kollam	7346	Hindi	Simmi Harshita Ke Kahani Sahity Mein Nari Jeevan	31/08/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
110	Sreekala R. Thejomayam, Malackal P.O., Panappamkunnu, Madavoor, Pallickal, Tvpm - 695602.	Dr. S.R.Jayasree; Professor & Head, Department of Hindi, University of Kerala	7355	Hindi	Do Hazaar Ke Baad Ki Hindi Kahani - Pravruttigat Adhyayan	31/08/2024
111	Divya S. Punarham, Villikulam, Russelpuram P.O., Balaramapuram, PIN - 695 501	Dr. P. S. Sreekala; Director, Kerala Knowledge Economy Mission, Thiruvananthapuram-14	7020	Malayalam	സ്വത്വവൈവിധ്യം ആധുനികാനന്തര മലയാള സോവലിൽ - തിരഞ്ഞെ ടുത കൃതികളെ ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	31/08/2024
112	Jyothi Lekshmy P. Mecheri Pannikuzhivila Puthen Veedu Thrippalavoor Manchavilakom P O PIN - 695 503	Dr. Reeja Raveendran Assistant Professor Department of Malayalam H.H.M.S.P.B.N.S.S. College for Women, Neeramankara	7278	Malayalam	സാമൂഹികവിമർശനം പി.എം.താഴീസ്റ്റ് നാടകങ്ങളിൽ	31/08/2024
113	Drishya Gopi. Mangalathu House Karavaloor P.O. Punaloor - 691 333 Kollam	Prof.(Dr.) Rajesh R. Principal N. S. S. College Nilamel	7332	Malayalam	അധികാരവിമർശനം കുഞ്ചിനമ്പ്പാരുടെ തുള്ളൽക്കാലയിൽ	31/08/2024
114	Thahira.P; Chungath house, Paruthipully P.O. Palakkad - 678573.	Dr.Pradeep Varma P K; Asso. Professor & Head, Department of Sanskrit Vyakarana, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7317	Sanskrit	Streepratyayanam Bhashasastreeya- madhyayanam	31/08/2024
115	Sruthi T. S.; TC -4/283-1, Ground Floor Kulirma House, Bhaskar Lane Kariavattom Campus P.O. Tvpm - 695 581	Dr. S. Prema; Assistant Professor Department of Linguistics University of Kerala Kariavattom	7350	Linguistics	Forensic Linguistics for Criminal Justice System : Case Studies on Forensic Documents	31/08/2024
116	Shijo V. Varghese; Vallikkunnu Modiyil Kaipuzha(N) P. O. Kulanada Pathanamthitta	Dr. Bettymol Mathew Asst. professor & HOD Dept. of Malayalam V.T.M.N.S.S. College, Dhanuvachapuram	7342	Malayalam	ആധ്യാത്മികത വിഷയങ്ങളാരായണൽ നമ്പ്പുതിരിയുടെ കവിതകളിൽ	09/09/2024
117	Neethu S.S.; Santhamandiram, Koorachal, OJRA-75, Asramam Road, Punnakkamugal, Aramada P.O. Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr.Deepak.K.R, Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	7300	Hindi	Krishna Agnihothri Ki Kahaniyon Mein Samajik Chetna (Sampoorn Kahani Sangrah 'Kathauti' Bhag : 1,2,3 Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein)	05/11/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
118	Salini.C.; Aaliya Manzil, Machinattu, Kizhakkumkara, Thachottukavu, Peyad P.O Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr.Sumu.S, Professor, Principal (Retd) MMS Govt. College, Malayinkeezhu, Thiruvananthapuram .	7328	Hindi	Dhoomil Ki Kavitha Mein Grameen Bodh	05/11/2024
119	Heera Chandran; Chinchu Villa Sithara Junction Kottiyam P.O. Kollam.	Dr. C.S.Suchith, Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tpmp.	7329	Hindi	Alpana Mishra Ka Katha - Sahitya : Ek Vishleshanatmak Adhyayan	05/11/2024
120	Vipin Raj M.N.; Soumya Vihar, Paravila, Edagramom, Karumom P.O. Tpmp - 695 002.	Dr. S. Sunil Kumar, Professor, Department of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	7389	Hindi	Ikkisveem Sathi Ke Hindi Upnyason Mein Sthree- purush Sambandh Ke Badalte Aayaam	05/11/2024
121	Navami Bhadran; Vadayil Veedu, Vakkom P.O., Vakkom- 695 308.	Dr. Jayakrishnan J., Professor, Dept. of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	7395	Hindi	Asyottar Hindi Kahaniyon Mein Hashiyekrit Varg Ki Chetna Aur Pratirodh	05/11/2024
122	Vidhya R. Sekhar; TC-12/1242 Vanchiyoor P. O. Law College Junction Trivandrum -35	Dr. Bettymol Mathew Asst. professor & HOD Dept. of Malayalam V.T.M.N.S.S. College, Dhanuvachapuram	7318	Malayalam	സമൂഹവും പ്രത്യയശാ സ്ഥവും പി.സുരേന്ദരൻ രചനകളിൽ	05/11/2024
123	Krishnadas P; Perikamana Rackol, Madikai Achikanam P. O. Kasargod - 671 531	Dr. C. R. Prasad Professor & Head Dept. of Kerala Studies University of Kerala Kariavattom	7340	Malayalam	ബാധകതവരിണം തിരെ അടയാളപ്പെടു ത്തൽ അവതാരിക്കളിൽ (തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത മലയാള അവതാരിക്കളെ അസ്പ ദമാക്കിയ വിശകലനം)	05/11/2024
124	Sibin.S.R.; Simi Bhavan, Kalluvila, Panachamoodu P.O.	Dr. Anand Dilip Raj, Asso. Professor (Retd) Department of Sanskrit, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	7341	Sanskrit	Pramanas of Asthika Darsana A Study	05/11/2024
125	Renjith K; Ayanikuttivila Veedu Kottukal P.O. Thiruvananthapuram 695501.	Dr. Sujith.S, Associate Professor, Department of Vyakarana, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram	7313	Sanskrit	Karmajanyavyadhinirodha In Atharvaveda	23/12/2024
126	Saithalavi K.; Kalloorakkal-House Veeramangalam P.O. Trikkaderi-via Plakkad-Dist.	Dr.Thajudeen A.S., Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	7352	Arabic	Muhammed Said Ramadan Al Bouti And His Contributions To The Development of Islamic Literature In Syria	23/12/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
127	Aswathy S.; Puthuval Vila Puthen Veedu Kizhakkanel P.O., Parippally, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Rajan T K, Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	7326	Hindi	Samkaleenata Ke Sandarbh Mein Kedarnath Singh Aur K.sachidanandan Ki Kavitayein : Ek Adhyayan	23/12/2024
128	Simi S.; A S Cottage, Kinattinkara Vilakam, Pozhiyoor P.O., Tvpm - 695 513.	Dr. Latha D., Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, Government College for Women, Tvpm	7382	Hindi	Susham Bedi Ke Upanyason Mein Chitrit Pravasi Jeevan	23/12/2024

#### FACULTY OF FINE ARTS

129	Madhu M. Plot No. 49, Ushus, Mavelipuram, Kakkanad P.O., Kochi - 682 030.	Dr. Anuradha V.K. Principal (Special Grade), Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	15054	Music	A study on rare Audava Ragas with identical arohana and avarohana	12/07/2024
130	Prasanth V. Kaimal Kuzhimullil (H), Vempally P.O. Kuruvilangadu, Kottayam.	Dr. Bindu K. Prof. and Head(i/c)[Rtd.], Department of Music, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	15055	Music	Dr. S Ramanathan- Musician and Musicologist Par Excellence	31/08/2024
131	Vineetha P. Assistant Professor Department of Music, Government College for Women, Tvpm.	Dr. Saji S., Professor, Department of Music Maharaja's College, Ernakulam - 682	15119	Music	Influence of Hindustani Music in the Kritis of Mudduswami Dikshitar	23/12/2024

#### FACULTY OF LAW

132	Vishnu S. Sivanandam, TP Centre, Haripad P.O., Alappuzha - 690 514.	Dr. Money Veena V.R. Associate Professor of Law, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.	15037	Law	Regulation of Abusive Practices by copyright holders under the Competition Act, 2002.	02/07/2024
133	Arun D. Raj Paruthivila Veedu, R O Junction, Anchal P.O., Kollam - 691306.	Dr. Anju Rajan V. Assistant Professor of Law, Government Law College, Tvpm - 695035. Dr. John P.C. (Co-Supervisor), Principal, Mar Gregorius College of Law, Tvpm	15108	Law	Enforcement of Penal Provisions in the Indian Income Tax Act-problems and Perspectives (A Comparative Study)	23/12/2024

#### FACULTY OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

134	Indira Bai . N. T. Prasadam, TCV/1909-3, Temple Road, Ambalamukku, Kowdiar P.O, Tvpm – 695003.	Dr. K.S. Chandrasekar Senior Professor, IMK University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	15071	Management Studies	Quality of Work Life Among Women Entrepreneurs in Kerala	15/02/2024
-----	---	--	-------	-----------------------	---	------------

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
135	Aswani Thampi P.R. Dharthram, TC 3/1006, Uthiyaramoola, Chanthavila, Kattayikonam P.O, Tvpm - 695584.	Dr. Ambeesh Mon S Assistant Professor, IMK, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	15081	Management Studies	Online Shopping Behaviour in Fashion Products: A Study with Reference to Post Graduate Students of Teaching Departments of Universities in Kerala	15/02/2024
136	Uma Thankachi, S. Pura – 91A, Thekkemadam, Puthoorkonam, Manikanteswaram P.O, Tvpm – 695013.	Dr. Ajit Prabhu V Chief Scientist and Head (TDPM), Kerala State Council for Science, Technology and Environment, Sasthra Bhavan, Pattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	7100	Management Studies	A Study on the Service Quality of Life Insurance Corporation of India with reference to the Kerala State	15/03/2024
137	Praveena Krishnan. I Shivachaithanya, ARAA-18A, Cherukode, Moongodu P.O	Dr. Prakash Pillai R Assistant Professor, Department of Personnel Management, Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram.	15084	Management Studies	Performance Management System in Private Hospitals in Kerala	15/03/2024
138	Veena, P.K. Jaanam', Near Railway Station, Dhanuvachapuram P.O, Tvpm - 695503	Dr. R Vasanthagopal, Senior Professor and Head IMK, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15085	Management Studies	A Study on the effect of Social Marketing Initiatives of Kerala State Electricity Board	15/03/2024
139	Abhilash, V. S. 216A, AKG Nagar, Peroorkada P.O, Tvpm-695005.	Dr. Raju G., Prof. (Rtd.), Department of Commerce, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	15100	Management Studies	Credit Risk Management of listed Companies in India	02/07/2024
140	Hareesh Kumar, U.R. Ushus, Kaitha North, Chettikulangara P.O, Mavelikara – 690106.	Dr. Ambeesh Mon S Assistant Professor, IMK, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15112	Management Studies	Consumer Behaviour in Branded Jewellery in Kerala	09/09/2024

#### FACULTY OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

141	Amjith, S. Brahmalok Puthenchantha, Varkala P.O,Pin - 695141.	Dr. A. Shershah Associate Professor (Rtd.) TK M College of Arts & Science, Kollam.	15051	Physical Education	Effects of Yoga on selected Psychological and Physiological Variables among Engineering College Students of Kerala	09/05/2024
142	Jairaj, J. Harichandhanam, Ayathil P.O, Kollam - 691021	Dr. Shabu S J Associate Professor, Dept. of Physical Education, Government Arts and Science College, Kulathoor Neyyattinkara, Tvpm	15105	Physical Education	A Study on Health Related Physical Fitness and Socio Economic Status on the incidence of PCOS	02/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
143	Priyush Kumar U.K. Koothoor House, Thimiri P.O, Chapparapadava (via), Kannur, Kerala- 670581.	Prof.(Dr) Razeena K.I Professor and Head, Department of Physical Education,Iqbal College, Peringammala, Tpvm	15120	Physical Education	The Effect of Cognitive Training on Attention, Coping skills and Psychomotor Abilities of Sportsmen	23/12/2024

**FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES**

144	Anil Kumar B.M. Assistant Director, State Planning Board, Pattom P.O. Tpvm - 695 004.	Dr. M.K. Saralamma Professor & Head (Rtd.), Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom,Tpvm.	15059	Economics	Trade Liberalisation and Tea Plantation Sector in Kerala	15/02/2024
145	Subida. M. D. Nalukandathil House, Thottakkattukara P.O, Aluva.	Dr. AKAmpotti, Associate Professor & Head (Rtd.), Department of Islamic & West Asian Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	15060	Islamic History	Quest for Economic Self- Dependence and Abandonment of Higher Education: A Paradoxical Problematic among Muslim Boys in Kerala	15/02/2024
146	Rumla Beegum , S. Firdouse Villai, Pakalkury P.O, Trivandrum – 695604	Dr. AKAmpotti, Associate Professor & Head (Rtd.), Department of Islamic & West Asian Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	15061	Islamic History	Locating the role of Kudumbasree units in the Economical Empowerment of Muslim Women in Kerala	15/02/2024
147	Roufia A. Malik Hirah, TC 68/105-2, MLA Road, Manacaud P.O, Tpvm – 695009.	Dr. Preeta Nayar, Associate Professor, Dept. of Archaeology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15074	Archaeology	Archaeology of Jainism in Kerala	15/02/2024
148	Binil K.P. Kurisinkal (H) Chethy P.O.,Cherthala, Alappuzha - 688 530.	Dr. Mothi George, Associate Professor, Dept. of Economics, Government College, Ambalapuzha, Alappuzha - 688 561.	15088	Economics	Technological Advancement in Fisheries sector and its influence on the Consumption Expenditure Pattern of the Fisher Folk of Kerala	15/02/2024
149	Pratheesh P. Padathu House, Pollethai P.O., Alappuzha-688 522.	Dr. Gopakumaran Nair N. Associate Professor, Department of History, Government Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram-14.	15072	History	Modernisation of Coir Industry and Labour Displacement in Alappuzha	15/03/2024
150	Godwin V.P. TC-12/465/2, R.A.M-79/2, Mulavana - Thekkumoodu Road, Vanchiyoor P.O., Tpvm – 695 035.	Dr. Rony Thomas Rajan Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University College, Tpvm - 695 034	15073	Economics	Water Use And Socio- Economic Determinants At Household Level : A Study on Thiruvananthapuram District In Kerala.	15/03/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
151	Thushad T. Vasantham, Cherumoodu, Vellimon P.O., Kollam - 691 511.	Dr. Shaji A. Professor and Head, Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15090	History	Social Transformation of Nambudiri Women in Travancore - A Study	15/03/2024
152	Namitha K. Bhat TC-7/1932-1, D:26, 'Maniveena', Karavila Road, Sreechitra Nagar, Pangode, Tvpm - 06.	Dr. Umajyothi V. Professor and Head, Department of Economics, Government College for Women, Tvpm - 695 014.	15093	Economics	Decoding Ecofeminism : In the Context of Women Ecopreneurs in Kerala	15/03/2024
153	Jithin Sankar N. Manjusha (Kannanchira), Mathilbhagom, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta - 689 101	Dr. V. Sathish Professor and Head (Rtd.) Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpm	15094	History	Historicizing Syncretic Traditions and the Non Brahminic Cultures of Kerala	15/03/2024
154	S.R. Janaky DDRA : 305, Kottiyathara, V.P. Thampi Road, Kudappanakunnu, Tvpm - 695 043.	Dr. Sunija Beegum N. Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Government College for Women, Tvpm - 695 014.	15095	Economics	Effectiveness of National Health Mission on Reproductive, Maternal and Child Health : A Study of Scheduled Tribes in Kerala	15/03/2024
155	Sindhu K.K. Saroja Bhavan, Kuruthamkudi, Venpakkal P.O., Neyyattinkara, Tvpm – 695 123.	Dr. Sinitha G.S. Associate Professor, Department of History, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	15062	History	Socio-Cultural Identity of Tribes: Kadar Community in Athirapally.	09/05/2024
156	Thomas Mathew Ezhuthupallickal, Mevida, Kottayam - 686 573.	Dr. Manju S. Nair (Research Supervisor) Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram. Dr. V. Nagarajan Naidu (Co-Supervisor) Associate Professor (Rtd.) Department of Economics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	15066	Economics	Urban Poor and Institutional Interventions: A Study in Thiruvananthapuram Corporation Region, Kerala.	09/05/2024
157	Aswathy S. Valiyaillathu Veedu, Venkadambu, Venkadambu P.O., Kulathoor, Neyyattinkara, Tvpm – 695 506.	Dr. Sinitha G.S. Associate Professor, Department of History, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	15068	History	Women empowerment and Kudumbasree: An Analysis	09/05/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
158	Swapna Kumar K. Neelambari, TC 21/3364 (6), SBN 27 C, Street No. 10, Sree Bhadra Nagar, Mukkola P.O., Tvpm – 695 043.	Dr. Vincent P.J. Professor and Head, P.G. & Research Department of History, Government Arts & Science College, Kozhikode - 673 018.	15069	History	Impact of Press in Social Renaissance & Human Rights in Kerala.	09/05/2024
159	Deepu Das N. Melathil Veedu, Thekke Muri, East-Kallada, Kollam- 691 502.	Dr. Jerry Alwin, Associate Professor, Post Graduate & Research Department of Economics, S.N. College, Varkala.	15077	Economics	Local Finance in Kerala: A Study of Urban Local Self Governments	09/05/2024
160	Lalini M. Lanakumar Bhavan, G.V. Nagar - 18, Ayathil P.O., Kollam - 691 021.	Dr. U.V. Shakkeela Associate Professor, Department of History, Government Arts and Science College, Meenchanda, Kozhikode - 673 018.	15079	History	Transgender Community Formation in Kerala : Encounters with Identity Rights and Social Exclusion	09/05/2024
161	Vinod. P.K Punathil House, Pasukkadavu P.O, Kavilumpara via Kozhikode - 673513.	Dr. G Radhakrishna Kurup Associate Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Political Science, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	15080	Political Science	Impact of globalisation on Trade Unions in Telecom Sector with special reference to BSNL in Kerala	09/05/2024
162	Mohiny G. Karakkavila veedu, Thirupuram, Thirupuram P.O, Pin – 695133.	Dr. Jyothi S Nair, Associate Professor and Head, Department of Sociology, Government KNM Arts and Science College, Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapuram.	15082	Sociology	Social Media and Youth: Engagements of Students in Higher Education	09/05/2024
163	Jissa, S Prabhatham, K B Nagar – 131, Thekkevila P.O, Kollam -16.	Dr. Vincent Joy. N.S Principal (Rtd.), Christian College, Kattakada, Thiruvananthapuram	15086	Political Science	Inter-Party and Intra-Party Conflicts in Coalition Politics – A Study of LDF Government in Kerala : 2006-2011.	09/05/2024
164	Amathunoora. T Research Scholar, Dept. of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	Prof.(Dr.) P Nazeer, Principal, Mannaniya College of Arts and Science, Pangode, Tvpm - 695609.	15089	Islamic History	An Evaluation of the Remedial Initiatives for the Differently abled in the Malabar Region – With Special Reference to the Muslim Community	09/05/2024
165	Jisha Abraham Manjaramoottil, Chenkulam P.O, Oyoor, Kollam – 691510.	Prof. (Dr.) Shaji Varkey Professor (Emeritus), Dept.of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram.	15091	Political Science	Inclusive Development and the Scheduled Caste Women : A Study of Kollam District	09/05/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
166	Sini, L. Narayaneeyam, TC9/525(2), Abdulkalam Lane, Aniyoor, Chempazhanthy P.O., Tvpm - 695587.	Prof. (Dr.)Shaji Varkey Professor (Emeritus), Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram.	15092	Political Science	Politics of Adivasi Land Issue in Kerala Since 2000	09/05/2024
167	Tanita Eloo Philip Panavelil House, Thittamel, Chengannur P.O., Alappuzha.	Dr. Manju S. Nair, Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15096	Economics	National Rural Livelihood Mission in Attappady : A Study on the Dynamics of Social Capital Creation	09/05/2024
168	Liji L.T. Charutha, 1.B, Syamamohanam, Powerlinks Apartment, Pothujanam line, Kumarapuram - 695 011	Dr. U.V. Shakkeela Associate Professor, Department of History, Government Arts and Science College, Meenchanda, Kozhikode - 673 018.	15098	History	Life and times of Kumbalathu Sankupillai in the freedom struggle of Travancore	02/07/2024
169	Savya V Neelankavil Research Scholar Department of Sociology University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	Prof (Dr.) Pushpam M Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15102	Sociology	Navigating Transition: Resilience and Persistence of Traditional Occupation of Kumbharan Community in Kerala	02/07/2024
170	Vinumol Devassy Panjikkaran House, Mariyappally P.O Kottayam – 686013.	Prof (Dr.) Pushpam M Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpm	15103	Sociology	People's Participation in River Management: A Case of Meenachil River Basin in Kottayam District, Kerala	02/07/2024
171	Jayachandran, M.G. 'Chandam', SRA-5A, Sreevilas Road, Opposite Sreevilas U.P.S., Valapad P.O, Thriprayar, Thrissur – 680567.	Dr. M S Jayakumar (Guide) Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpm Dr. Issac Paul (Co-Guide) Associate Professor & Research Supervisor in Education, Government College of Teacher Education,Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram.	15075	Sociology	Multiple Intelligences Based Learning and Academic Performance among Socially Excluded Students	02/07/2024
172	Arun. C. Appukuttan Research Scholar, Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram.	Prof. (Dr.) Shaji Varkey Professor (Emeritus), Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram.	15087	Political Science	Globalization, State and Trade Unionism in Kerala: A Study of Plantation Sector in Idukki District	02/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
173	Sangeetha U.V. Sangeetha Thiruvonam, V.K. Manikandan Nair Road, Thachottukavu, Malayinkeezhu P.O., Tvpm - 695 571.	Dr. B. Anil Kumar, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram.	15097	Economics	Impact of Globalisation on Consumer Behaviour in Kerala	02/07/2024
174	Anuroop Sunny Pattamana (H), Angadikadavu P.O, Kannur – 670706.	Dr. Anu Unny Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram.	15106	Political Science	Building a climate resilient Kerala : Linkages between Science, Policy and Politics	12/07/2024
175	Manu J. Vettikan Vettickal (H), Thidanadu P.O., Kottayam - 686 123.	Dr. Rony Thomas Rajan Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	15101	Economics	Pension Schemes in Kerala	31/08/2024
176	Indulekha B.S Tc 10/564/(2),Abhiragiri, Abhaya Nagar, Peroorkada, Tvpm - 695005.	Dr. Rakhee Viswambharan Assistant Professor & Head, Dept. of Political Science, Sree Narayana College, Chempazhanthy, Thiruvananthapuram.	15110	Political Science	Politics and Security of Nepal in the 21 <sup>st</sup> Century: Role of India and China	31/08/2024
177	Marilin Romeo Research Scholar, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	Prof.(Dr.) Pushpam M Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15113	Social Work	Marriage as Rehabilitation: A Critical Engagement on the Living Experience of Female Care Leavers from the Government Institutions in Kerala	31/08/2024
178	Liji D. TC13/929(3), Flat No.GD, Beacon Terrace, Mannanthala P.O. Tvpm - 695 015.	Dr. Abin T. Mathews Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	15107	Economics	Social Security Measures in Unorganised Sector: A Case Study of Construction Sector Workers in Thiruvananthapuram Corporation	09/09/2024
179	Shinoj S. T.C. 56/2881, Gurukripa Nivas, Vivekananda Nagar, Pappanamcode P.O, Tvpm - 695018.	Dr. Rakhee Viswambharan Assistant Professor & Head, Dept. of Political Science, Sree Narayana College, Chempazhanthy, Thiruvananthapuram.	15078	Political Science	Trends in Nepal's Relationship with India and China : Post- Democratization Phase	05/11/2024
180	Vivek Jacob Abraham Valayil House Maruthur P O, Pattambi, Palakkad- 679306.	Prof.(Dr.) Josukutty C.A. Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15099	Political Science	India's Foreign Policy and the Role of the Left Parties : A study of the Post Cold War Period.	05/11/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
181	Francis Varun Joy K Kaimathuruthy (H), Gothuruth P.O, North Paravur, Ernakulam – 683516.	Dr. Rose Mary George Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15104	Political Science	Mapping the Left Cultural Spaces in Kerala: A Study of Cultural Romanticism	05/11/2024
182	Mani V. Mullassery Veedu, Nediyara P.O., Anchal, Kollam.	Dr. V. Sathish Professor & Head (Rtd.), Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15117	History	Kerala Pulaya Maha Sabha : A Historical Study.	05/11/2024
183	Lalithambika R. Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. B. Anil Kumar Asso. Professor (Rtd.), Post Graduate Dept. of Economics, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram 695 004.	15111	Economics	Policy Changes in Public Distribution System: An Impact Analysis	23/12/2024
184.	Renji P. Joseph; Kocherry House, 15/1395 (A), Janatha Road, Nazareth, Kochi-682002	Dr. Rajesh S.V. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Archaeology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15114	Archaeology	Ancient Ports, Trade Centres and Coastal Settlements in Kerala: An Archaeological Investigation	23/12/2024
185	Bhasura Sangeethika M. Aashiyana, Kandamkulangara, Kunhimangalam P.O., Payyanur, Kannur - 670 309.	Dr. V. Sathish Professor & Head (Rtd.), Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15115	History	Theyyams of Malabar: A Re-reading on the Cult Forms and Traditions of the Marginalised	23/12/2024
186	Mini Mathew; Nedumtharayil, Karthigapally, Alappuzha - 690516.	Dr. V. Sathish Professor & Head (Rtd.), Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15116	History	Struggles for Property Rights of Christian Women in Kerala: A Feminist Approach	23/12/2024
187	Reji Nithin; Nithin Nivas, Pazhanikuzhi, Perumkadavila P.O. Tvpm - 695 124.	Dr. L. Santhosh Kumar Assistant Professor, Department of History, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	15118	History	Protestant Christian Missionaries and Social Change in South Travancore: A Reappraisal (1806-1947)	23/12/2024
188	Shad Matthias Gobinsingh; Research Scholar, Dept. of Archaeology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. Abhayan. G.S Asst. Professor & Head Dept. of Archaeology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15121	Archaeology	Zooarchaeological Investigation into animal- based subsistence during the Mesolithic and Chalcolithic Periods in North Gujarat, India	23/12/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
189	Jeffin Thomas Mammen; Kizhakkekara House, Puthusseri, South P.O., Thiruvalla – 689602.	Prof (Dr.) Girish Kumar R Professor and Head, Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	15123	Political Science	Sectoral Innovation and Public Policy: Bio Innovation System and Academia-Industry Interface in Kerala.	23/12/2024
190	Saleena Beevi S.; Thoyithala Charuvila Veedu, Venchempu P.O., Punalur, Kollam-691333.	Dr. Pradeep Kumar B. Professor, Dept. of Economics, Maharaja's College, Ernakulam - 682 011.	15124	Economics	Travel Preferences, Responses of Public Road Transport Utilities and Travel Satisfaction: A Study of Kerala State Road Transport Corporation	23/12/2024
191	Mohsen Hajialiakbar Nalband; No.1, Shiroodia St., South mofateh St, Hafte Tir SQ, Tehran, Iran.	Dr. K.A. Sebastian, Asso. Professor (Rtd), F M N College, Kollam	5766	Psychology	Effect of Employees Personality Traits on Organizational Culture.	15/03/2024

**FACULTY OF SCIENCE**

192	Haritha V. G. Kirans, Chempoor, Mudakkal P.O. AttingalTVP- 695103	Dr. Madhu G. Associate Professor Dept. of Physics University College Tvp- 695034 Dr. T. E. Girish (Co-Guide) Associate Professor in Physics (Rtd.) University College Tvp- 695034 Dr. G. Gopkumar (Co-Guide) Associate Professor in Physics (Rtd.) University College Tvp- 695034	10334	Physics	Studies on the Association of Large Scale Solar Magnetic fields with some Solar- Terrestrial Phenomena	15/02/2024
193	Asha S. Harsham, Chathiyara, Thamarakulam P.O. Alappuzha- 690530	Dr. Vijayalakshmi K. P. Scientist/Engineer- SFASD/ PCM Vikram Sarabhai Space Centre Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Benny K. George (Co-Guide) Outstanding Scientist Group Director, ASCG/ PCM Vikram Sarabhai Space Centre Thiruvananthapuram	10378	Chemistry	Investigation on ionic liquids as electrolytes for electrochemical application	15/02/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
194	Soumya S. S. Nandavihar Ooruvalli, Kanakuzhi Aryanad P.O. PIN- 695542	Dr. Vinodkumar R. Assistant Professor Dept. of Physics University College Tvpn- 695034	10391	Physics	Structural, Optical and Electrical Characterization of SnO <sub>2</sub> Based Transparent Conducting Oxide Thin Films	15/02/2024
195	Devi V. J. Sivasakthi, V.P. 7/198 Kusavoor, Puttumelkonam Vilappilsala P.O. TVPM- 695573	Dr. P. G. Biju Assistant Professor Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	10393	Biochemistry	Adenosine Receptor Signalling and Modulators in Alternative Macrophage Activation in Acute Inflammation Cascade	15/02/2024
196	Achutha A. S. Paarppidam Aiswarya Nagar- 47 Oorupoika P.O. Attingal-695104	Dr. V. L. Pushpa Professor & HOD (Rtd.) Department of Chemistry S.N. College Kollam	10408	Chemistry	Identification of Janus Kinase Inhibitors Through Molecular Modelling and Their Invitro Studies	15/02/2024
197	Reshma U. S. Makam Nivas Edathara, Edacode, Nemom P.O. TVPM- 695020	Dr. Annie Abraham Professor, UGC- BSR Faculty Fellow Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpn	10413	Biochemistry	Beneficial effects of Palmyra sprout in experimentally induced liver toxicity	15/02/2024
198	Rosmi Jose Nambiaparambil Vadakkekara (H) Vazhakulam P.O. Muvattupuzha Ernakulam- 686670	Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar Professor & Director Department of Statistics School of Physical & Mathematical Sciences University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	10417	Statistics	On Lindley Distribution and its Generalizations	15/02/2024
199	Preethi P. C. 'Panpana', PURA- 146 Puthoorkonam Manikanteswaram P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Resmi Raghunandan Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry Mahatma Gandhi College Thiruvananthapuram	10421	Chemistry	Synthesis, Characterization, Structural Studies and Applications of Metal Carboxylates and Composite Materials	15/02/2024
200	Meera M. S. Payoshni Poikamukku P.O.Via Avanavanchery Attingal, TVPM- 695103	Dr. S. M. A. Shibli Professor Department of Chemistry University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	10425	Chemistry	Design and novel strategies for the development of surface modified nickel based catalysts for sustained photocatalytic hydrogen generation	15/02/2024
201	Reshma R. Pillai Unnikalayil House Kunnida, Chelikuzhy P.O. Pathanamthitta- 691556	Dr. Meera A. P. Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry K. S. M. D. B. College Sasthamcotta	10438	Chemistry	Biofabrication of Nano Copper Oxide, Iron Oxide, Nanocurcumin and Their Composites For Sustainable Environmental Cleanup and Potential Biomedical Applications	15/02/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
202	Manju Manoharan Sivasakthi Ayilam P.O. Attingal TVPM- 695103	Dr. Laija S. Nair Professor Department of Botany University College Thiruvananthapuram	10441	Botany	Extraction and evaluation of selected phytochemicals from coconut ( <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.) haustorium.	15/02/2024
203	Arya Chandran Arya Bhavan Ervakad Ward Thiruvambady P.O. Alappuzha- 688002	Dr. Vishnu Namboothiri K. Professor in Mathematics BJM Govt. College Chavara, Kollam	10444	Mathematics	Applications of some special trigonometric sums and their generalizations to various problems in Number Theory	15/02/2024
204	Satheesh Chandran P.R. Panakkal House SNRA 118B, Puthussery Lane Near Marana Railway Cross, Illikkapady Eroor- 682306 Ernakulam	Dr. Sunil Kumar S. V. Scientist/Engineer- SF Space Physics Laboratory Vikram Sarabhai Space Centre Thiruvananthapuram 695022	10450	Physics	Ozone Variability in the Upper Troposphere and Lower Stratosphere and its Linkage with Atmospheric Dynamics over the South Asian Region	15/02/2024
205	Bobina C. V. Mahima Pattathanam Nagar- 198 Pattathanam P.O. Kollam- 691021	Dr. G. Prasad Professor and Head Department of Zoology University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	10458	Zoology	Immunological Structures of Freshwater Catfishes: A Light And Electron Microscopic Study	15/02/2024
206	Nusrin S. Hill Star, Kayalpuram Ayiroor P.O., Varkala TVPM- 695310	Dr. A. K. Sreekala Principal Scientist (Rtd.) Conservation Biology Division JNTBGR, Palode, Tpmp	10461	Botany	Reproductive biology of <i>Elaeocarpus munroii</i> (Wight) Mast. (Elaeocarpaceae) the Western Ghats Endemic	15/02/2024
207	Reshma T. S. Thaiparambil Canal Ward Alappuzha- 688007	Dr. C. Dileep Professor and Head Department of Botany Sanatana Dharma College Alappuzha	10468	Botany	Efficacy of ACC deaminase and exopolysaccharides for salt stress management in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L. , with special reference to <i>Pseudomonas taiwanensis</i>	15/02/2024
208	Riyas C. T. Chakkingathodi House Rippon Post, Valathoor Wayanad	Dr. T. S. Swapna Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	10469	Botany	Phytochemical Evaluation of <i>Pittosporum dasycaulon</i> Miq.-An Ethnomedicinal Plant from Western Ghats	15/02/2024
209	Reshma S. “Sreepriya”, V. P. 16/599 PTRA-C-112, Pallimukku, Peyad P.O. TVPM- 695573	Dr. Aruna Devi C. Asso. Professor & Head Department of Zoology University College Thiruvananthapuram	10478	Zoology	An Integrated Evaluation of Osmoregulatory, Oxidative and Genotoxic Stress Responses to 4- Nonylphenol, in <i>Labeo rohita</i> , With Special Reference to Cytotoxic Stress in HepG2 Cell Line	15/02/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
210	Swapna Y. V. Christ Bhavan, BNA- 32 Bethany Nagar Nalanchira P.O. TVPM- 695015	Prof.(Dr.)Jijimon K.Thomas Professor (Rtd.) Department of Physics Mar Ivanios College (Autonomous), Tvpm - 695015	10483	Physics	Synthesis, characterization and processing of hydroxyapatite nanocomposites for biomedical applications	15/02/2024
211	Praveena M. Praveena Nivas Thottakkonam Mudyoorkkonam P.O. Pandalam- 689516 Pathanamthitta	Capt. (Dr.) Santhosh S. Assistant Prof. & ANO Dept. of Zoology N.S.S. College, Pandalam	10403	Zoology	Ecology, Productivity and Fish Production of Kappil Backwaters, Thiruvananthapuram District	15/02/2024
212	Archana K. Pottayil Veedu Poovar P.O.Pin- 695525	Dr. Asif A. Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry University College Thiruvananthapuram	10411	Chemistry	Synthesis, characterization and applications of nanoparticle incorporated Metal Organic Framework composites	15/03/2024
213	Jumna Yoonus Thenguvila Puthen Veedu Perayam Umayanalloor P.O. Kollam- 691589	Dr. B. Beena Principal & Prof. (Rtd.) K. S. M. D. B. College, Sasthamcotta	10433	Chemistry	Bionanocomposites of Calcium Oxide and Calcium Ferrite for Environmental and Biomedical Applications	15/03/2024
214	Aswathy A. O. Asha Bhavan, Mottaluvila Koduvaazhanoor P.O. Pin- 695612	Dr. Sony George Associate Professor Department of Chemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	10443	Chemistry	Design and Development of Carbon dots Nano Structures for Sensing and Imaging	15/03/2024
215	Sumi K. S. Kollamthundiyl House Neelipilavu P.O. Chittar Pathanamthitta- 689663	Dr. Suneesh C. V. Assistant Prof. & Head Dept. of Chemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	10454	Chemistry	Design, Synthesis and Studies of Organic Molecular Materials with Aggregation Induced Emission Properties	15/03/2024
216	Suma Mahesh S. Thrikkarthika, Mukkola Mulloor P.O. TVPM- 695521	Dr. Rijith S. Associate Professor Department of Chemistry Sree Narayana College, Kollam	10466	Chemistry	Synthesis and characterization of surface functionalized biopolymers and graphene embedded layered clays for the adsorptive recovery of heavy metals and inorganics from aqueous media	15/03/2024
217	Bibin Jacob Thadathil Thundil Lilly Vihar, Kannanalloor P.O. Kollam- 691576	Dr. Hysen Thomas Assistant Professor Department of Physics Christian College, Chengannur Pin- 689122	10473	Physics	Catalytic Studies of Reduced Graphene Oxide Based Materials	15/03/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
218	Amrutha A. S. Asha Bhavan Thattarkonam P.O. Thattarkonam Kollam- 691005	Dr. Laija S. Nair Professor, Department of Botany University College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Bindu R. Nair (Co-Guide) Professor, Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom	10482	Botany	Extraction and Quality Analysis of Banana Fibres as Plant Growth Substrata and Agro Mulches	15/03/2024
219	Swathy Suku Karthika Nellikunnil House Alampara, Nanniyode, Pacha PO Tvpm-695562	Dr. Reena Ravindran Professor of Chemistry Principal (Rtd.) Sree Narayana College Nattika, Thrissur	10406	Chemistry	Spectral and Structural Aspects of Metal Complexes of Pyridine Based Ligands.	09/05/2024
220	Anjana P. M. Sreedevanjanam Near Subjail, Vazhuthoor Neyyattinkara PO Tvpm- 695121	Dr. Rakhi R. B. Principal Scientist Centre for Sustainable Energy Technologies (CSET) CSIR- NIIST Tvpm- 695019	10419	Physics	Nanostructured Materials for Electrochemical Energy Storage	09/05/2024
221	Shijina Beegum N. Vayalarikathu Veedu Chanthavila Sainik School PO Tvpm-695585	Dr. P. G. Biju Assistant Professor Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom	10420	Biochemistry	Investigations on Type 2 Diabetes and Adipose TissueInflammation Modulation by Catharanthus roseus Linn.	09/05/2024
222	Lekha V. S. Lavanya TC- 31/120(6) Chackai, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Rajesh K. Associate Professor Department of Chemistry University College Thiruvananthapuram	10423	Chemistry	Physico-chemical Studies on Some Metal Complexes Derived from Cardanol-based Ligands	09/05/2024
223	Sindhu T. K. Lekshmi Nivas Manacadu Nagar- 168 Vadakkevila PO Kollam- 21	Dr. Rani Pavithran Associate Professor Department of Chemistry CET, Thiruvananthapuram	10427	Chemistry	Design of Metal Organic Frameworks as Photocatalysts for the Degradation of Methylene Blue	09/05/2024
224	Biji M. S. Flat No. E 233 Swathy Nagar West Fort Trivandrum- 695023	Dr. Prince P. R. Associate Professor Department of Physics University College Tvpm- 695034	10451	Physics	Investigations on Solar Energetic Particle Events and its Association with Coronal Mass Ejections and Solar Flares	09/05/2024
225	Jijin R. Ushas, Kundayam PO Pathanapuram Kollam- 689695	Dr. P. G. Biju Assistant Professor Dept.of Biochemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom	10453	Biochemistry	Studies on Anti-bacterial and Anti-inflammatory Properties of <i>Mollugo</i> <i>pentaphylla</i> Linn.	09/05/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
226	Gayathri J. A. Krishna, Resmi Nagar RNRA 62, Muttada Tvpm- 695025	Dr. D. Padmalal Scientist-G and Group Head Hydrology Group National Centre for Earth Science Studies Tvpm- 695011 Dr. Maya K. (Co-Guide) Scientist F & Group Head, BgG ESSO- National Centre for Earth Science Studies, Akkulam, TVPM- 695011	10459	Geology	Hydrogeochemistry and groundwater resource assessment of the Upper Bhavani river basin, Southern Western Ghats, India	09/05/2024
227	Rani L. Palonil Kizhakkathil MKRA- 166 Thirumullavaram Kollam- 691012	Dr. Anil Chandran S. Assistant Prof. & Head Dept. of Demography University of Kerala Kariavattom	10460	Demography	Role of Kudumbashree in Women Empowerment in Kerala	09/05/2024
228	Mini Mohandas TC 21/1859 (38) KGRA A-3 Manikandan Lane Killipalam- 695 002	Dr. Kurian Mathew Abraham Assistant Professor Dept.of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala Kariavattom	10467	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Germination, Growth and Physiological Responses of Certain Mangrove Plants Influenced by Trace Metals and Abiotic Parameters	09/05/2024
229	Satheesh Chandran P.R. Saraswathy Bhavan Madathuvathukkal Mithrmala PO	Dr. Dhanya V. S. Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry Mahatma Gandhi College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. M. R. Sudarsanakumar (Co-Guide),Principal (Rtd.) Mahatma Gandhi College Thiruvananthapuram	10470	Chemistry	Design, Characterisation and Structural Studies of Metal Carboxylates	09/05/2024
230	Vinitha S. Babu Santhosh Bhavan ANRA D8, Kottamugal Nalanchira TVPM- 695 015	Dr. P. M. Radhamany Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom	10479	Botany	Characterization of Neuroprotective Compound and its molecular studies in <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.)DC. (Rutaceae)	09/05/2024
231	Akhilesh S. V. Nair TC 55/612 (5), VSRA 18 Vinayaka South Residence Association South Kalady Road Tvpm- 695002	Dr. A. Gangaprasad Emeritus Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom Dr. Rameshkumar K. B. (Co-Guide) Principal Scientist Phytochemistry & Phytopharmacology Division, JNTBGRI, Palode	10500	Botany	Biosystematic investigation of the genus <i>Ophiorrhiza</i> L. from Kerala	09/05/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
232	Najeeb S. Panayil Charuvila Veedu Malapperoor Manjappara PO Ayoor, Kollam- 691533	Dr. P. Sreejith Assistant Professor Department of Zoology University of Kerala Kariavattom	10510	Zoology	Elucidation of Cholesterol Inhibition Sterol Intermediate Accumulation, Inflammation and Mitochondrial Dysfunction in Alopecia	09/05/2024
233	Anjali Jayan Chettiyathu Parackal (H) Malloossery PO Kottayam- 686 041	Dr. A. K. Sreekala Principal Scientist (Rtd.) Conservation Biology Division JNTBGR, Palode	10518	Botany	Reproductive Ecology of Goniothalamus Wynadensis(bedd.) Bedd. (Annonaceae) An Endemic Tree Species of the Western Ghats	09/05/2024
234	Shania James Manchapillil House Nethaji Road Panambra Thenhipalam PO Malappuram- 673636	Dr. Sajin Kumar K. S. Assistant Professor Department of Geology University of Kerala Kariavattom	10528	Geology	Meteorite Impact-related Distal Ejecta at the Cretaceous-paleogene Boundary Across India: A Geological Perspective	09/05/2024
235	Kumari Vidya I. V. TC 24/896, Mettukada Thycaud P.O. Thiruvananthapuram-14	Dr. R. Ashadevi Assistant Professor Department of Zoology H.H.M.S.P.B.N.S.S. College for Women, Neeramankara	10388	Zoology	Hydrobiological Studies on A Pond At Chenkal (Valiakulam) Neyyatinkara Taluk Thiruvananthapuram (District) Kerala	02/07/2024
236	Binimol Mary Mathew House No. 10 Kairali Nagar Devasom Lane Kesavadasapuram Pattom P.O.	Dr. Asha S. Kumar Associate Professor Department of Chemistry Sree Narayana College Chempazhanthy Dr. S. Suma (Co-Guide) Asso. Professor (Rtd.) Sree Narayana College Chempazhanthy	10449	Chemistry	Synthesis, characterization, crystal structures and applications of adducts of N-heterocycles and carboxylic acids	02/07/2024
237	Aswathi S. Ammu Nivas Nellimoodu, Elampa P.O. Attingal- 695103	Dr. M. C. Subhash Peter Professor (Rtd.) Department of Zoology University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10452	Zoology	Physiological Actions of Thyroid Hormone Metabolites During Stress and Ease Response in Fish	02/07/2024
238	Jeyaraj S. Research Scholar Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom	Dr. Suhara Beevy S. Emeritus Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10484	Botany	Identification and characterization of drought tolerant genotype of Sesamum radiatum Schumach. and Thonn.	02/07/2024
239	Shehna Mahim S. Shehna Manzil Thekkuvila, Thekkarkathu Pallimukku, Peyad P.O. Tvpm- 695573	Dr. Aruna Devi C. Asso. Professor & Head Department of Zoology University College, TVPM	10485	Zoology	Comprehensive Assessment of Bisphenol S Toxicity: Osmoregulatory, Oxidative and Genotoxic Stress Responses in <i>Labeo rohita</i> , Integrated with Hep-G2 Cell Line Cytotoxicity	02/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
240	Akhil M. Anand Anand Vihar Pavithreswaram Kollam, Kerala- 691507	Dr. R. Jayakrishnan Associate Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10489	Physics	Fabrication and Characterization of Bulk- Nanojunctions for Photovoltaic Applications	02/07/2024
241	Anila G. V. Department of Statistics University of Kerala Kariavattom	Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar Professor & Director Department of Statistics School of Physical & Mathematical Sciences University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10491	Statistics	Some Contributions to the Study of Generalized Normal Distributions	02/07/2024
242	Rakhi B. S. Narayaneeyam, Studio Road Industrial Estate P.O. Nemom, TVPM- 695019	Dr. Sandhia G. S. Principal Government College, Kariavattom	10492	Botany	Isolation and characterization of endophytic bacteria from Asparagus racemosus Willd.	02/07/2024
243	Anandhu T. P. Thejas, Ezhamkulam Parakode P.O. Adoor- 691554	Dr. Sreekanth J. Varma Assistant Professor Department of Physics Sanatana Dharma College Alappuzha- 688003	10494	Physics	Conducting Polymer and Nanomaterial -Based Electroactive Materials for High-Performance Supercapacitors	02/07/2024
244	Anjali V. R. Surabhi, Aryankuzhi Kamaleswaram Manacaud P.O. Tvpmp- 695009	Dr. Aruna Devi C. Asso. Professor & Head Department of Zoology University College, TVPM	10495	Zoology	Reproductive, Endocrinological and Metabolic Effects of Bisphenol S in a Freshwater Fish, Oreochromis Mossambicus	02/07/2024
245	Abhilash S. Elanjikkal Friends Nagar -34 Punnathala, Thangassery Kollam- 691007	Dr. Rijith S. Associate Professor Department of Chemistry Sree Narayana College Kollam	10496	Chemistry	Development of novel electrode materials modified with graphene/transition metal oxides and chalcogenide hybrids for the application of electrocatalytic hydrogen evolution reactions and electrochemical sensors	02/07/2024
246	Sandra B. S. Padmatheertham Sreeramapuram Kalluvathukkal P.O. Kollam- 691578	Dr. F. G. Benno Pereira Assistant Professor Department of Zoology University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10501	Zoology	Effect of Glyphosate on the Sperm Quality and Fertilising Capacity of Spermatozoa of Blue Gourami Trichopodus Trichopterus	02/07/2024
247	Dhanyaprabha K. C. Punnavila Veedu Plackode Edakkidom P.O. Kollam, Kerala- 691505	Dr. Hysen Thomas Assistant Professor Department of Physics Christian College Chengannur- 689122	10502	Physics	Fabrication of Multiferroic Composite Systems for Magnetolectric Applications	02/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
248	Geetha Raj J. A. Souparnika, Velenkonam Attingal P.O.695101	Dr. Hariharan S. Additional Professor Division of Cancer Research Regional Cancer Centre Thiruvananthapuram	10506	Zoology	Clinical Relevance of Molecular Profiling in Acute Myeloid Leukemia Patients with Normal Cytogenetics	02/07/2024
249	Vindhya V. S. Thekkuvila, Kizhakkethil Nellimukal P.O.Adoor, Pathanamthitta 691551	Dr. Sandhia G. S. Principal Government College Kariavattom Dr. Subramanian S. (Co-Guide) Principal Government Arts College Thiruvananthapuram	10509	Botany	Isolation, Purification and Characterization of Bacterial Cellulase	02/07/2024
250	Anjali S. Anju Nivas Kurampala (S) P.O. Pandalam- 689501	Dr. Mini S. Professor Dept.of Biochemistry University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10511	Biochemistry	Therapeutic Potential of Ferulic Acid Inexperimental Diabetes and Biomedical applications of Ferulic Acid Incorporatedhydrogel	02/07/2024
251	Rajaneesh A. Kunnumpurath Veedu Pavalla Puthusserimukku P.O. Kallambalam Trivandrum- 695605	Dr. Sajin Kumar K. S. Assistant Professor Department of Geology University of Kerala, Kariavattom Dr. A. P. Pradeepkumar (Co-Guide) Professor Department of Geology University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10520	Geology	Drivers of landslides associated with 2018 anomalous rainfall in Kerala, India	02/07/2024
252	Darris M. S. Manthiyil (H) Kabanigiri P.O. Wayanad- 673579	Dr. S. M. A. Shibli Senior Professor Department of Chemistry University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10529	Chemistry	Development of efficient corrosion inhibitors and wear resistive coatings for protection of steel	02/07/2024
253	Gisha Rose Antony Thazhathuveettil (H) Ezhacherry P.O. Vellilappally Kottayam- 686651	Dr. Lakshmi S. Additional Professor Division of Cancer Research, Regional Cancer Centre Thiruvananthapuram	10531	Zoology	Exploring the key regulators of PD-1/PD-L1 pathway in breast cancer and its clinical relevance as therapeutic targets for immunotherapy	02/07/2024
254	Silpa Thankan Palukuttyil Kappil East Krishnapuram P.O. Alappuzha- 690533	Dr. V. Nandakumar Scientist- G & Former Director National Centre for Earth Science Studies, Akkulam, Tvm- 695011	10533	Geology	A comparative study of palaeofluids in the petroliferous basins of Western offshore, India	02/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
255	Arya M. S. Dwaraka, Padinjattinkara Kottarakkara P.O. Kollam- 691506	Dr. Biju A. Assistant Professor Department of Zoology St. Stephen's College Pathanapuram	10536	Zoology	Ecology and Zooplankton diversity of Mangrove ecosystems adjacent to Munroe Island, part of Ashtamudi Lake, Kollam, Kerala	02/07/2024
256	Athira Rajan Kottoorazhikathu Thekkethil Veedu Vettikkavala P.O. Kottarakara Kollam- 691538	Dr. Sibi K. S. Assistant Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala, Kariavattom Dr. Subodh G. (Co-Guide) Assistant Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10539	Physics	Electromagnetic Simulation-driven Design and Fabrication of Ferrite-reinforced Composites for Microwave Applications	02/07/2024
257	Jissy Joseph Xanadu, Kallikkad Mylakkara P.O. Tvpm - 695572	Dr. Arun A. Rauf Associate Professor Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala, Kariavattom Dr. Boby T. Edwin (Co-Guide) Asst. Professor & Head Department of Botany TKM College of Arts and Science, Kollam	10480	Biochemistry	Fabrication and characterization of pectin gelatin and pectin gelatin-gum Arabic scaffolds for osteogenesis	12/07/2024
258	Haritha V. S. Seemantham Kottuvankonam Bhoothakulam P.O. Paravur, Kollam- 691302	Dr. Rakhi R. B. Principal Scientist Centre for Sustainable Energy Technologies CSIR-National Institute for Interdisciplinary Science and Technology Tvpm- 695019	10503	Physics	Transition Metal Disulphide Modified Electrodes for Electrochemical Sensing Applications	12/07/2024
259	Lekshmi Suresh Myladumpara (HO) Narakathani P.O. Vennikulam Pathanamthitta- 689544	Dr. S. William Decruse Principal Scientist (Rtd.) KSCSTE-JNTBGRI Palode	10521	Botany	Isolation, characterization and evaluation of endophytic fungus effective for symbiotic seed germination and utilization as a nutrient supplement in selected vandaceous orchids	12/07/2024
260	Shaina Jerald Puthuval Puraidom Near CSI Church Kadinamkulam Puthucurichy P.O. TVPM- 695303	Dr. A. Gangaprasad Emeritus Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala, Kariavattom Dr. Sam P. Mathew (Co-Guide) Principal, Scientist (Rtd.) P G R DivisionJNTBGRI, Palode	10546	Botany	Ex situ conservation of select economically important lesser known species of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands	30/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
261	Reshma Raju JNTBGR Staff Quarters Chippanchira Karimancode P.O. Palode- 695562	Dr. A. Gangaprasad Emeritus Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10552	Botany	Floristic investigation of ferns and lycophytes of Shendurney Wild Life Sanctuary, Southern Western Ghats and ex-situ conservation of selected taxa	30/07/2024
262	Indu B. Nair Athulya, PRA-57 NCC Road, Peroorkada Thiruvananthapuram- 5	Dr. M. C. Subhash Peter Professor (Rtd.) Department of Zoology University of Kerala Kariavattom	10424	Zoology	G-protein Coupled Receptor Signaling during Stress And Ease Response in Mice.	31/08/2024
263	Anju S. Madanan Dhanya, TC 9/987 Peroorkonam Lane Sreekaryam P.O. Tvpm-695017	Dr. Sony George Associate Professor Department of Chemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom	10493	Chemistry	Design and Development of nanostructures for the Detection of Cardiac Biomarkers	31/08/2024
264	Sereen Thomas Ollayil, Akshara Nagar Muthoor P.O. Thiruvalla Pathanamthitta- 689107	Dr. Rathika Nath G. Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry D. B. College, Sasthamcotta	10504	Chemistry	Synthesis, Characterisation and application Studies of Copper and Zinc complexes of N,N' - Disubstituted Thiourea Ligands In Nanosynthesis, Biological processes and Photocatalysis	31/08/2024
265	Asa P. S. Purappilly (H) Thumbarassery Kuzhur P.O.	Dr. Chithra P. G. Professor (Rtd.) Department of Chemistry Sree Narayana College for Women, Kollam Dr. Anithakumary V. (Co-Guide) Associate Professor (Rtd.) Sree Narayana College for Women, Kollam	10505	Chemistry	Reduced Graphene Oxide Metal Oxide Nano Hetero structures as Electrode Materials for Supercapacitor Applications	31/08/2024
266	Manjusha V. Avakkattu House Ayaparambu P.O. Cheruthana North Alappuzha- 690517	Prof. (Dr.) T.S. Anirudhan Emeritus Professor Department of Chemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom	10532	Chemistry	Fabrication of Functionalized Polysaccharide and Mesoporous Silica Nanoparticles for the Controlled and Targeted Delivery of Anticancer Drugs	31/08/2024
267	Akhilash M. Anippallil Mangad P.O. Kollam- 691015	Dr. Bibin John Scientist SG Energy Systems Development Division ESG, PCM, VSSCISRO, Thiruvananthapuram	10538	Chemistry	Studies on high capacity cathode materials for lithium ioncells	31/08/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
268	Raji R. Krishnan Vaishakhi Nedumudy P.O. Alappuzha- 688503	Prof. (Dr.) Prema K. H. Principal Sanatana Dharma College Alappuzha	10540	Chemistry	Extended Sol-gel method towards green assisted synthesis of nanometals, ferrites and functionalised nanosystems for catalytic and biomedical applications	31/08/2024
269	Anjali Vinod Bhavani Nivas Parippu P.O. Kottayam- 686014	Dr. C. A. Jayaprakas Principal Scientist (Rtd.) ICAR- CTCRI, Sreekariyam	10508	Zoology	Development of a safe pesticide formulation for the management of sweet potato weevil, <i>Cylasformicarius</i> (Fabricius)	31/08/2024
270	Maya G. S. Thankachy Sreethoshmaya T C 54/1522AGRA 54 (A) Kalady, Karamana P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 2	Dr. Ullas Chandran S. V. Assistant Professor Dept.of Mathematics Mahatma Gandhi College Thiruvananthapuram	10513	Mathematics	A study on various distance related parameters in graphs	31/08/2024
271	Athira Chandran Aramam, Erumakuzhy Nooranad P.O. Alappuzha- 690504	Dr. G. Suresh Singh Professor Dept. of Mathematics University of Kerala, Kvtm	10543	Mathematics	Some Graph Theoretical Parameters and their Applications	31/08/2024
272	Neha Elizabeth Thomas Thevervelil Kakkamthodu Changanacherry- 686101	Dr. Vishnu Namboothiri K. Professor Dept. of Mathematics BJM Govt. College Chavara, Kollam	10563	Mathematics	Applications of Ramanujan sums and various generalizations to some new and old problems in Number Theory	31/08/2024
273	Sreeja R. Aarushi, Edathala P.O. Pukkattupady Ernakulam- 683561	Dr. M. S. Roxy Assistant Professor Department of Physics Sree Narayana College Kollam- 691001 Dr. B. Premlet (Co- Guide) Associate Professor (Rtd.) & Former HOD of Physics TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	10517	Physics	Modelling, Fabrication and characterization of passive sound absorbers using the impedance tube designed and developed in-house	31/08/2024
274	Manoj Mohan Manoj Bhavan Punukkannoor Perumpuzha P.O. Kollam- 691504	Dr. Hysen Thomas Assistant Professor Department of Physics Christian College Chengannur- 689122	10523	Physics	Effect of Calcium and Lanthanum Substitution on the Magnetic and Magnetoelectric Coupling Properties of Single Phase Multiferroic BiFeO <sub>3</sub>	31/08/2024
275	Mahesh A. Ambazhathil House Alanallur P.O. Mannarkkad Palakkad Kerala- 678601	Dr. Jawahar I. N. Assistant Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala Kariavattom Dr. V. Biju (Co- Guide) Professor and Head Department of Physics University of Kerala, Kvtm	10535	Physics	Studies on Photogenerated Charge Carrier Processes in Nanocrystalline Zinc Oxide	31/08/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
276	Twinkle A. R. Mulammoottil,56/1038 Nedumcaud Karamana P.O. TVPM- 695002	Dr. K. C. Bright Assistant Professor Department of Physics Mar Ivanios College (Autonomous) Nalanchira, Tvm-695015	10548	Physics	Spectral Characterisation and Quantumchemical Computations of Some antibacterial Compounds	31/08/2024
277	Elizabeth Mathew Kovoor Kunnumpurathu Thottabhadram P.O. Thiruvalla- 689541	Dr. I. Hubert Joe Associate Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala Kariavattom	10573	Physics	Third-Order Nonlinear Optical Studies of Chalcone Derivatives Using Z-Scan Technique and DFT Method.	31/08/2024
278	Jishad A. Salam Parankimamvila Veedu Palamukku, Anchal P.O. Kollam- 691306	Dr. R. Jayakrishnan Associate Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala Kariavattom	10580	Physics	Preparation and Characterization of SemiconductingThin films for Optoelectronic Applications	31/08/2024
279	Sathyareji G. S. Shanthinilayam Thozhukkal Neyyattinkara P.O.695121	Dr. E. I. Abdul Sathar Professor Department of Statistics University of Kerala Kariavattom	10524	Statistics	Bayesian Estimation for the Power Function Distribution based on Ordered random variables	31/08/2024
280	Satheenthar A. S. Department of Statistics University of Kerala Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar Professor and Director Department of Statistics School of Physical and Mathematical Sciences University of Kerala, Kvtm	10526	Statistics	On Exponential Poisson Distribution and its Related Versions	31/08/2024
281	Rakhi Ramachandran Department of Statistics University of Kerala Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar Professor Department of Statistics University of Kerala Kariavattom	10527	Statistics	Some Contributions to the Study of Zero-inflated Poisson Distribution	31/08/2024
282	Shimsa S. Shimsa Manzil Punnamoodu Varkala P.O. Trivandrum- 695141	Dr. Mini S. Professor Dept.of Biochemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom	10512	Biochemistry	The therapeutic potential of Syringic acid and Syringicacid-incorporated GelMA hydrogel for the managementof diabetes complications	31/08/2024
283	Ajinja A. Sofia Manzil Chittadeeswaram Purayidom Andamukkom Chinnakkada Kollam- 691001	Dr. Arun A. Rauf Associate Professor Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom Dr. Boby T. Edwin (Co- Guide) Asst.Professor & Head Department of Botany TKM College of Arts and Science, Kollam	10522	Biochemistry	Evaluation of Pharmacological Properties of Vitex altissima Linn.	31/08/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
284	Amitha S. Chandra G.S.A. Nivas Charipparambu P.O. Kadakkal, Kollam-691536	Dr. P. M. Radhamany Emeritus Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom	10530	Botany	Selection of elite genotype, phytochemical characterization and conservational aspects of <i>Syzygium caryophyllum</i> (L.) Alston.	31/08/2024
285	Reshma P. R. Kovilvilakom Pandakasala, Chirayinkil Tvpm - 695304	Dr. Laija S. Nair Professor Department of Botany University College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Bindu R. Nair (Co- Guide) Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom	10558	Botany	Checking the efficacy of plants in removing common indoor pollutants	31/08/2024
286	Arya C. P. Chamaparambath(HO) Villiappalli P.O. Vadakara (VIA) Kozhikode- 673542	Dr. C. K. Pradeep Principal Scientist & Head Microbiology Division JNTBGRI, Palode	10567	Botany	Taxonomic and Phylogenetic Studies on The Genus <i>Agaricus</i> (Basidiomycota) of Kerala	31/08/2024
287	Smt. Steffy Maria Jose Ampattu House, Arunapuram P.O, Pala – 686574 Kottayam, Kerala.	Prof.(Dr.)Jijimon K.Thomas Professor of Physics (Rtd), Director of Research, Mar Ivanios College (Autonomous), Tvpm – 695015	10560	Physics	Synthesis and microwave hybrid sintering of Yttria based nanoceramics and composites for improved infrared transmission characteristics	28/09/2024
288	Smt. Jasmine Jose Parattumalayil Edathinethu, Kallissery P.O, Chengannur.	Dr. Vinoy Thomas Professor, Department of Physics, Christian College, Chengannur – 689122	10556	Physics	Potential applications of environmentally benign nanocellulose and its derivative	26/10/2024
289	Jiju K. R. Sree Krishna Kripa Kazhani P.O. Kavassery Palakkad- 678543	Dr. Reshma R. Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry Sree Narayana College Chengannur Dr. S. Suma (Co-Guide) Asso. Professor (Rtd.) Department of Chemistry Sree Narayana College Chempazhanthy	10477	Chemistry	Synthesis, Characterization and Evaluation of Zeolitic Imidazolate Frameworks Based Materials for Drug Delivery Applications.	05/11/2024
290	Archana V. P. Attathu Vadakkathil Veedu Kizhuvilam P.O.Mamom, Attingal Tvpm- 695014	Dr. Dinesh Babu K. V. Professor (Rtd.) Department of Chemistry Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	10537	Chemistry	Synthesis and Study of 1,7-diaryl-3,5-diones as Sensitizers for Therapeutic and Sensing Applications	05/11/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
291	Anju P. M. Poovatoor East Kulakkada P.O. Kollam- 691521	Dr. Swapna Ramachandran Associate Professor Department of Psychology University College Tvpm- 695034	10534	Psychology	Perceived Parental Discord in Relation to Attitude Towards Marriage and Emotional Efficacy among Young Adults	05/11/2024
292	Lekshmi Kamal K. S. Santhy Bhavan Mundapuram P.O. Chirayinkil Tvpm- 695304	Dr. Manoj Changat Professor (Rtd.) Dept.of Futures Studies University of Kerala Kariavattom	10525	Mathematics	Axiomatic Characterization of Betweenness Defined by Path and Walk Functions in Graphs	05/11/2024
293	Antony Sanoj Jerome Sandeep Dale Souhrida Nagar 49- B Kilikkoloor P.O. Kollam- 691004	Dr. Santhosh Kumar K.R. Associate Professor Dept. of Mathematics University College Thiruvananthapuram	10566	Mathematics	Advanced Studies in Graph Labeling	05/11/2024
294	Roy John Maruthoor Roy Bhavan Mulavana P.O. Kundara Kollam- 691503	Dr. G. Suresh Singh Professor Dept. of Mathematics University of Kerala Kariavattom	10621	Mathematics	Study on Graph Theoretical Parameters - Topological Approach	05/11/2024
295	Aparna N. S. Nandha Bhavan Koodal P.O. Pathanamthitta- 689693	Dr. Saja K. Assistant Professor Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom	10471	Biochemistry	Molecular mechanism of sesamol mediated downregulation of inflammation associated endothelial dysfunction	05/11/2024
296	Aswani S. S. Padma House Winners Nagar Vazhayila Peroorkada P.O. Tvpm- 695005	Dr. Saja K. Assistant Professor Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom	10507	Biochemistry	Expression and Regulation of a Disintegrin and Metalloproteinase with Thrombospondinmotifs-4 (Adamts-4) in Atherosclerosis	05/11/2024
297	Soumya S. Vilayil Veedu Keezhattingal P.O. Attingal- 695101	Dr. Mini S. Professor Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom	10562	Biochemistry	Evaluation of the effect of Menthol on diabeticecephalopathy	05/11/2024
298	Nimmy A. V. Kaithakkettil Veedu Saravana Junction Kallara P.O. Tvpm- 695608	Dr. V. Biju Professor & Head Department of Physics University of Kerala Kariavattom Dr. Ananda Kumar V. M. (Co-Guide) Research Guide Department of Physics Mahatma Gandhi College Thiruvananthapuram	10572	Physics	Improving the Photocatalytic Activity of Nanocrystalline Titanium Dioxide through Heterophase Formation and Surface Modification	05/11/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
299	Vibhu T. S. Mohanayalam Kariyara P.O. Punalur, Kollam- 691332	Dr. Arun S. Prasad Assistant Professor Department of Physics S. N. College, Chengannur	10583	Physics	Characterization of spinel ferrites prepared using eco-friendly alternatives	05/11/2024
300	Arsha N. Arsha Villa Daivappura P. O. Peringammala Trivandrum- 695563	Dr. Mamata Sahoo UGC Assistant Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	10586	Physics	Nonequilibrium transport in Active Systems and Biological Processes	05/11/2024
301	Mereena C. S. Ashahel, Nandanam Lane Ambalam Nagar Vattapara P.O.695028	Dr. T. K. Prasad Asso. Professor & Head Dept. of Geography Kannur University Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur P.O. Edat, Kannur- 670327  Dr. Srikumar Chattopadhyay (Co-Guide) Former Head Resources Analysis Division National Centre for Earth Science Studies, Akkulam Tvpm- 695031	10568	Geography	Inland Waterways of Kerala- Geographical and Economic Analysis of West Coast Canal from Kovalam to Hosdurg	05/11/2024
302	Ramya R. NRA-40, 'Govardhanam' Nettiakonam- Kumizhikara Road, Thekkumbaghagam Kazhakuttom Tvpm- 695582	Dr. Anil Chandran S. Assistant Professor Dept. of Demography University of Kerala Kariavattom	10541	Demography	Role of Comprehensive Health Insurance Schemes in Reducing Catastrophic Health Expenditure in Kerala	05/11/2024
303	Seena A. TC-18/1973 (4) Thekkeodankuzhivila Puthenveedu Mangad, Thirumala P.O. TVM- 695006	Dr. Anil Chandran S. Assistant Professor Dept. of Demography University of Kerala Kariavattom	10542	Demography	Reproductive Health and Utilization of Health Care Services Among Scheduled Caste Women in Kerala.	05/11/2024
304	Lincy Alex Vadakkeparambil Kalunkil, Kannaravila Nellimodu P.O. Tvpm- 695524	Dr. M. K. Anil Principal , Scientist Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Vizhinjam	10589	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Stock Structure Analysis of Cephalopods from Southwest and Southeast Coasts of India using Morphometric and Molecular Studies	05/11/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
305	Meera Krishnan Sreeshylam Kadakkad South Pandalam P.O. Pathanamthitta- 689501	Dr. Praveen Dhar T. Assistant Professor Dept. of Botany St. Stephen's College Pathanapuram Dr. Sreeja Thankappan (Co-Guide) Assistant Professor Dept. of Botany Mahatma Gandhi College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Sreejai R. (Co-Guide) Assistant Professor Dept. of Zoology St. Stephen's College Pathanapuram	10544	Botany	Study on Algal Diversity and Associated Macro Invertebrates in Achankovil River	05/11/2024
306	Soorya S. Block No: 25 Ex- Colony P.O. JNTBGRI Junction, Palode Tvpm-695562	Dr. T. S. Swapna Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom Dr. K. K. Sabu (Co-Guide) Principal, Scientist JNTBGRI, Palode	10584	Botany	Analysis of genetic variability and molecular characterization of ABCDE genes in Palmyra palm	05/11/2024
307	Saranya P. K. Saranya Bhavan Melekulangara Chempazhanthy P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Suhara Beevy S. Emeritus Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom	10592	Botany	Physiological and Genetic Basis of Seed Dormancy in the Wild variety - <i>Momordica charantia</i> var. <i>muricata</i> (Willd.) Chakrav.	05/11/2024
308	Namitha L. H. CHLRA A6, Nulliyottil Santhimarg Lane Opposite Regancy Manor Kowdiar P.O. Tvpm- 695003	Dr. Suhara Beevy S. Emeritus Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom	10593	Botany	Seed Physiological Studies and the Application of Habitat Suitability Modelling for the Conservation of <i>Gluta travancorica</i> Bedd., an Endemic Tree of the Southern Western Ghats	05/11/2024
309	Aswin S. R. Sargam, TC 19/1380-1SCTRA- 28 Methodu Lane, Thamalam Poojappura P.O. Tvpm- 695012	Dr. M. G. Sanal Kumar Professor Department of Zoology N.S.S. College, Pandalam	10587	Zoology	Some Aspects on the Ecotoxicology and Spatio-temporal Distribution of A Curly Wood Louse <i>Cylisticus Convexus</i>	11/11/2024
310	Bhavya L. R. Edakkattethu Pela P.O., Thattarambalam Mavelikara- 690103	Dr. M. G. Sanal Kumar Professor Department of Zoology N.S.S. College, Pandalam	10588	Zoology	Spatio-temporal Distribution Pattern and Fecundity Studies of a Soil Collembolan- <i>Cyphoderus Javanus</i> (Borner1906)	11/11/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
311	Arya M. R. Kaippalli Veedu Devanagar- 24 Kazhakuttom P.O. Tvpm-695582	Prof.(Dr.)SuharaBeevy S. Emeritus Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom Dr. Mathew Dan (Co-guide) Principal Scientist & Head (Rtd.) Plant Genetic Resource Division, JNTBGRI, Palode	10581	Botany	Studies on Floral Variations in <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L. and Its Inheritance Pattern	23/12/2024
312	Suresh Kumar K. A. Kozhissery House Pattiparambu P.O. Thiruvilwamala Thrissur- 680588	Dr. Anilkumar C. Principal Scientist & Head (Rtd.) Division of Conservation Biology JNTBGRI, Palode Dr.K. G. Ajith Kumar (Co-guide) Principal (Rtd.) Govt. Arts & Science College, Tavanur, Malappuram	10585	Botany	Regulation mechanism of seed germination in selected species of the genus <i>Myristica</i> Gronov. (Myristicaceae) in Kerala	23/12/2024
313	Vidhya A. S. Sreebhavan, Kavinpuram Kazhuvur P.O. Pulluvila (via) Tvpm-695526	Dr. Sumitha V. R. Assistant Professor Department of Botany NSS College, Pandalam Prof.(Dr.)A.Gangaprasad (Co-guide) Emeritus Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom	10604	Botany	Development of an efficient in vitro system for the production of anthraquinones from <i>Gynochthodes umbellata</i> (L.) Razafim. &B. Bremer – an important dye yielding plant	23/12/2024
314	Reni Krishna R. TC 2/2141 Adarsh Nagar- 162 Pattom P.O. Trivandrum- 695004	Dr. Remakanthan A. Associate Professor Department of Botany University College Thiruvananthapuram	10608	Botany	Enhancement of growth and disease resistance in tissue cultured banana by microbial priming.	23/12/2024
315	Athira S. P. Chaithram, Varuvila Indiraji Road Kottukal P.O. Tvpm-695501	Dr. Subramaniyan S. Principal, Govt. Arts College Thiruvananthapuram	10610	Botany	Isolation, Purification and Characterization of Bacterial $\beta$ Glucosidase	23/12/2024
316	Chithra S. Thiruvonam TC 5/2914 (1) M.N.R.A. 82- B Madavila Lane Sreekaryam P.O. Trivandrum- 695017	Dr. Rajalakshmi R. Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala Kariavattom	10619	Botany	Influence of Drought Stress on the Establishment and Nutritional Quality of <i>Amaranthus tricolor</i> L. and <i>Amaranthus dubius</i> Mart. ex Thell.	23/12/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
317	Sivasree Bahuleyan Sivalayam Near Kumili Temple Janardhanapuram Varkala- 695141	Dr. Sithara Balan V. Assistant Professor Dept of Home Science Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram- 14	10595	Home Science	Indigenous Knowledge on Food Practices among the Selected Tribal Population in Kerala	23/12/2024
318	Sabitha Mohan M. R. Velasseril, CRA C- 51E Kulathuvila Lane Cheruvakkal, Sreekariyam Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Rani Pavithran Associate Professor Department of Chemistry CET, Thiruvananthapuram	10549	Chemistry	Investigations on the Third Order Nonlinear Optical Properties and Biological Activities of Gel Grown Metal-ada And Metal-edta Coordination Polymers	23/12/2024
319	Anitha George Varghese Nediayankuzhi Kizhakkekara Ullannoor P.O. Kulanada Pathanamthitta- 689503	Dr. M. S. Latha Research Supervisor (Rtd.) Dept. of Chemistry Sree Narayana College Kollam Dr. Sherely Annie Paul (Co-guide) Asso. Professor & Head Dept. of Chemistry Bishop Moore College Mavelikkara	10596	Chemistry	Studies on the Remediation of Organic Pollutants from Wastewater Using Coir-derived Nanocellulose and its Derivatives	23/12/2024
320	Anju Alex Nediayyathu Bunglaw Choorakode P.O.(via) Manakala, Adoor Pathanamthitta- 691551	Dr. M. S. Latha Research Supervisor (Rtd.) Department of Chemistry Sree Narayana College, Kollam	10597	Chemistry	Identification and Evaluation of the Anticancer Agents from the Tuber Extract of Amorphophallus paeoniifolius	23/12/2024
321	Sheeba Baby Alex Julie Villa Chengamanadu P.O. Kottarakkara Kollam- 691557	Dr. M. S. Latha Research Supervisor (Rtd.) Department of Chemistry Sree Narayana College, Kollam	10605	Chemistry	Insilico and Invitro Studies on the Therapeutic Potential of Cynodon Dactylon	23/12/2024
322	Gayathri Mohan M. Kamalalayam S. L. Puram P.O. Cherthala Alappuzha- 688523	Dr. Manoj Parameswaran Asst. Professor & Head Department of Chemistry St. Michael's College Cherthala	10615	Chemistry	Investigation into Efficient Donor Molecules for Organic Solar Cells: Experimental and DFT Studies of Pyrene and Fused Aromatic Heterocyclic Structures	23/12/2024
323	Ravi Varma B. Mohanam Punnapr P.O. Alappuzha- 688004	Dr. N. Suresh Babu Asso. Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Mathematics University College Thiruvananthapuram	10599	Mathematics	A study on Real-Number Codes for Error correction	23/12/2024
324	Akhila M. S. M S Bhavan Chempakamangalam Korani P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Manilal K. Principal T M Jacob Memorial Government College, Manimalakkunnu Ernakulam	10600	Mathematics	A Study on Graphs Associated with Algebraic Structures	23/12/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
325	Athul T. B. Gurukripa, Nediyara P.O. Kuruvikkonam Anchal- 691306	Dr. G. Suresh Singh Professor Dept. of Mathematics University of Kerala Kariavattom	10606	Mathematics	Study on Various Parameters of Total Graphs	23/12/2024
<b>FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY</b>						
326	Wael Ali Mohammed Hadi Dept. of Biotechnology University of Kerala Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Boby T. Edwin Assistant Professor Department of Botany TKM College of Arts and Science, Kollam Dr. A. Jayakumaran Nair (Co-Guide) Professor Emeritus, Dept of Biotechnology University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	10325	Biotechnology	Production of L-Asparaginase by microorganisms and cloning and expression of the gene	15/02/2024
327	Riya Ann Paul Benvilla Devathiyal Thenjipalam P.O. Malappuram- 673636	Dr. Jackson James Scientist G Neuro Stem Cell Biology Lab RGCB, Thiruvananthapuram	10395	Biotechnology	Differential Hes-1 promoter activation in regulating stemness in neocortical development and neuroblastoma	15/02/2024
328	Meethu Mohan "Vijay", Kummaloor P.O. Adichanalloor Kollam, PIN- 691573	Dr. Jaya D. S. Professor Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	10415	Environmental Sciences	Evaluation of Nutrient Status Andpollution in the Paddy Fields of Chathannoor Panchayat in Kollam district, Kerala.	15/02/2024
329	Niveditha K. Niveditha Nilayam Kadambur P.O. Palakkad- 679515	Dr. Swapna T. S. Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpm Dr. Annie Abraham (Co-Guide) Professor, UGC-BSR Faculty Fellow Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpm	10416	Biotechnology	Biologically Designed Tissue Constructs for Tendon Tissue Engineering	15/02/2024
330	Sherin K. Lalitha Bhavan Opp. Genuine Maruthi Motors, Vazhayila Peroorkada P.O. TVPM- 695005	Dr. Achuthsankar S. Nair Professor (Rtd.) Department of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpm	10401	Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Computational Analysis of Transcriptome focusing on ceRNA	15/02/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
331	Deepthi K. S. 'KARTHY' Kodavilakom Parassala P.O. TVPM- 695502	Dr. Shibraj S. Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala	10428	Microbiology	Molecular analysis of Chitinase enzyme from Streptomyces californicus TBG-201	15/02/2024
332	R. J. Reshma Nair Renjini, TC 9/1236 CPGP Lane Kunnil Compond Sasthamangalam-10	Dr. K. K. Sabu Principal Scientist JNTBGR, Palode Thiruvananthapuram Dr. K. P. Suja (Co-Guide) Scientist E3 CRDC, HLL Life Care Akkulam Thiruvananthapuram	10440	Biotechnology	Evaluation of the effect of selected medicinal plant extracts for the treatment of Endometriosis	15/02/2024
333	Tony Alwin Alwin Villa BNRA 164A C-15 Street Bhagavathy Nagar Kowdiar P.O. TVM- 695003	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran Professor Dept. of Optoelectronics University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram	10457	Optoelectronics	Studies on the Modeling and Simulation of Photonic Crystal Fiber Structures for Sensor Applications	15/02/2024
334	Samu John 9/13, Vempanoil Puthen Purackel Pattakkala, Puramattam Village Vennikulam P.O. Pathanamthitta- 695014	Dr. S. Asha Nair Scientist G Cancer Research Program- 4RGCB, Thiruvananthapuram	10464	Biotechnology	Elucidating Role of ETS2 in Cell Cycle & Colorectal Cancer Progression	15/02/2024
335	Anjana Soman Lekshmi Nivas Pela P.O. Thattarambalam Mavelikkara Aleppy Dist- 690103	Dr. S. Asha Nair Scientist G Cancer Research Program 4RGCB, Thiruvananthapuram	10465	Biotechnology	Identification of SERPINA 3 in Early Onset of Colorectal cancer and investigating its molecular manifestation	15/02/2024
336	Drishya Sudarsanan Rohini, Vattamon Mathra P.O. Punalur, Kollam- 691333	Dr. Guruvayoorappan C. Associate Professor Division of Cancer Research Regional Cancer Centre Thiruvananthapuram	10430	Biotechnology	Investigation of the radioprotective and anticancer potential of Amomum subulatum	15/03/2024
337	Shahina K. Younus Manzil Thiruvelloor Keezhavoor Andoorkonam TVPM- 695584	Dr. Achuthsankar S. Nair Professor (Rtd.) Department of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics University of Kerala Kariavattom	10392	Computational Biology & Bioinformatics	Investigation into Image Representation of Bio-Sequences	09/05/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
338	Viji R. Girija Mandir UC College PO Aluva- 683102	Dr. S. Sreeja Scientist F (Rtd.) Cancer Research Program RGCB Jagathy, Thiruvananthapuram	10409	Biotechnology	Elucidating the Role of 14-3-3 In Oral cancer and Identifying Urolithin A As A Potent Anti Cancer Agent for The Treatment and Prevention of Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma	09/05/2024
339	Parvathy Surendran Erumakkattukudy House Kanjirakkadu Rayonpuram PO Perumbavoor Ernakulam- 683543	Dr. Jackson James Scientist G Neuro Stem Cell Biology Lab RGCB Jagathy, Thiruvananthapuram	10410	Biotechnology	Functional Characterization of TLX3 in Cerebellum	09/05/2024
340	Shiny R. Domus Gratia TC 7/1755-3 SCRA B 48 (1) Pangode Thirumala PO, 695006	Dr. G. Byju Director ICAR- CTCRI Sreekariyam Thiruvananthapuram- 695017	10434	Environmental Sciences	Climate smart natural resource management of cassava ( <i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz) using geoinformatics tools	09/05/2024
341	Surumi B. Edavilakom Thekkumbhagam PO Paravur, Kollam	Dr. Prabhakumari C. Deputy Principal Scientist (Rtd.) Dept. of Biotechnology CEPCI Laboratory & Research Institute, Kollam Dr. A. Jayakumaran Nair (Co-Guide) Professor Emeritus Dept. of Biotechnology University of Kerala, Kvtm	10448	Biotechnology	Long Non Coding RNAs Involved In regulating Adipogenesis	09/05/2024
342	Jijimole G. R. Pulichimavarathala Veedu, Edaval Ottashekharan Mangalam TVPM- 695125	Dr. R. Ajaykumar Scientist G (Rtd.) RGCB Thiruvananthapuram	10442	Biotechnology	Functional characterisation of Rv1255c, a putative TetR family transcriptional regulator of <i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</i>	02/07/2024
343	Renjini A. TC 1/2471 Seethamandiram North Street Kazhakuttom Trivandrum- 695582	Dr. S. Sankararaman Professor Dept. of Optoelectronics University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10472	Optoelectronics	Tracheobronchial Signal Processing and Machine Learning-based Classification: A Multipronged Approach Using Fractal, Time Series, and Complex Network Analyses	02/07/2024
344	Neetha R. L. Latha Bhavan Vamanapuram P.O. TVPM- 695606	Dr. Priya Srinivas Scientist G & Dean RGCB Thiruvananthapuram	10476	Biotechnology	Cancer Associated Fibroblasts: A New Target for Impeding Metastasis in <i>BRCA1</i> Defective Cancers	02/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
345	Sujith A. Ariyapadath House Kottappuram P.O. Palakkad District Kerala- 679513	Dr. Aji S. Associate Professor Department of Computer Science University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10490	Computer Science	Knowledge Based Approaches for Plant Analysis Using Digital Images	02/07/2024
346	Amritha P. Kumar Elanjimoottil Saiprasadam TC 15/1745 NSP Nagar- 191 Kesavadasapuram Thiruvananthapuram- 4	Dr. S. Hariharan Additional Professor Division of Cancer Research, Regional Cancer Centre Thiruvananthapuram	10499	Biotechnology	Clinical Relevance of Cytogenetic and Molecular Abnormalities in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Patients	02/07/2024
347	Jaichand J. TC 11/556, MBC-28 Museum Bains Compound, Thiruvananthapuram- 3	Dr. K. K. Sabu Principal Scientist JNTBGRI, Palode Dr. V. Thankamani (Co- Guide) Professor & HOD (Rtd.) Dept.of Biotechnology University of Kerala Kariavattom	10400	Biotechnology	Identification and Characterisation of antimicrobial Compounds, with Special reference to Antivirals from Medicinal plants Belonging to Families, Fabaceae and Lamiaceae.	31/08/2024
348	Abeesh P. Pranavam Kanjippadom P.O. Alappuzha-688005	Dr. Guruvayoorappan C. Associate Professor Division of Cancer Research Regional Cancer Centre Thiruvananthapuram	10431	Biotechnology	Enhancement of therapeutic efficacy of withaferin A using nanoliposomal drug delivery systems for cancer treatment	31/08/2024
349	Parvanendhu P. Research Scholar Molecular Virology Lab RGCB, TVPM- 695014	Dr. E. Sreekumar Scientist F Molecular Virology Laboratory, RGCB Thiruvananthapuram	10487	Biotechnology	Elucidation of the role of host-factor Nucleophosmin (NPM1) in Chikungunya virus replication	31/08/2024
350	Anil Prakash Mechery House Mangalam Wadakkanchery Thrissur-680623	Dr. Moinak Banerjee Scientist-G Human Molecular Genetics Laboratory RGCB Thiruvananthapuram	10498	Biotechnology	Evaluating an Integrative Model for genotypic Heterogeneity in Autism spectrum Disorder	31/08/2024
351	Devi R. Puthiyedathu (H) Vadakkummuri Thodupuzha East P.O. Thodupuzha- 685585	Dr. K. Madhavan Nampoothiri Chief Scientist & Head Microbial Processes and Technology Division, CSIR-NIIST Tvpn- 695019	10545	Biotechnology	Molecular identification of a novel GDSL type lipase from <i>Pseudomonas</i> <i>guariconensis</i> and potential applications	31/08/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
352	Sulfath T. P. Thottungal Parambil (H) Triprangodu P.O. Tirur Malappuram- 676108	Dr. Lakshmi S. Additional Professor Division of Cancer Research, Regional Cancer Centre Tvpm - 695 011	10554	Biotechnology	Exploring Eccentric Roles of Hippo Pathway in the Progression and Survival of Triple Negative Breast Cancer (TNBC) to Ascertain Molecular Therapeutic Target	31/08/2024
353	Jeeva S. E. Door No.1 Municipal Colony Road No-5 Erode-638004 Tami Nadu	Dr. Pradeep Kumar G. Scientist G (Rtd.) Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Thiruvananthapuram	10445	Biotechnology	Evaluation of the role of DYNLT1 in Stemness, Spermatogenesis and Infertility	05/11/2024
354	Reghunadh K. Sreekulam, Pazhakutty Pazhakutty P.O. Nedumangad Trivandrum- 695561	Dr. K. Anoop Krishnan Scientist, Hydrological Processes Group, National Centre for Earth Science Studies, Akkulam Tvpm- 695011	10576	Environmental Sciences	A Study on the Environmental Impact of Aggregate Quarrying in the Achenkovil River Basin, Southern Western Ghats, India	05/11/2024
355	Gokul V. Maramparambil 9/998 Kochi- 682005 Thoppumpady Kochi - 682005	Dr. S. Sankararaman Professor Dept. of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram.	10578	Optoelectronics	Thermal Lens Study of the Nanoparticle-mediated Tailoring of the Thermal Diffusivity of Ethylene Glycol	05/11/2024
356	Devi Chandra R. Sreelakam Sankar Lane SRK PRAA 50 Nettayam- 695013 Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran Professor (Rtd.) Dept.of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Kariavattom	10582	Optoelectronics	Low-temperature Synthesis and Characterization of Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles for Optoelectronic Applications	05/11/2024
357	Aiswarya Mohan Prasanth Bhavan Agasthyacodu Anchal P.O. Kollam- 691306	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram.	10591	Optoelectronics	Chemical Sensing with Silver Nanowire -Based Flexible SERS Sensors: Design, Fabrication and Onsite Applications	05/11/2024
358	Sreeja S. Sreesailam, T. C. 70/1694 (5) Amma Gardens, Konchiravila Manacaud Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak Asso. Professor & Head Department of Computer Science University of Kerala Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram.	10571	Computer Science	A New Methodology for Generating Pseudo- Computed Tomography Images for Radiotherapy Treatment Planning	11/11/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
359	Aswathy Anand A. Aswathi SRA-117, TC- 6/1883 (01) Elippodu Vattiyoorkavu P.O Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Sabu K. K. Principal, Scientist Dept.of Biotechnology and Bioinformatics JNTBGRI, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Radha R. K. (Co-Guide) Senior Scientist Dept.of Biotechnology and Bioinformatics JNTBGRI, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram	10574	Biotechnology	Utility of semiochemicals and evaluation of <i>Etingera fenzlii</i> , an endemic plant species of the Andaman and Nicobar islands in mosquito management	11/11/2024
360	Shibin Felix P. Pushpavilasam Odalvila, Anappara Vellarada P.O Trivandrum-695505	Dr. S. William Decruste Principal Scientist & HOD (Rtd) Biotechnology and Bioinformatics Division JNTBGRI, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Radha R. K. (Co-Guide) Senior Scientist Biotechnology and Bioinformatics Division JNTBGRI, Palode, Tvpm	10577	Biotechnology	<i>Ex-situ</i> conservation, chemical and molecular profiling of 'sweet flag' ( <i>Acorus calamus L.</i> ) germplasm from the Western Ghats	11/11/2024
361	Junaida M. I. Junaida Manzil Kattumurakkal Mudapuram P.O. Chirayinkeezhu Trivandrum- 695304	Dr. Achuthsankar S. Nair Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics University of Kerala Kariavattom Prof. P. R. Sudhakaran (Co-guide) Asuthosh Mookerjee Fellow, Dept. of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics University of Kerala Kariavattom Prof. Dr. Oommen V. Oommen (Co-guide) Hon. Director & Emeritus Professor Centre for Venom Informatics Dept. of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics University of Kerala Kariavattom	10557	Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Search for Leptospiral Surface Adhesion Protein as a Potential Vaccine Candidate	23/12/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
362	Praseeja R. J. Neelambari, KRA-111A Kodunganoor P.O. Kulasekharam Trivandrum	Dr. V. V. Asha Scientist (Rtd.) Plant Based Bioactives and Disease Biology Lab RGCB, Thiruvananthapuram	10481	Biotechnology	Elucidating the molecular mechanism behind the anti-hepatocellular carcinoma activity of <i>Cuscuta reflexa Roxb.</i> and phytochemical characterisation of its active extract.	23/12/2024
363	Binithamol K. Polakkattil Polakkattil House Kidangoor North Kidangoor P.O., Angamaly, Ernakulam	Dr. Moinak Banerjee Scientist-G Human Molecular Genetics Laboratory, RGCB, Thiruvananthapuram	10497	Biotechnology	Identifying the Epigenetic Signatures of Treatment Response in Schizophrenia	23/12/2024
364	Archana M. G. Thattakkattu Sreevalsam Cheppad Kannimel Muthukulam North Cheppad P.O. Alappuzha- 690507	Dr. T. T. Sreelekha Associate Professor Division of Cancer Research, RCC, Thiruvananthapuram	10561	Biotechnology	Polysaccharide Based Nanoconstructs facilitated Co-delivery of Drug and Gene for Effective Cancer Therapy	23/12/2024
365	Rayginia P. Tennyson Kruparesmi, 101A University Varsity Lane Souhardha Nagar Nettayakonam Kariavattom	Dr. Ruby John Anto Scientist G. (Rtd.) Division of Cancer Research, RGCB, Thiruvananthapuram	10575	Biotechnology	Evaluation of Utroside B as a Potent Therapeutic Lead Against Fatty Liver and Non-Alcoholic- Steatohepatitis- Induced Hepatocellular Carcinoma and Comparison of its Efficacy with <i>Solanum</i> <i>nigrum Linn.</i> Leaf Powder	23/12/2024
366	Leena G. Pillai Believe Bhavan Thumpamonthazham P.O Elevumthitta Pathanamthitta- 689625	Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak Asso. Professor & Head Department of Computer Science University of Kerala, Kvtm	10569	Computer Science	Acoustic and Articulatory Evaluation of Speech Signals Using Machine Learning Techniques	23/12/2024
367	Chempak Kumar A. Chempak T C 5/223, NRAA1 Perrorkkada P.O. Tvpm 695005	Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak Asso. Professor & Head Department of Computer Science University of Kerala, Kvtm	10570	Computer Science	Approaches for Diagnosing Cancer from Endoscopic Images using Optimized Deep Architectures	23/12/2024
368	Veena Lalan Beena Nivas Vellalloor P.O. Kilimanoor Tvpm 695601	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran Professor (Rtd.) Department of Optoelectronics University of Kerala, Kvtm Dr. V. P. Mahadevan Pillai (Co-guide) Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Optoelectronics University of Kerala, Kvtm	10590	Optoelectronics	Studies on Photoinduced and Adsorption effects of Certain Perovskites at the Nanoscale	23/12/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>FACULTY OF ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY</b>						
369	Arvind P. Gurukamalam Lekshmiapuram Santhigiri P.O. TVPM- 695589	Dr. Asok Kumar N. Professor (Rtd.) Department of Mechanical Engineering College of Engineering Trivandrum, Tpmp	10327	Mechanical Engineering	Experimental Investigation on Tribological Characteristics of a Biodiesel Fuelled Compression Ignition Engine	15/02/2024
370	Resmi S. L. Kesava Bhavan Kilikolloor P.O. Kollam- 4	Dr. Dilleep P. N. Professor & Head Department of Mechanical Engineering TKM College of Engineering	10404	Mechanical Engineering	Investigation on the Mechanical Behaviour of implanted femur bone	15/02/2024
371	Abhiroop V. M. Delight, MBC-46 TC 11/582-1 Museum Bains Compound Kowdiar P.O. TVPM- 3	Dr. K. E. Reby Roy Professor & Dean International Collaborations Head Career Guidance & Placement Unit TKM College of Engineering	10447	Mechanical Engineering	Investigations on the Pressure Drop and Heat Transfer Characteristics of Compact Cryogenic Regenerative Heat Exchangers	15/02/2024
372	Smitha M. V. Prasad Bhavan Chittazha Vattappara P.O. Tpvpm- 28	Dr. Binumol Tom Professor Dept. of Architecture Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Technology (Govt. Engineering College) Vellore P.O., Kottayam	10474	Architecture	Reducing Disaster Vulnerability Through Local Knowledge and Capacity Building –A Case of Tsunami Affected Coastal villages of Kerala	31/08/2024
373	Indu V. TC- 4/925, SCNRA-144 Kowdiar Pipeline Road Kowdiar P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 3	Dr. Sabu M. Thampi Professor School of Computer Science & Engineering Kerala University of Digital Sciences, Innovation & Technology Thiruvananthapuram	10475	Computer Science and Engineering	Misinformation in Online Social networks: Propagation Analysis, Detection and Mitigation Strategies	31/08/2024
374	Satheesh Kumar S. Kaavyam, SRA- C- 48A Manikanteswaram P.O. Kunnumpuram Peroorkkada Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Ciza Thomas Principal (Rtd.) Govt. Engineering College Barton Hill Thiruvananthapuram	10456	Computer Science and Engineering	Anomaly Based Intrusion Detection System for Android Devices	05/11/2024
375	Deepa M. U. TC 22/1154(1) Neelambari, New Indian Express Lane Sasthamangalam Thiruvananthapuram- 10	Dr. Bindu G. R. Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Electrical Engineering College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	10555	Electrical and Electronics Engineering	Performance Analysis and Development of a Reconfigurable Voltage Source Inverter Fed Sensorless BLDC Motor Drive for Light Electric Vehicle Applications	05/11/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
376	Sibi Joy Bethel, VNRA- 110 Vikas Nagar Sreekariyam P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 17	Dr. Jayasree P. K. Professor Department of Civil Engineering College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram Dr. K. Balan (Co-Guide) Professor (Rtd.) Department of Civil Engineering College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	10564	Civil Engineering	Development and efficacy evaluation of needle punched coir latex composite sheets as separator in low volume roads	05/11/2024

**FACULTY OF MEDICINE**

377	Prasanth M. S. Bharatham T. C. 7/2452 Edavacode East Sreekariyam P.O. TVPM- 695017	Dr. Padmaja V. Professor (Rtd.) College of Pharmaceutical Sciences Govt. Medical College Thiruvananthapuram	10432	Pharmaceutical Sciences	Preparation, Characterisation and Evaluation of some Flavonoid-Phospholipid complexes and their associated formulations	15/02/2024
378	Bindu P. Cliff Dae Opposite to Trinity Marthoma Church Medical College P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Thomas Iype Professor & HOD (Rtd.) Department of Neurology Government Medical College Thiruvananthapuram	10318	Medicine	Risk Factors, Complications, Prognosis and Outcome of Gestational Diabetes Mellitus in Southern Kerala	02/07/2024
379	Roma Mathew Remya Chittattumukku P.O. Trivandrum - 695301	Dr. Joyamma Varkey Professor & Head (Rtd.) College of Pharmaceutical Sciences Government Medical College Thiruvananthapuram	10462	Pharmaceutical Sciences	Formulation and evaluation of Solid Self Emulsifying Drug Delivery System for enhancement of oral bio availability	02/07/2024
380	Cici Mathew TC 6/2303, E-39 Vettuvellil Archana Nagar Pongumoodu Medical College Trivandrum	Dr. Joyamma Varkey Professor & Head (Rtd.) College of Pharmaceutical Sciences Government Medical College Thiruvananthapuram	10486	Pharmaceutical Sciences	Design, Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Novel Rhodanine Derivatives	02/07/2024
381	Shifila A. N. Asuma Manzil Njandoorkonam Powdikonam P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Joyamma Varkey Professor & Head (Rtd.) College of Pharmaceutical Sciences Government Medical College, Tpmp	10514	Pharmaceutical Sciences	Pharmacognostical and Pharmacological Studies of Tubers of Gloriosa Superba Linn.	02/07/2024

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
382	Sherin A. Hameed Sherin Manzil NLRA- 240 Neerazhi Lane Ulloor, MC Post, Trivandrum	Dr. Joyamma Varkey Professor & Head (Rtd.) College of Pharmaceutical Sciences Government Medical College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. P. Jayasekhar (Co-Guide) Professor of Pharmacy (Rtd.) Government Medical College, Kozhikode	10515	Pharmaceutical Sciences	Design, Synthesis and Pharmacological evaluation of Some Novel 5- (substituted Aryl/ Heterocyclic)-1,3,4- thiadiazole-2-imino D erivatives.	02/07/2024
383	Indira G. Mundakkavila Veedu Thazhamnorthy Chathannoor P.O. Kollam- 691572	Dr. Joyamma Varkey Professor & Head (Rtd.) College of Pharmaceutical Sciences Govt. Medical College Thiruvananthapuram	10516	Pharmaceutical Sciences	Pharmacognostical, Phytochemical and Pharmacological studies of Stereospermum personatum (Hassk.) Chatterjee	31/08/2024
384	Anitha Thomas Zion, CGRA-29 Anayara P. O Trivandrum	Dr. Joyamma Varkey Professor & Head (Rtd.) College of Pharmaceutical Sciences Govt. Medical College Thiruvananthapuram	10559	Pharmaceutical Sciences	Preparation, Characterization and Evaluation Of Pharmaceutical Co-crystals of Etodolac and its Formulation	11/11/2024
385	Asha Thomas HCRA-B14, Hridya Kunnumpuram Lane Pangappa P.O. Trivandrum- 695581	Dr. Joyamma Varkey Professor & Head (Rtd.) College of Pharmaceutical Sciences Government Medical College Thiruvananthapuram	10550	Pharmaceutical Sciences	Formulation, Simultaneous Estimation and Pharmacological Evaluation Of Rosuvastatin Calcium and Coenzyme Q10 Combination	23/12/2024